WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0793910 A

WAKE FOREST

UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

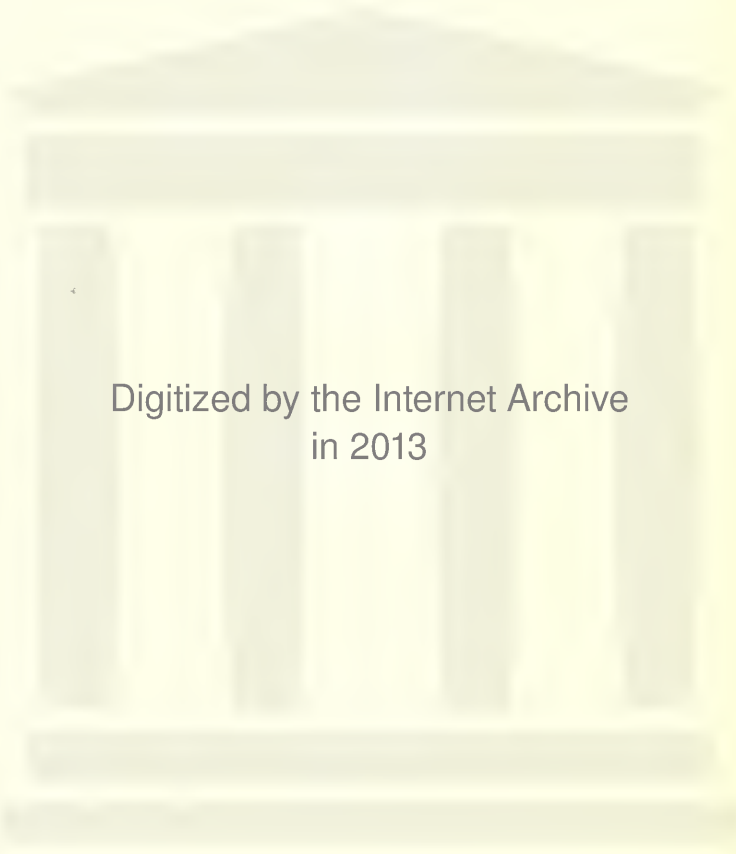
[redacted]

1986-1990

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8690atla

BX
6349
A4
N6
A86
1986-1990

1986 Annual

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

Atlantic Baptist Association

October 30, 1986
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, North Carolina

October 31, 1986
NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH
Newport, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr.
Vice-Moderator ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton

Eleventh Midyear Session
THURSDAY EVENING, APRIL 23, 1987

One Hundred Fourth Annual Meeting
THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 29, 1987
FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 30, 1987

Published 1987 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws 1
1986-87 Associational Directory 12
- Officers 12
- Committee on Committees 12
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 13
- The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.) 14

Pastor's Directory 15
- Officers for the Ministers' Conference 17
- Officers for Ministers Wives' Conference 17
- Associate Pastors and Ministers of Music, Education and Youth 17
- Ministers Licensed During the Year 17
- Ministers Ordained During the Year 18
- Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 18

Missions and/or Ministers 18
Representatives of the Executive Committee 19
Messengers and Alternates 20
Program - Midyear Meeting 22
Proceedings - Midyear Meeting 22
Program - Annual Meetings 24
Proceedings - Annual Meetings 25
Reports:
- Brotherhood 28
- Budget and Finance Committee 29
- Building and Grounds Committee 30
- Church Training 30
- Constitution Committee 30
- Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report 31
- Director of Missions 31
- Evangelism 32
- Executive Committee 32
- Historian's 33
- Membership 34
- Missions 34
- Music 35
- Ordination Committee 35
- Seminary Extension 36
- Sunday School 36
- T.A.C.M.O. 36
- Treasurer's 37
- Trustees 39
- Vacation Bible School 40
- Woman's Missionary Union 40
- Youth 41

In Memoriam 42
Associational Map 43
Historical Table 44
Statistical Table 45

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I — NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the state and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, the pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Trustees, and all other persons who are presently

serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE-MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the Treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 7. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 8. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised.*

SECTION 9. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex-officio member of all committees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII — DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. in April. This is not tantamount to election but is a nomination to the Midyear Meeting. Upon approval or amendment at the Midyear Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII — DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Sunday School Director. He/she is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. CHURCH TRAINING

A. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Church Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of other Church Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Church Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

(1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Church Training in the total associational program.

(2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Church Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.

(3) Enlist and train other general officers and age-group leaders to help in giving assistance to churches.

(4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Church Training directors as appropriate.

(5) Keep Church Training constantly before the churches of the Association.

(6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Church Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

(1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.

(2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.

(3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.

(4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.

(5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.

(6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.

(7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.

(8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.

(9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assists them in their work.

(10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to church and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(3) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassaor Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador Committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, By-Laws, and procedures of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources, programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow, and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected anually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Church Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director (or Committee) to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish patricular projects.

SECTION 10.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through conference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective in promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity Program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE IX — TRUSTEES

SECTION 1. The duty of Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 3. There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Woman's Missionary Union Director; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Brotherhood; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman. It shall seek to formulate and correlate programs and projects to further the work of the Association.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII — COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six (6) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism: Treasurer; Director of Outreach for Sunday School, or in the absence of such the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director, or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; Brotherhood Director.

B. This committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

C. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

D. It shall plan and promote World Missions Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

E. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church-related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church-related ministries.

F. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its Mission Committee.

G. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Schools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

H. It shall have the authority to divide itself into subcommittees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

I. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

J. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

K. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

L. When without a Director of Missions, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three-year term on a rotating basis: the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three-year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three-year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three-year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three-year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three-year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION: This Committee shall consist of six (6) members who shall serve a three-year term on a rotating basis. It shall seek to maintain and direct a planned program of teaching and training for the churches. It shall direct the program with the procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall select the officers and teachers for the center and assist them in its promotion.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three-year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION: This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members and shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings and shall serve from the beginning of the first session until the close of the meetings. It shall be responsible for registering the messengers and guests at each session of the Association.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the Annual Meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three-year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex officio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not under the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.

1986-87 Associational Officers

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
P. O. Box 365, Havelock, NC 28532 — ABA 447-4593, Res. 444-1799

Moderator ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
P. O. Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28560 — Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0421

Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Harry Crump
P. O. Box 2084, New Bern, NC 28561 — Res. 637-6463

Clerk ..... Mrs. Judy Russ
3304 Tack House Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 — Res. 637-6278

Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin
219 Nunn St., Havelock, NC 28532 — Res. 447-5454

Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Kenneth Wooten
3006 Red Fox Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 — Res. 637-2354

Historian ..... Ms. Sybil Jenkins
2013 Grace Ave., New Bern, NC 28560 — Res. 637-2316

Sunday School Director

Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Helen Johnson
P. O. Box 1591, New Bern, NC 28560 — Res. 637-6893

Church Training Director ..... Rev. David Adams
P. O. Box 165, Trenton, NC 28585 — Ch. 448-7201, Res. 448-5211

Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
P. O. Box 359, Beaufort, NC 28516 — Res. 728-3356

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Ray Giasson
913 Colony Dr., New Bern, NC 28560 — Res. 633-4493

Royal Ambassador Director ..... Rev. Mike Lovett
P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville, NC 28573 — Ch. 224-6511, Res. 224-5801

Music Director ..... Rev. John B. Thompson, Jr.
P. O. Box 483, New Bern, NC 28560 — Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Ministries Coordinator ..... Rev. Buford Lewis
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-3683

Media Library Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
Rt. 5 Box 80B, New Bern, NC 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468

Stewardship and Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Bennie Pledger
P. O. Box 5012, New Bern, NC 28561 — Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-2718

Christian Life Director ..... Rev. Blair Little
395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 — Res. 638-1394

Seminary Extension Director

Annuity Director ..... Mr. William Whitley
4509 Carteret Dr., New Bern, NC 28560 — Res. 637-6017

Committee on Committees

Mr. Garland Morris, Chr.	Mr. Jack Casey
Mr. Julian Waller	Dr. Jamie Crosswell
Mr. Bruce Howard	Rev. Bennie Pledger

ORDINATION:		FINANCE AND BUDGET:	
*Dr. Samuel Harvey, Chr.	1 yr.	Mr. Raymond Earp	1 yr.
Rev. Bennie Pledger	1 yr.	Mr. Joe Hill	1 yr.
Rev. Charles Allard	2 yrs.	Mr. Tom Taylor	2 yrs.
Rev. Blair Little	2 yrs.	*Mr. Augustine Piner, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Rev. Ray Whitby	3 yrs.	*Mr. Julian Waller	3 yrs.
*Rev. H. A. Privette	3 yrs.	*Mr. Bruce Howard	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:	
Mr. Tom Hewitt	1 yr.
Mr. William J. Johnson	1 yr.
Mr. J. L. Sutton	2 yrs.
Mr. Derryl Garner	2 yrs.
*Rev. Harry Crump, Chr.	3 yrs.
*Mr. Ethridge Ricks	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:	
Mr. James French	1 yr.
*Mr. W. J. Clark, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Ned Ratliffe	2 yrs.
Mr. Fred King	2 yrs.
*Rev. Allen Schuyler	3 yrs.
*Rev. Joseph Coggins	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:	
Mr. Bobby Davis	1 yr.
*Rev. Buford Lewis, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Rev. Harry Crump	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:	
*Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, Chr.	1 yr.
Mrs. Sadie Johnson	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Pauline Privette	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:	
*Mr. Lester Turnage, Chr.	1 yr.
Mrs. Toni Cullum	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Gail Edge	3 yrs.

MISSIONS:	
*Rev. Marvin Haire, Chr.	1 yr.
Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins	2 yrs.
Rev. Gary Bishop	2 yrs.
*Rev. Blair Little	3 yrs.
*Rev. Mike Oliver	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:	
Dr. Jack Hinton	1 yr.
*Rev. Bill Voorhes, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Rev. Samuel Harvey	2 yrs.
*Rev. Don Hadley	3 yrs.
*Rev. Danny Bridges	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:	
*Mr. Carl Tilghman, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Leland Garner	2 yrs.
*Mr. Charles Holton	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:	
Rev. Clyde Case	1 yr.
Rev. Terry Farmer, Chr.	2 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:
Dr. Don Hadley
*Mr. Roger Bell, Chr.
*Mr. J. Carlton Everett

The (*) asterisk indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and all *new* persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Garland Morris, Chairman, Mr. Bruce Howard,
Mr. Jack Casey, Mr. Julian Waller,
Dr. Jamie Crosswell, Rev. Bennie Pledger

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director	Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin, Jr.
Telephone - 728-3356	1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516
Associate Director	Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
Telephone - 637-6559	4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560
Baptist Women's Director	Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrell
Telephone - 638-4483	609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560
Baptist Young Women's Director	Mrs. Michael (Cindy) Huffman
Telephone - 633-2019	1334 Hunters Rd., New Bern 28560
Acteen Director	Mrs. Hank (Willie) Northern
Telephone - 637-9206	3312 Oaks Rd., New Bern 28560
Girls-in-Action Director	Mrs. Dave (Dianne) Ezzel
Telephone - 638-2843	P. O. Box 2551, New Bern 28560
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Michael (Kitty) Lovett
Telephone - 224-5801	P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Michael (Kitty) Lovett
Telephone - 224-5801	P. O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573

Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Harold (Betty) French
Telephone 633-5786 — Rt. 7 Box 286-A, New Bern 28560

Nominating Committee:

Term ending 1987 ..... Mrs. Ralph (Alice) Wade
Telephone - 726-4002 — 105 S. 29th St., Morehead City 28557

Term ending 1988 ..... Mrs. Seth (Wilma) Needham
Telephone - 637-6488 — P. O. Box 884, New Bern 28560

Term ending 1989 ..... Mrs. Ray (Joyce) Stainback
Telephone - 637-6141 — 507 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director ..... Mrs. Gail (Gene) Edge - *Temple*
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC 28560 ..... Res. 638-2468/633-3330

Associate Director ..... Mrs. Diane (Randy) Bland - *Tabernacle*
1203 Cherrytree Dr., New Bern, NC 28560 ..... Res. 633-0932

Media Education Director ..... Mrs. Gail (Gene) Edge - *Temple*

Technical Processes ..... Mrs. Gail (Gene) Edge - *Temple*

Secretary ..... Mrs. Andrea McDonald - *Cherry Point*
111 S. Castle Dr., New Bern, NC 28560 ..... Res. 637-6838

Treasurer ..... Ms. Donna Smith - *Newport*
Rt. 3 Box 12C, Newport, NC 28570 ..... Res. 223-4165

Historian ..... Mrs. Gayla (Jerry) Hallmark - *Tabernacle*
104 Pattswood, New Bern, NC 28560 ..... Res. 638-8140

Pastor's Directory

CHURCH	PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Rev. Billy Webb (Alma) P. O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Rev. C. L. Hawk (Lenora) 2200 Corral Circle New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 322-4448 Res. 637-5042
Bayboro	Rev. Michael Oliver (Cheryl) P. O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Jr. (Rosanna) P. O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Bogue Banks	Rev. Allen Schuyler (Rebecca) P. O. Box 1505 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 247-5871
Broad Creek, First	Rev. Matteo DiCandia, Sr. (Josephine) 155 Eagle Rd. Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-1264
Calvary	Rev. David Allen Baker Hwy. 101 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680
Cape Carteret	Rev. Ken From, Interim (Mariam) 101 Anita Fort Dr. Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417
Cherry Point	Rev. John Wilkinson (Elta Mae) P. O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. Bennie Pledger (Willie) P. O. Box 5012 New Bern, NC 28561-5012	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-2718
Cove City	Rev. Randy Hawkins (Patricia) P. O. Box 349 Cove City, NC 28523	Res. 633-1913
Davis	Rev. Marvin Haire (Abalean) P. O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover		
Fort Barnwell		
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald W. Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 447-2444
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Marcus Tilley (Candi) P. O. Box 217 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Res. 728-2287

Marshallberg	Rev. Bill Parker (Robin) P. O. Box 188 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-4651 Res. 729-4651
Morehead City, First	Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) P. O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
National Avenue	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr. (Winifred) 510 Watson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	Rev. Ron Curley (Patricia) 103 Sutton Dr. Cape Carteret, NC 28584	W. 466-3833 Res. 393-2130
New Bern, First	Dr. Charles Dorman, Interim (Sue) P. O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691
Newport	Rev. Terry Farmer (Marian) P. O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813
Oriental	Rev. James E. Oliver (Etta) P. O. Box 368 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 249-1811
Parkview	Rev. Clell Gibson, Interim 4814 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259
Peletier	Rev. Ted Williams (Ruth Ann) Star Rt. Box 30E Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2845
Piney Grove		
Pollocksville	Rev. Michael J. Lovett (Kathryn) P. O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-5801
Reece's Chapel	Rev. Richard Dowless (Doris) Rt. 2 Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Rev. Gary Bishop (Delores) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-6709
Sealevel	Rev. William Rice (Hulda) Sealevel, NC 28577	
Smyrna	Rev. Bill Dunlap (Annette) P. O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-0241
South Creek	Rev. Gary Rayfield 524 Rice Cir. Wake Forest, NC 27587	
Spring Garden	Rev. R. Blair Little (Rachel) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-1394

Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P. O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
Temple	Rev. William Voorhes (Barbara) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 637-6214
Trenton	Rev. David Adams (Maxine) P. O. Box 165 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-5211
Victory	Rev. Larry Ashley (Sandra) P. O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 223-5312
Woodville	Rev. Guy Hamilton, Interim (Edith) Rt. 2 Box 328A Beaufort, NC 28516	 Res. 225-7811
McCotter Blvd. Mission	Rev. Steve Oates (Mary Ruth) 129 Shipman Rd. Havelock, NC 28532	Res. 447-6990 Ch. 447-2095

Officers for the Ministers' Conference

President ..... Rev. Jamie Norris
Vice President and Program Chairman ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Rev. Billy Webb

Officers of the Ministers Wives' Conference

President ..... Mrs. Willie Pledger
Secretary ..... Mrs. Patty Hamilton

Associate Pastors and Ministers of Music, Education, and Youth

Beaufort, First	
Music, Education, Youth	Mrs. Kathy Crowe (Roger) 3614 Meadow Dr., Morehead City 28557
Morehead City, First	
Music	Rev. J. Keith Sellers
Education, Youth	P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City 28557 Rev. Danny Bridges 110 E. Hedrick Blvd., Morehead City 28557
New Bern, First	
Music, Youth	Rev. James Norris (Kathy) 2212 Fox Horn Rd., New Bern 28560
Reece's Chapel	
Associate Pastor	Mr. James Chadwick Rt. 2 Box 87B, Newport 28570
Tabernacle	
Associate Pastor, Music, Education, and Youth	Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P. O. Box 483, New Bern 28560
Temple	
Music, Youth	Rev. Buford Lewis (Barbara) 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Newport ..... Richard G. Butterworth, Southeastern Seminary
Reece's Chapel ..... James Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 87B, Newport, NC

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Cove City ..... Randy Hawkins, P. O. Box 349, Cove City, NC
Davis ..... Ed Satterley, 261 Country Rd., Medford, NY
James Paul, Rt. 1 Box 43, Hendersonville, NC
Smyrna ..... Billy Dunlap, P. O. Box 208, Smyrna, NC

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

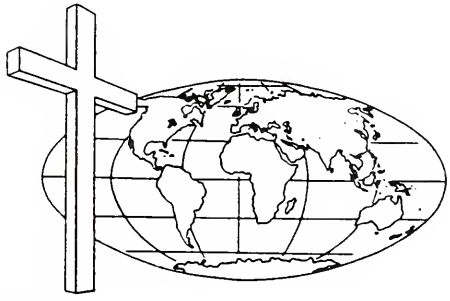
Bogue Banks ..... Clell Gibson, P. O. Box 1462, Atlantic Beach, NC
Cape Carteret ..... James Payne, Rt. 5 Box 698, Newport, NC
Morehead City ..... Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC
R. T. Willis, 214 Coral Dr., Morehead City, NC
New Bern ..... Harry Crump, 1311 Benfield Ave., New Bern, NC
Dr. C. R. Pittard, 1702 Spencer Ave., New Bern, NC
Newport ..... Bruce Hill, 711 Elm Dr., Pearl City, HI
Norman Bell, Rt. 3 Box 299EE, Newport, NC
Peletier ..... Ab Pruitt, Star Rt. Box 30E, Swansboro, NC
Tabernacle ..... Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Circle, New Bern, NC
Herman Orr, 415 Antioch Rd., New Bern, NC
Woodville ..... Guy Hamilton, Stacy, NC

Missions and/or Ministries

Beaufort, First - Boardwalk Summer Worship Services, Meals On Wheels, Martha's Mission Cupboard, Seaman's Center, Mission V.B.S., Keen-Agers
Cherry Point - Nursing Home Ministry
Davis - Victory Chapel in New York
Havelock - Literacy Classes, Yokefellow Prison Ministry, Prison Fellowship
National Avenue - Friendship House ministers to families of out of town patients at Craven Hospital
Newport - McCotter Blvd. Mission
Tabernacle - Sunday School at McDaniel Rest Home

Representatives of the Executive Committee

Atlantic	None Listed
Aurora	A. D. Jennings
Bayboro	Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs
Beaufort	Dr. S. E. Harvey, Bill Loftin, Carl Chadwick
Bogue Banks	Allen Schuyler, Lois Sherrill, Cecil Sherrill
Broad Creek	Timothy Mahr
Calvary	Carl Tilghman
Cape Carteret	Douglas Ingram, Raymond Haire
Cherry Point	A. W. Edwards, Andrea McDonald
Colony	Amos Hardee, Billy Whitley
Cove City	None Listed
Davis	M. R. Haire, Alonza Salter, Roland Styron
Dover	None Listed
Fort Barnwell	Wint Hale, Jr.
Havelock	George Griffin
Huggins Memorial	None Listed
Marshallberg	Bruce Smith, Robin Parker, Bill Parker
Morehead City	Zilpia Nelson, Clate Canfield
National Avenue	Edward Hill, C. O. Conaway
Neuse River	Mike Bynum
New Bern	Wilma Needham, W. K. Russell, Jr.
Newport	Leland Garner, E. N. Ratliffe
Oriental	Bart Burnett
Parkview	W. M. Palmer
Peletier	None Listed
Piney Grove	C. M. DuVal
Pollocksville	Michael Lovett
Reece's Chapel	None Listed
River Bend	Gary Bishop, Ernest Mozingo
Sealevel	None Listed
Smyrna	Rodgers Graham
South Creek	None Listed
Spring Gardens	Larry Pate, Sr., Glenn King
Tabernacle	Ethridge Ricks, Buck Sutton
Temple	William Voorhes, Buford Lewis
Trenton	None Listed
Victory	Scotty Humphrey, J. C. Robertson
Woodville	None Listed



Messengers and Alternates to the Association

ATLANTIC
James Davis
Makely Salter

AURORA
A. D. Jennings
Mrs. A. D. Jennings
W. E. Berry
Mrs. W. E. Berry
Mrs. Myrl Rowe

BAYBORO
None Listed

BEAUFORT
Dr. S. E. Harvey
Bill Loftin
Russ Collins
Sam Schelgel
Betty Schelgel
Dorothy Loftin
Ethel Hamilton
David Modlin
Wayne King
Margaret Taylor

BOGUE BANKS
None Listed

BROAD CREEK
Jerry Van De Voord
Bea Van De Voord

CALVARY
David Baker
Veldie Piner
Berkley Piner
Mary Laughton
Julia Copeland

CAPE CARTERET
None Listed

CHERRY POINT
A. W. Edwards
Roselyn Edwards
Gettie Lewis
Garland Morris
Ann Morris
Sherman Sudduth
Patty Sudduth
Lois Lee
Mary Rose Bell

COLONY
William Clark
Billy Whitley
Harry Douglass

COVE CITY
Ralph Potter
Lucille Potter
Christine Mitchell

DAVIS
M. R. Haire
Mrs. M. R. Haire

DOVER
None Listed

FORT BARNWELL
Wint Hale, Jr.
Louise White
Hallie Heath
Irma Barwick
Amy Newel
Betty Huggins
Phyllis Hale

HAVELOCK
None Listed

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
None Listed

MARSHALLBERG
Bruce Smith
Robin Parker
Bill Parker

MOREHEAD CITY
Charles Allard
Gloria Allard
Keith Sellers
Charlotte Sellers
Wanda Eastep
Wayne Thompson
Mary Thompson
Ralph Wade
Alice Wade

NATIONAL AVENUE
Lonnie Conaway
C. O. Conaway
Clyde Case, Jr.
Winkie Case
Edward Hill, Jr.
Janice Hill
Jack Fussell
Belva Williams
Mary West

NEUSE RIVER
Julie Mormile
Sadie Johnson
Ron Curley
Frank Parrish

NEW BERN
Jamie Norris
Robert King, Jr.
Mrs. Robert King, Jr.
Jane Jenkins
Ruth Jenkins
Sybil Jenkins
Harry Crump
Mrs. Harry Crump
Dr. C.R. Pittard

NEWPORT
Leland Garner
E. N. Ratliffe
Arlene Garner
Sherrill Garner
Jack Bowen
Dianne Bowen
Alma Hill
Joe Hill
Ira Jones
Manly Smith
Radford Bowen
Ruth Garner
Connie Reim
Louise Smith
Edward Malpass

ORIENTAL
James Oliver
Mrs. James Oliver

PARKVIEW
Lester Turnage
Mary Turnage
George Hayes
Elva Hayes
Dorothy McNiel
James Lewis
M. E. McNiel
R. E. Guthrie
Annie Guthrie

PELETIER
Ab Pruitt
Sue Pruitt
Irvin Goodwin
Margaret Goodwin
Ruth Waters
Martha Rhue

PINEY GROVE
C. M. DuVal
Mrs. C. M. DuVal

POLLOCKSVILLE
Michael Lovett
Kitty McGahey Lovett

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mary Chadwick
James Chadwick
Walter Ballance
Phillip Dixon
Dorothy Culpepper
Richard Dowless

RIVER BEND
Clarabelle Atkinson
Lewis Frazier

SEALEVEL
None Listed

SMYRNA
Lyna Chandler
Ruth Bell
Doris Willis

SOUTH CREEK
Retha Witt
Jerry Hughes

SPRING GARDENS
Larry Pate, Sr.
Lottie Adams
Myrtle Adams
Steve Woolard
Jean Woolard

TABERNACLE
Ethridge Ricks
Minnie Stowe
Raiford Hill
Becky Thompson
Mrs. Ethridge Ricks
Shirley Hinton
John Corbitt
Charles Holton
Mrs. Charles Holton
Jackie Osborne
Archie Edwards
Mrs. Archie Edwards

TEMPLE
William Voorhes
Barbara Voorhes
Judy Beeman
Tom Beeman
Lillian Piner
Katie Atkinson
Franklin Atkinson
Alice Voorhes
Herman Hardison
Helen Hardison
Fred Hughes
Evelyn Hughes

TRENTON
David Adams
Maxine Adams
Willa Haskins
Nancy Brown
Susie Curtis

VICTORY
Amos Palmer
Phyllis Palmer
Louise Tolson
Elizabeth Garner

WOODVILLE
Brady Golden
Wytulia Golden
Martha Arthur

Program

Tenth Midyear Meeting

FORT BARNWELL BAPTIST CHURCH, Dover, N.C.
April 24, 1986, 7:00 P.M.

7:00 P.M.	Presession Registration	
7:15 P.M.	Musical Prelude	
7:30 P.M.	*Call to Order*	Moderator
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Welcome	Rev. Wint Hale
	Recognitions	Moderator
7:40 P.M.	*Committee Reports*	
	Program Committee	Dr. Jack Hinton
	Nominating Committee	Rev. Harry Crump
	Committee on Committees	Mr. Garland Morris
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. George Griffin
7:55 P.M.	*Missions Committee*	
	Introduction of Director of Missions Candidate	Rev. John Wilkerson
	Message	Rev. Keith Hamilton
8:15 P.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
8:25 P.M.	Congregational Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Special Music	Ladies' Quartet
8:30 P.M.	Introduction of Featured Speaker	
	Message	Dr. Sara Ann Hobbs
9:00 P.M.	Benediction	Rev. Ted Williams
	Musical Postlude	

Proceedings

1. In the absence of Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, Vice Moderator, Dr. Jack Hinton, called the meeting to order.

2. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "Stand Up For Jesus."

3. Rev. Buford Lewis read the scripture and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Wint Hale, pastor of the host church, welcomed everyone present and announced there would be a time of fellowship after the session. There were 81 messengers, four alternates, and 28 visitors representing 20 churches in attendance.

5. Dr. Hinton recognized one new pastor to the association, Rev. Ted Williams, Peletier Baptist Church. He also recognized Rev. and Mrs. Sam Schlegal, missionaries who work through and are members of First Baptist, Beaufort.

6. Mrs. Kay Kanouff, Woman's Missionary Union Director for the past four years, was presented a plaque in appreciation for the outstanding contribution she has made to the association.

7. Dr. Hinton, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, made a motion that the program as printed and distributed be accepted as the agenda for the evening. The motion was seconded and carried.

8. Rev. Harry Crump, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented in form of a motion the associational officers for the coming year. The motion was passed.

9. Mr. Garland Morris, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, made reference to the printed report containing the names of those elected to the Associational Committees and Chairpersons of each committee. He made a motion that these persons be elected for the coming fiscal year. The motion was seconded and approved.

10. The Treasurer, Mr. George Griffin, gave the following report:

GENERAL FUND

Cash in Bank as of 21 April 1986..... $ 3,947.26

MONEY MARKET INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand 21 April 1986 ..... $23,784.19

Mr. Griffin made a motion that the report be adopted. The motion was seconded and approved.

11. Dr. Hinton recognized Mr. Augustine Piner, Chairman of the Finance and Budget Committee. Mr. Piner notified the body present that the Missions Committee had requested an increase of the compensation package for the Director of Missions from $30,000 to $35,000 per year. Mr. Piner made a motion that the rate of compensation on the pass out sheet be approved for the remainder of the fiscal year. The motion was properly seconded and approved.

12. Rev. John Wilkinson, Chairman of the Missions Committee, introduced Rev. Keith Hamilton, Minister of Education/Administration, Second Baptist Church, Pasadena, Texas, who is the candidate recommended by the Missions Committee to serve as Director of Missions. Rev. Hamilton shared his dream for the Atlantic Baptist Association.

13. Rev. Wilkinson made a motion that the Association approve a special official associational meeting on May 8, 1986, at Cherry Point Baptist Church for the purpose of voting on the recommendation of the Missions Committee that a call be extended to Rev. Keith Hamilton for the position of Director of Missions. The motion was seconded and approved.

14. Dr. Hinton presented to the body a need for churches to host the two meetings in the fall, October 30 and October 31.

15. Rev. John Thompson led in the singing of "O Zion Haste." This was followed by a trio from Tabernacle Baptist Church singing "The Family of God."

16. Dr. Hinton introduced Dr. Sara Ann Hobbs, Head of the Missions Department of the Baptist State Convention. Dr. Hobbs brought an inspiring message on Missions and Missionary Outreach.

17. Dr. Hinton recognized Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Privette, former Director of Missions of the Atlantic Baptist Association. He welcomed them and thanked them for their continued interest in the association.

18. Dr. Hinton asked Rev. Ted Williams to give the benediction.

Program

The Atlantic Baptist Association Annual Session

(One Hundred and Third Session)

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, New Bern, North Carolina
239 Middle Street
Thursday Evening, October 30, 1986

6:45 P.M.	Pre-session Registration	
7:00 P.M.	Musical Prelude	
7:15 P.M.	Call to Order	Moderator C. P. Nicholson
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture	Rev. David Adams
7:30 P.M.	Welcome	Rev. James Norris
	Recognition	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Roll Call of Churches	Moderator C. P. Nicholson
7:40 P.M.	Treasurer's Report	Mr. George Griffin
7:45 P.M.	Finance Committee Report	Mr. Augustine Piner
8:00 P.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator C. P. Nicholson
8:10 P.M.	Associational Strategy Planning	Rev. Keith Hamilton
8:25 P.M.	Introduction of Speaker	Dr. Don Hadley
8:30 P.M.	Message	Rev. Gary Bishop
9:00 P.M.	Benediction	Dr. C. R. Pittard
	Music Postlude	

Friday Morning, October 31, 1986
NEWPORT BAPTIST CHURCH, Newport, North Carolina

9:00 A.M.	Pre-session Registration	
9:15 A.M.	Musical Prelude	
9:30 A.M.	Call to Order	Moderator C. P. Nicholson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. David Baker
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. Terry Farmer
9:40 A.M.	*Organizational Reports*	
	Sunday School	Rev. Bill Parker
	Church Training	Rev. David Adams
	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Mary Jane Wright
	Brotherhood	Mr. Ray Giasson
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Youth	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Media Library	Mrs. Joseph Taylor
	Vacation Bible School	Dr. Jack Hinton
	Stewardship & Cooperative Program	Rev. Bennie Pledger
	Seminary Extension	Dr. Wint Hale, Jr.
10:00 A.M.	*Committee Reports*	
	Membership	Rev. Joseph Coggins
	Ordination	Rev. Bennie Pledger
	Mission	Rev. John Wilkinson
	Resolution	Rev. Blair Little
	Evangelism	Dr. Donald Hadley
	Building and Grounds	Mr. Roger Bell
	Memorial Committee	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko

10:20 A.M.	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Keith Hamilton
10:30 A.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator C. P. Nicholson
10:45 A.M.	Baptist State Convention Representatives	
11:25 A.M.	Introduction of Speaker	Dr. Jack Hinton
11:30 A.M.	Message	Rev. Allen Schuyler
12:00 P.M.	Benediction	"Blest Be The Tie"

Proceedings

EVENING SESSION

October 30, 1986

1. Organ prelude was presented by Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller, organist of First Baptist, New Bern.

2. Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, called the Annual Session to order and stated the program would serve as the agenda for the evening.

3. The scripture was read by Rev. David Adams, Pastor of Trenton Baptist Church. He read James 2:21-23 and then led in prayer.

4. Rev. James Norris, Associate Pastor of First Baptist, New Bern, welcomed the body and invited everyone for refreshments in the fellowship hall after the session.

5. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, recognized special guests which included, Bill Morrow, Resident Director of Kennedy Home, Rev. Ed Satterley, Pastor of Victory Chapel, Long Island, N.Y. and Rev. Larry McClure, Area Missionary. Rev. Hamilton then recognized new pastors to the association. They were Rev. Billy Webb, Atlantic, Rev. Randy Hawkins, Cove City, Rev. Ted Williams, Peletier. Also, Rev. Billy Dunlap, Smyrna, Rev. Gary Rayfield, South Creek, Rev. David Adams, Trenton and Rev. Steve Oats, McCotter Blvd. Mission.

6. Dr. Charles Nicholson had roll call of churches and recognized messengers to the annual meeting.

7. Treasurer's Report was given by Mr. George Griffin. He referred to the written report on pages 32-34 of the Book of Reports. He felt that Atlantic Baptist Association had a very successful year financially. The report was adopted.

8. Mr. Augustine Piner shared the Finance and Budget Committee Report written on pages 16-17 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Marvin Haire, Chairman of the Missions Committee, recommended an increase from $6,000 to $7,200 in the area of Japanese Ministry. The motion passed. Dr. Jack Hinton asked for an amendment to the budget in the amount of $1,000 for car allowance for the Director of Missions. The amendment was approved.

9. Mrs. Toni Cullum presented Rev. Hamilton a signed painting to be hung in the association office. This painting is celebrating 100 years of Woman's Missionary Union and is in remembrance of service by the ladies of North Carolina.

10. Mr. Bill Morrow brought greetings from Kennedy Home and Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of Baptist Children's Home. He expressed appreciation for prayers and financial support for the Children's Homes.

11. Mr. Eugene Warwick of the Home Mission Board expressed needs for more home missionaries and encouraged prayer for the missionaries as they reach the unsaved.

12. Rev. Keith Hamilton thanked the W.M.U. for the painting given and said it would have a special place in the Associational Center. He also thanked Garland Morris for his work as Interim Administrator. He also expressed thanks to Rev. Henry Privette for his assistance and help.

13. Dr. Don Hadley, Pastor of First Baptist, Havelock, introduced Rev. Gary Bishop, Pastor of River Bend Baptist Church, as the speaker for the evening.

14. Rev. Gary Bishop brought the message, entitled "Take the Wall Down."

15. The prayer of bendiction was led by Dr. C. R. Pittard.

Proceedings

MORNING SESSION

October 31, 1986

1. Organ prelude.

2. Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, called the Annual Session to order.

3. Rev. David Baker, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, read Romans 5:1-11 and led in prayer.

4. Rev. John Thompson, Tabernacle Baptist Church, led in singing the hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

5. Rev. Terry Farmer, Pastor of Newport Baptist Church, welcomed the body to the host church and asked God's blessings upon the meeting.

6. Church Training Report was given by Rev. David Adams. He encouraged everyone to report Church Training happenings. He stated materials are available through the state offices for churches wanting to start Church Training in their church.

7. Mrs. Dorothy Loftin reported for the W.M.U. She referred to the report on page 36 of the Book of Reports. She also thanked Mrs. Kay Kanuouff and Mrs. Mary Jane Wright for their work in W.M.U. for the Atlantic Baptist Association. She reminded the body of the collection of gifts for Christmas for the Women's Correctional Center and Newport Prison.

8. The Music Report was given by Rev. John Thompson. He referred to the report written on page 26 of the Book of Reports.

9. Rev. Buford Lewis presented the Youth Report which was on page 37 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Lewis said that the Key Leadership Conference emphasized getting the youth involved in organizations of the church.

10. Mrs. Marion Taylor, Director for T.A.C.M.O., encouraged better attendance at TACMO meetings. She referred to the report on page 31 of the Book of Reports.

11. In the absence of Mrs. Helen Johnson, Vacation Bible School Director, Dr. Jack Hinton reported that 20 churches reported V.B.S. attendance. This report is on page 35 of the Book of Reports.

12. Rev. Bennie Pledger referred to page 22 of the Book of Reports in reporting for the Stewardship and Cooperative Program. He stated that we have a responsibility to God to be good stewards. A meeting at the Palace Motel in New Bern will be held to promote Stewardship and Cooperative Program.

14. Dr. Charles Nicholson read from page 15, Brotherhood Report; page 30, Sunday School Report; and page 30, Seminary Extension Report. These reports were accepted as written.

15. In the absence of Rev. Joe Coggins, the Membership Report was accepted as written on page 25 of the Book of Reports.

16. Rev. Bennie Pledger, Chairman of the Ordination Committee, presented Rev. Billy Dunlap, Rev. Randy Hawkins and Rev. Ed Satterley. These men have been ordained into the ministry. It was noted in the Book of Reports that June 19 was when the committee met to interview Rev. Dunlap. The correct date was June 29.

17. Rev. John Wilkinson gave the report for the Mission Committee. He referred to the report on page 25 of the Book of Reports. He shared that the committee had gained a better appreciation for our association, which is our home and mission field.

18. A report of the Resolution Committee was presented by Dr. Jack Hinton in the absence of Rev. Blair Little. It is as follows:

Report of the Resolutions Committee

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and third session in the spirit of Christ and to the glory of God on October 30, meeting at First Baptist Church of New Bern, and on October 31, meeting with Newport Baptist Church:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its sincere thanks to our Moderator, Dr. C. P. Nicholson, and Vice Moderator, Dr. Jack Hinton, for the outstanding manner in which the business of this Association has been conducted.
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program—Rev. Gary Bishop and Rev. Allen Schuyler for the inspiring messages; Rev. John Thompson, and all those who worked with him in providing inspiring music which created a worshipful atmosphere for our meeting; to all those who presented the informative reports of our Association and denominational work.
2. We express our heartfelt thanks to the host churches—First Baptist Church of New Bern and Newport Baptist Church—for the excellent manner in which they provided for the comfort, care, and worshipful environment enjoyed by all those attending the meeting.
4. That the Program Committee, with Dr. Jack Hinton as Chairman, be commended for their dedicated effort and the excellent program presented this year.
5. That we express our heartfelt thanks and appreciation to the Missions Committee for their many hours of extra prayer and consideration in seeking out God's man to serve as our new Director of Missions. Be it further resolved that we commend them for their outstanding selection.
6. That we commend Rev. Hamilton for the outstanding manner in which he has assumed the leadership role of our association. May we all extend to him our prayerful support as we seek to move forward in God's precious will.
7. We resolve that our Association shall renew our commitment to Jesus Christ, strive to be more faithful in doing His will, and seek to be drawn into a closer fellowship of believers-one in mind, commitment, and Christian love-seeking to win lost souls for the glory of God.
8. That we express our appreciation and thanks to Garland Morris for his fine work as Interim Administrator.
9. That we express our appreciation to Mrs. Clyde Cvetko for her volunteer work as custodian for our association.

To this end may we unite in a common purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Blair Little,
Mr. Lester Turnage, Mrs. Toni Cullum

The report was approved.

19. Dr. Jack Hinton, in the absence of Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, presented the Historian Report.

20. Dr. Don Hadley, Evangelism Director, referred to page 23 in the Book of Reports. He stated that 28 churches were involved in the Good News America Revivals.

21. There was no Building and Grounds Committee Report. The report on page 17 of the Book of Reports was accepted as written.

22. Mrs. Clyde Cvetko read the names from the Book of Reports of those departed loved ones as listed on the Uniform Church Letter. Mrs. Polly Privette led in prayer thanking God for our loved ones.

23. Rev. Keith Hamilton stated he was excited about the possibilities of the mission field around us. He shared that one of the priorities of the association is to start new churches in our association.

24. Mrs. Clyde Case reported that the Baptist State Convention had presented National Avenue Baptist Church a check in the amount of $2,000 to be used for the Friendship House. Rev. Terry Farmer shared that Newport Church had also received a check from the state to be used for benevolence needs in the community.

25. Dr. Jack Hinton made a motion that the line item A.3.d. in the budget on page 16 of the Book of Reports be changed from Neuse River Baptist Church to Church Needs. The motion carried.

26. Rev. Keith Hamilton presented a check to Mrs. Clyde Cvetko for her volunteer work in cleaning the associational center. He also presented a check to Rev. Ed Satterley to be used by Victory Chapel in Long Island, New York.

27. Mrs. Cvetko and Rev. Satterley thanked the Atlantic Baptist Association for the gift.

28. Calvin Knight expressed appreciation to the Association for their support for the Baptist Hospital.

29. Henry Stokes of Wake Forest University spoke about Christian Higher Education. He stated we have the responsibility to provide a high standard of education for our youth.

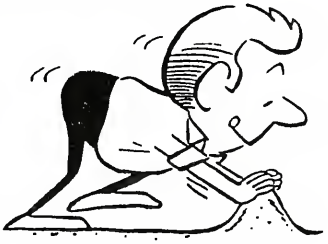
30. Rev. John Thompson led pastors and staff in singing of the hymn "Blessed Assurance."

31. Dr. Jack Hinton introduced Rev. Allen Schuyler, Pastor of Bogue Banks Baptist Church.

32. Rev. Allen Schuyler brought the morning message, "We Must Yield To Jesus."

33. The body sang "Blest Be The Tie" for the benediction.

Sentence Sermon



Gaining Experience

The best way to move mountains is to begin with molehills and work your way up.

Brotherhood Report

At the beginning of the Good News America Revival we had more than 100 men from the New Bern area to gather at the Bern Restaurant for a Prayer Breakfast.

A Key Leadership Conference was held at Newport Baptist Church. A good meeting was the result.

Since 1982 the Brotherhood enrollment has increased from 461 to 867 in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

The book, "The Purpose and the Plan of Baptist Brotherhood," has been ordered for Brotherhood leaders and is available at the Association Office.

With God's help, we hope to have a more successful year than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Giasson, Brotherhood Director

Budget for 1986-1987

	1985-1986 Budget	1986-1987 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. Beach Ministry	200.00	1,100.00
3. Mission Work	24,000.00	
a. Hispanic ($2,400.00 reimbursed (BSC)		6,000.00
b. Japanese ($3,000.00 reimbursed BSC)		7,200.00
c. Newport Church (McCotter Blvd. Mission)		6,000.00
d. Church Needs		2,400.00
e. Unidentified		2,100.00
f. New Church Starts		12,000.00
Subtotal A	$24,700.00	$36,100.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment & Furniture	$ 3,600.00	$ 4,000.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	2,000.00	1,000.00
3. Office Supplies	5,000.00	5,000.00
4. Postage	2,500.00	2,500.00
5. Kitchen & Hospitality Supplies		500.00
Subtotal B	$13,100.00	$ 13,000.00
C. SALARY AND WAGES		
1. Director of Missions' Salary	$18,000.00	$ 19,000.00
a. Housing Allowance	3,000.00	6,000.00
b. Retirement	1,800.00	2,500.00
c. Car Allowance	3,300.00	4,400.00
d. Insurance	1,800.00	1,800.00
e. Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,100.00
Subtotal Line 1	$30,000.00	$ 34,700.00
2. Secretary's Salary	$10,000.00	$ 11,000.00
a. Insurance	600.00	600.00
b. Staff Social Security	1,100.00	880.00
Subtotal C	$41,700.00	$ 47,180.00
D. CONVENTIONS & CONFERENCE (Dir. of Missions)	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Utilities	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,600.00
2. Maintenance of Building Grounds & Equipment	2,000.00	3,600.00
3. Insurance	275.00	300.00
Subtotal E	$ 5,875.00	$ 7,500.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	$ 400.00	$ 600.00
2. Church Training	300.00	300.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	750.00	750.00
4. Brotherhood and R.A.'s	450.00	600.00
5. Music	250.00	250.00
6. Media/TACMO	200.00	200.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	1,000.00	500.00
8. Youth Activity	400.00	400.00
9. Annual/Midyear Meetings	200.00	200.00
10. Stewardship Promotion	100.00	100.00

11. Key Leadership Conference	500.00	500.00
12. Vacation Bible School	150.00	250.00
13. Associational History/Historical Records	250.00	250.00
Subtotal F	$ 4,950.00	$ 4,900.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	$ 400.00	$ 1,000.00
1. Director of Mission Search Committee	1,700.00	
Subtotal G	$ 2,100.00	$ 1,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	$93,425.00	$112,980.00

Building and Grounds Committee Report

The Atlantic Baptist Association Center Building was washed and cleaned of mildew accumulation and then a fresh coat of paint was applied to all exterior wood.

A sensor night light was placed in front of the building to aid in leaving the building after all other lights have been turned off.

Two new portable tables were placed in the conference room making a total of six now available. A brick marker displaying the name of the Atlantic Baptist Association Center on both sides was constructed in the yard near the street. The sign is lighted at night by a time clock which automatically turns the lights on and off. The Havelock High School Masonry class and Mr. Lee K. Allen of Havelock, First Baptist donated much time and effort to this project.

A general cleaning of the grounds was done in early spring by Mrs. Clyde Cvetko and Mr. and Mrs. Garland Morris.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger R. Bell, Chairman

Church Training Report

Church Training activities for the association during 1985-1986 were minimal due to leadership turnover. However, a renewed emphasis is being indicated by the attendance and support shown in the Key Leadership Conference in September. About nine church training directors attended this conference.

Also, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention is making available to churches without Church Training programs up to $75.00 of free literature to help start up their programs. These forms are available at the associational office.

The year 1986-1987 promises to be a bright year for renewed emphasis on Children and Youth Bible Drills and "M" Night.

Respectfully submitted,
David Adams, Director

Constitution Committee Report

There were no requests for changes in the constitution this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Clark, Chairman

Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report

The Southern Baptist Convention of Churches are held together by working in commitment to support the work of Christ around the world.

The Atlantic Baptist Association offers information and education in areas of Cooperative Program and in general Stewardship promotion which is to help the local church.

The local church is the base of operations to set goals, prepare budgets and to do the work in the community.

Your Cooperative Program and Stewardship Committee has shared in some important events in this year.

*At the Missions Fest for youth in August the committee provided many extra materials in a booth and these were received by the youth and their leaders.

*The Chairman also participated in the Key Leadership Conference at Newport on September 25.

*The Committee, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, sponsored a Stewardship Seminar for Pastors, Staff and Stewardship personnel of the churches, which took place at the Palace Motel Restaurant, New Bern. Thirty-two persons participated in this April 1986 event.

The 1987 Stewardship Emphasis will be held at the Palace Motel on Hwy. 17 South on April 27, 1987, at 12:00 noon to 2:00 p.m. We encourage all pastors and lay leaders in Stewardship to plan to attend. May we grow in commitment and giving in 1986-1987.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie Pledger, Chairman

Director of Missions Report

The year 1985-1986 has been a year of transition for Atlantic Baptist Association. Upon the foundation that was laid years before, a new and exciting day is dawning for our association. Dreams are becoming realities as we commit the association's work to the Lord.

Associational Strategy Planning was adopted by the Executive Committee as a method for charting the course for the association for years to come. There are so many opportunities of ministry before us that we cannot possibly do them all. Associational Strategy Planning will help us determine which ministry opportunities are the most important and which ministries we can accomplish effectively.

My first four months as Director of Missions have been challenging and rewarding. Already the association has budgeted $18,000.00 to help start missions in their paths to become churches. Also, money is budgeted to help struggling churches become more established.

The New Equipment Committee has done an outstanding job of updating the office equipment with a new computer and telephone system. This equipment will allow us to work more effectively with churches.

Beginning January 6, 1987, Atlantic Baptist Association will have a weekly program on Vision Cable aired on Channel 10. The primary focus of the program will be leadership training and mission education.

The Japanese ministry, under the leadership of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, has continued to grow. She is to be commended for her tireless effort. The Hispanic ministry led by Rev. Evan Johnson continues to meet weekly. The results are slow, but Evan has done an outstanding job of ministering to people in this new area of work.

The year 1986-1987 is the year of planning for our association. God has great things in store for us if we continue to wait upon Him. Let's pray expectantly.

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Hamilton

Evangelism Committee Report

The big project of the Evangelism Committee for 1985-86 was "Good News America, God Loves You." Twenty-eight (28) of the thirty-eight (38) churches in the association participated in this simultaneous effort. Reported results are as follows:

Scriptures Distributed	1,614
New persons enrolled in S.S.	113
Professions of Faith	80
Rededications	612
Transfers of Membership	32

In promotion of Good News America, local churches contributed funding for seven (7) area billboard signs. This project was coordinated by Rev. Charles Allard.

The Chairman of the Committee, moreover, attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest during the year, receiving training in the concept of "target evangelism." This concept was then taught on the local level at our associational Key Leadership Conference conducted at Newport Baptist Church in September.

Finally, a significant investment of time was made in the work of the Missions Committee serving as a Search Committee for a new Director of Missions. This investment was rewarded with the call and acceptance of Keith Hamilton as our new leader.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Hadley, Chairman

Executive Committee Report

Five meetings were held by the Associational Executive Committee during the past year. Some of the highlights of these meetings and actions taken are as follows:

JANUARY 20, 1986 MEETING: Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, presiding. Approval was made and approved to reappoint the original Centennial Committee, with Dr. Jack Hinton as ex officio member to review and make the necessary adjustments so that the Centennial publication can be published. Rev. John Wilkinson, chairman of the Missions Committee, reported the committee had selected five candidates for further consideration. Rev. Terry Farmer of Newport Baptist Church reported that they had successfully concluded the financing on the purchase of five acres of land on McCotter Blvd. in Havelock as the site for a mission. A New Equipment Committee was formed to study the needs of the association.

MARCH 24, 1986 MEETING: Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, presiding. Approval was granted that any amount not expended from Office Equipment and Furniture of the 1985-1986 budget be held in escrow and added to next year's budget in the event new equipment is not bought in this budget year. Rev. John Wilkinson related to the body present that the Missions Committee did not have a candidate they wanted to recommend, but did have a candidate that they wanted to further consider.

MAY 8, 1986 MEETING: Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator, presiding. Ninety-one messengers voted in favor of extending a call to Rev. Keith Hamilton to be Director of Missions of the Atlantic Baptist Association and six voted not in favor. Rev. Blair Little made a motion that those six who voted not in favor be allowed to change their vote and extend the call unanimously. The motion was approved.

JUNE 23, 1986 MEETING: Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator, presiding. Rev. Keith Hamilton accepted the call from the Atlantic Baptist Association to be the Director of Missions. Rev. John Wilkinson announced there would be an installation service for the new Director of Missions at Temple Baptist Church on July 20, 1986. A motion carried to put $5,000.00 in a new account entitled Capital Improvement.

SEPTEMBER 29, 1986 MEETING: Dr. Jack Hinton, Vice Moderator, presiding. The New Equipment Committee recommended approval of a computer system and new telephone system. The motion carried. The Mission Committee recommended $12,000.00 be set aside for two new mission starts, $1,000.00 be given to encourage Victory Chapel in Long Island, N.Y. The motion was approved. A strategy was approved for our association to minister to a church outside our association one year, the next year our association would help another association, and the third year our association would minister in a foreign country. The Missions Committee was also given approval to research the idea of a mobile home church for new mission starts. Associational Strategy Planning was adopted as the tool for long-range planning.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Charles Nicholson, Moderator

Historian's Report

The church year 1985-1986 was an exciting year for the Atlantic Association. Growth was evident in all areas of work.

The year also brought to a close the long and fruitful ministry of Rev. H. A. Privette as Director of Missions. Rev. Privette resigned in December 1985. He served as Director of Missions for 23 years.

Good News Revivals were held simultaneously in the churches in March.

The Associational Missions Committee began the task of seeking a new Director of Missions. In April 1986 their task was completed when Rev. Keith Hamilton accepted the call. Rev. Hamilton is a native of Beaufort, N.C. and was serving as Minister of Education/Administration of Second Baptist Church, Pasadena, Texas when he accepted the call. He began his duties in July 1986. An installation service and reception was held for Rev. Hamilton at Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, on July 20 at 4:00 P.M.

The Newport Baptist Church began a mission in Havelock on June 9, 1986, known as McCotter Blvd. Baptist Mission. Jointly, the Newport Church and the mission have purchased a five-acre tract of land on McCotter Blvd. Plans are to build in 1987. Rev. James Stephen Oates was unanimously called as the first pastor and he will begin his duties October 19, 1986. Twenty-five families were commissioned by the Newport Baptist Church to begin the mission.

Through gifts of the W.M.U., the kitchen at the Associational Center has been furnished.

The Centennial Committee of the Association was reactivated in an effort to publish the history of the Association. At the current time, the book is being made ready for the printer.

The Bus Tour of the Association, which was sponsored by the W.M.U., was completed in September 1986. All the churches in the Association were visited. A complete tour of the church was given, along with a brief history of the church. The tour was well received and may be repeated in the future.

Language Missions continues to be a vital ministry in Havelock. Rev. Evan Johnson continues to serve as minister to the Spanish-speaking persons and Sumiko Sidelinger serves as lay minister to the Japanese.

Bold steps are being taken by all organizations within the Association to witness and minister to the people in the Atlantic Association. Fruits of that ministry are evident in the planting of new churches and increased membership in established churches.

As Historian, I have continued to preserve your history and heritage through pictures, tapes and written materials. I encourage you to preserve historical artifacts in your own church and to share with me programs, booklets, pictures, etc. of special events in your church.

I have served as Historian for the Association since 1972. The work has been a labor of love. Because of personal commitments, I will not be able to serve as Historian in 1986-87, but I look forward to serving you again in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Jane Wright, Historian

Historical Highlights from the Churches

ATLANTIC: Rev. Larry Davis resigned.

BAYBORO: Rev. Michael Oliver called as pastor. Installed storm windows in the sanctuary; constructed a ramp for the handicapped. Mrs. Vivian Dees has been a member of the church for 77 years.

BEAUFORT, FIRST: Observed 135th Church Anniversary.

BOGUE BANKS: June 15, 1986 - Dedication of land for future building site of Bogue Banks Baptist Church.

CAPE CARTERET: Rev. Michael Lee resigned.

COLONY: Constructed utility building; participated in Good News Revivals; celebrated 100th Anniversary of N.C. W.M.U.; prepared a video of the church program for use at Stewardship Loyalty Promotion.

COVE CITY: Groundbreaking ceremony and construction of a new parsonage.

DAVIS, FIRST: Sponsored Victory Chapel Mission, Patchogue, Long Island, New York. Ordained Ed Satterley of Medford, New York and James Paul of Hendersonville, North Carolina to the Gospel Ministry.

MOREHEAD, FIRST: August 24, 1986 - Dedication service for fellowship hall in memory of Clara Bell Daniels.

NATIONAL AVENUE: Served as host church to the Associational Celebration for 100th Anniversary of N.C. W.M.U. on January 7, 1986.

NEW BERN, FIRST: Rev. Joseph Larrimore resigned.

NEWPORT: Licensed Richard Butterworth; purchased land for McCotter Blvd. Mission in Havelock and called Steve Oates as the mission's pastor.

ORIENTAL: Installed new carpet

PARKVIEW: Celebrated its 30th Anniversary.

RIVER BEND: Completed construction of new parsonage; RA and GA program started on Wednesday evening; retirement ministry began; one deacon ordained.

SOUTH CREEK: Called Rev. Gary Rayfield as their first full-time pastor.

SMYRNA: Ordained their first pastor in the history of the church, Rev. Bill Dunlap; celebrated 156 years as a church.

TABERNACLE: Started two new Sunday School classes; purchased additional property for parking; employed a summer youth worker.

TEMPLE: Sponsored a radio ministry of Dr. James Dobson.

VICTORY: RA chapter organized; children and youth choir organized; Fellowship Hall and classrooms completed.

Membership Committee Report

The Membership Committee did not receive any request for membership in the association since the 1985 annual meeting. The committee has not been engaged in any other transactions during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Coggins, Chairman

Missions Committee Report

During much of this past year, your Missions Committee has been involved in the responsibility of leading our association in the search for a Director of Missions. There were many things about our task that was much like what a church goes through in its search for a pastor. It was an interesting, demanding but rewarding time and we were pleased when the association voted to extend a call to Keith Hamilton. Keith accepted the call and our association had a special installation service for him on July 20.

Keith came to us from Pasadena, Texas, where he served as Minister of Education and Administration of Second Baptist Church. He is originally from Beaufort, NC and his family still makes their home there. Keith and his wife, Patty, have two sons and will be making their home in Havelock.

In the search process, this committee came to know each other and our association in a close and personal way. We feel good about our association, and are excited about the future of our ministry as we serve our Lord Jesus Christ here in Atlantic Baptist Association. Remember to pray . . . and be willing to put your feet under your prayers . . . for God has great things ahead for us!

Respectfully submitted,
John Wilkinson, Chairman

Music Report

HOW CAN THE ASSOCIATION HELP YOU?

This year in the Atlantic Baptist Association we want to help all music directors and their choirs as much as possible. Several exciting things are already lined up to help you. Jim Smith, State Worker from Louisiana and Texas, held a workshop at the association for Volunteer and Part-time Music Leaders and Choir Directors. In the early part of 1987 we will be having an associational music workshop, led by the staff of our convention. I will let you know more about that as the time gets near.

We had a very meaningful meeting at the Associational "Key Leadership" meeting last month. Several of the choir directors brought their favorite music with them to the meeting and we had a "sight-reading" session. This was a good way to get to know some good . . . new music . We plan to do that again during the winter. I hope more will be involved. We only had about ten this past time.

If your church has one person who stands up on Sunday and announces the hymn and someone plays an instrument . . . you have a "MUSIC MINISTRY." All you have to do is . . . expand from that. Ask someone to be responsible for selecting the hymns, asking different ones to sing a solo or some to sing as a duet. Use as much music as you can during the worship services. By the way, I sincerely hope that all of you have your Christmas music underway. It won't be long.

Musically yours,
John Thompson

Ordination Council Report

The Atlantic Baptist Association Ordination Council examined the following persons during the year:

April 26 - Edward M. Satterley - Upon request of First Baptist Church, Davis, your Council, made up of 11 pastors and deacons, examined Ed Satterly and has an excellent discussion period with the candidate on his conversion and call, doctrinal beliefs, the function and purpose of the Church, family life, and his attitude of cooperation as a Southern Baptist. The Council voted unanimously to recommend Ed Satterly to be ordained by First Baptist of Davis to serve as pastor of Victory Chapel Baptist Church, Patchogue, Long Island, New York.

June 19 - Billy Arthur Dunlap - Your Ordination Council of Atlantic Baptist Association was called together to examine Billy Arthur for the Gospel Ministry. The request was from Smyrna Baptist Church where Mr. Dunlap was to become pastor. He was questioned regarding all areas of ministry. This was a helpful experience for Mr. Dunlap and the congregation of Smyrna Baptist as they witnessed the occasion. The candidate was unanimously recommended for ordination.

September 19 - Randy N. Hawkins - Randy N. Hawkins was called to Cove City Missionary Baptist Church in conference on June 11, 1986. His first Sunday as pastor was June 15. Upon request of Cove City Missionary Baptist Church for Randy's examination, preparatory to ordination, the council met in the Pastor's study of Colony Baptist Church. Those present were: Blair Little, Wint Hale, Keith Hamilton and Bennie Pledger. After thorough examination of qualifications for ministry, Mr. Hawkins was recommended for ordination.

We wish the churches and these above persons examined, Mr. Satterley, Mr. Dunlap and Mr. Hawkins, God's richest blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie Pledger, Chairman

Seminary Extension Report

We have in our convention a golden opportunity to learn and study through the Seminary Extension Program. Please let us utilize the resources we have. At this time, we are trying to start a class in Clinical Pastoral Training. If you need help in any topic or have interest in any area of Seminary Extension, please call Wint Hale or the association. We will get information for you.

Respectfully submitted,
Wint Hale, Seminary Extension Director

Sunday School Report

This past year the Associational Sunday School Team, under the leadership of Rev. Larry Davis, attended several training events. An associational-wide "How to Guide" seminar was held at Havelock First Baptist Church, led by the ASSIST Team. At various times during the year, individual team members responded to invitation from churches in the associations to help in training.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Parker, Interim S.S. Director

T.A.C.M.O. Report

T.A.C.M.O. (The Associational Church Media Library Organization) had four meetings this year.

November 1985 we were shown a video on the art of storytelling. Some very good points and ideas were brought out that can be used by our librarians and teachers.

Mrs. Evelyn Bryden of Morehead, First was hostess to our February meeting at which time she taught the book "The Learning Team." We had an attendance of 13 from five churches. This was a most informative study.

The May meeting was a time of work and fellowship at Riverbend Baptist Church at which time we processed books to aid them in getting a Media Library started. This was good fellowship and a time of sharing.

Our new Director of Missions attended our August meeting at which time Mrs. Gail Edge showed two videos titled, "Equipping to Develop Disciples" and "Reaching and Teaching People With Media." The value of equipping centers was brought out and the importance of keeping them in the Media Library. Six churches were represented with an attendance of eight.

The importance of T.A.C.M.O. in our association has not been realized, but as we look to the future in audio-visuals and books we hope more churches will see the need of training church librarians. Too many times church libraries are closed because of a lack of trained personnel and interest. Don't let your church be one of them.

Respectfully submitted,
Marion Taylor, T.A.C.M.O Director

Treasurer's Report Ending 30 September 1986

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Opening Balance, 1 October 1985		$ 1,763.07
RECEIPTS:		
Baptist State Convention	$ 3,625.45	
Atlantic	1,092.00	
Aurora	326.00	
Bayboro	975.00	
Beaufort, First	2,275.00	
Bogue Banks	50.00	
Broad Creek, First	-0-	
Calvary	1,250.70	
Cape Carteret	2,332.50	
Colony	1,358.55	
Cove City	-0-	
Davis	586.05	
Dover	200.00	
Ft. Barnwell	1,618.38	
Havelock, Cherry Point	2,005.34	
Havelock, First	3,929.76	
Huggins Memorial	50.00	
Marshallberg	-0-	
McCotter Blvd.	1,210.62	
Morehead City, First	2,499.96	
Morehead City, Parkview	1,300.00	
Neuse River	470.46	
New Bern, First	6,270.86	
New Bern, National Avenue	2,173.76	
New Bern, Tabernacle	13,299.00	
New Bern, Temple	4,293.12	
Newport	4,243.10	
Oriental	250.00	
Peletier	2,028.20	
Piney Grove	1,237.00	
Pollocksville	480.00	
Reece's Chapel	150.00	
River Bend	2,311.98	
Sealevel	587.82	
Smyrna	776.22	
South Creek	409.99	
Spring Garden	2,427.42	
Trenton	200.00	
Victory	678.12	

Woodville	450.60	
Good News America Campaign	3,544.00	
Hispanic Work	410.76	
Minute Fund	136.00	
Miscellaneous Paper and Supplies	1,290.49	
Miscellaneous - Other	3,962.93	
Privettes' Retirement Gift	2,592.73	
Transfers from Money Market Account	5,000.00	
Total Receipts	$86,359.87*	
Total To Be Accounted For		$88,122.94
DISBURSEMENTS:		
A. Mission Advance		
1. Seaman's Center	500.00	
2. Beach Ministry	-0-	
3. Mission Work		
a. Hispanic	4,361.05	
b. Japanese	5,693.31	
c. Newport Baptist Church	6,000.00	
d. Neuse River	1,800.00	
Subtotal	18,354.36	
B. Associational Office		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	197.19	
2. Printing (Minutes)	832.94	
3. Office Supplies	3,366.12	
4. Postage	664.00	
Subtotal	5,060.25	
C. Salary and Wages		
1. Director of Missions Salary	17,190.23	
a. Housing Allowance	2,153.23	
b. Retirement	946.33	
c. Car Allowance	1,596.77	
d. Insurance	546.29	
e. Utility Allowance	1,016.13	
Subtotal Line 1	23,448.98	
2. Secretary's Salary	7,260.16	
a. Insurance	151.50	
b. Staff Social Security	1,454.79	
Subtotal, Line C	32,315.43	
D. Conventions and Conferences (Director of Missions)	-0-	
E. Building, Grounds and Equipment		
1. Utilities	2,519.09	
2. Maintenance of Building, Grounds & Equipment	2,882.52	
3. Insurance	238.00	
Subtotal	5,639.61	
F. Education and Promotion		
1. Sunday School	345.01	
2. Church Training	75.00	
3. Woman's Missionary Union	3,665.20	
4. Brotherhood and R.A.'s	282.32	
5. Music	-0-	

6. Media/TACMO	6.00	
7. Evangelism Promotion	2,287.98	
8. Youth Activity	357.23	
9. Annual/Midyear Meetings	27.95	
10. Stewardship Promotion	-0-	
11. Key Leadership Conference	300.21	
12. Centennial Celebration	-0-	
13. Printing of Associational History	-0-	
14. Vacation Bible School	191.55	
15. Associational History/Historical Records	35.13	
Subtotal	7,573.58	
G. Miscellaneous		
1. Retirement Gift	2,642.73	
2. Director of Missions Search Committee	1,550.09	
3. Transfer to Money Market Account	9,000.00	
4. Director of Missions Reception	224.19	
5. Director of Missions Moving Expense	3,463.61	
6. Miscellaneous - Training	7.50	
Subtotal	16,888.12	
Total Disbursements		$85,831.35
CLOSING BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1986		$ 2,291.59

MONEY MARKET INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Opening Balance, 1 October 1985	$ 20,079.78
Transfers *to* M.M.I.A.	9,000.00
Transfers *from* M.M.I.A.	(10,000.00)
Interest Earned	1,358.16
Service Charges	(4.84)
Closing Balance, 30 September 1986	$ 20,433.10

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT

Initial Deposit, 24 June 1986	$ 5,000.00
Interest Earned	72.86
Service Charge	(.42)
	$ 5,072.44

*Checks received after October 2, 1986, will be credited as October 1986 income.

Respectfully submitted,
George Griffin, Treasurer

Trustees Report

The trustees have held the property of the association located at 602 Miller Blvd., Havelock, NC in trust of the association during the past year. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard well kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully submitted,
Cliff Tillman, Chairman

Vacation Bible School Report

The Vacation Bible School is perhaps the greatest evangelist tool we have among the children of our Church and communities. We have opportunity to present the plan of salvation on a basis that is easy to understand and is received by children and parents in an accepted manner. In our Churches, where evangelism is expressed and also encouraged, we have always found results. We encourage every church in our Atlantic Association to use this great opportunity to share Christ with others.

We have not always had a good track record in reporting our schools and so one of our objectives in this coming year is to have Vacation Bible School in all our churches and to get each one of them to give us a report. Some of you have had good schools but simply did not get a report of it. Please help us in this area for the coming year.

We appreciate the efforts of capable leaders who attended the state clinic and then came back to lead our churches in the how-to of good Bible schools. We have some of the most effective workers for our Lord right here in our association as any place in the state. . . .

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Johnson, Director

Church	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Professions of Faith	Rededications
Beaufort	121	98	0	0
Calvary	55	49	0	0
Cherry Point	115	97	0	0
Colony	61	51	0	0
Davis	117	102	5	0
Fort Barnwell	72	68	0	0
Huggins Memorial	48	35	0	0
Morehead City, First	151	105	0	0
National Avenue	94	79	0	0
New Bern, First	108	84	0	0
Newport	221	170	10	1
Oriental	57	51	0	0
Reece's Chapel	92	86	0	0
Sealevel	73	62	0	0
Spring Garden	37	32	0	0
Smyrna	52	48	1	0
Tabernacle	306	244	6	0
Trenton				
Woodville	33	29	0	0

Havelock, First held eight Backyard Bible Clubs with average attendance of 123.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Woman's Missionary Union of the Atlantic Association began the year 1985-1986 with a very positive attitude. The theme for the year was "Multiply the Vision." We began the year with a new sense of spiritual renewal and enthusiasm for missions and a new commitment to the tasks of Woman's Missionary Union. When the gospel is shared, it is productive; it bears fruit and increases.

Council meetings were held throughout the year to plan special events and to keep abreast of the work being carried out by W.M.U. in the individual churches within the Association.

The Associational Girls in Action was recognized at the state meeting as the number one

G.A. Organization in the state because it had a growth increase of 44 percent. A book, "A Carousel of Countries," was presented to them in honor of this special recognition.

Special emphasis was given all year to the observance of the 100th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina. Many of the churches had a 100th birthday party for W.M.U. and the history of North Carolina W.M.U. shared. The Associational W.M.U. had a Centennial Celebration including a fashion show and a history of W.M.U. presented with slides.

Churches were encouraged to have Home, Foreign, State and Associational Week of Prayer Programs and to give sacrificially to the Cooperative Program, Lottie Moon Offering, Annie Armstrong Offering and for State and Associational Missions.

The W.M.U., with the help of local churches, gave a reception for Keith Hamilton, the new Director of Missions for the Atlantic Association. The reception was held at Temple Baptist Church, New Bern, and followed the Installation Service for Mr. Hamilton.

The work of Woman's Missionary Union has grown because of the dedication and missionary vision of Mrs. Kay Kanouff. When she and her family moved to Charlotte, N.C., it left a tremendous gap in our leadership. We strive to continue with the work with the same zeal and vision that Kay instilled in us.

Many projects and goals have not been completed but we continue to multiply our vision as we seek God's counsel as we enlarge our mission involvement through prayer, study and personal involvement. Our main goal is to grow, produce good fruit and to be an integral part of God's future for His church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Janes Wright
Associate W.M.U. Director

Youth Report

The largest event involving youth was the Mission Fair coordinated by the W.M.U. and Rev. Marvin Haire. The Fair was a day long event held at River Bend Baptist Church on August 16, 1986. A missions group that led in drama, music, testimonies and recreation, AGAPE, from New York added to the program.

In training for assuming the 1986-1987 Youth Coordinate's position, Buford Lewis attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May 1986. Rev. Lewis led the youth session at the Key Leadership Conference for the Atlantic Baptist Association, held at Newport on September 25.

Respectfully submitted,
Buford Lewis, Coordinator

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
- Mrs. Sadie Mason
- Mrs. Alice M. Robinson
- Mrs. Angie Roginson
- Mr. Tyre Makeley Salter
- Mr. Ricky Grose

AURORA
- Mr. Lacy Hall

BAYBORO
- Mrs. Clare Gorham

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- Mrs. Vonda Mason Keithly
- Mr. Sammy Merrill
- Mrs. Viola Garner
- Mr. Walter Goodwin
- Mrs. Grace Wetherington
- Mrs. Sallie Chaplain
- Mrs. Laura White
- Mr. Arvis McGeehee
- Miss Gina Marie Young
- Mr. Alex Graham, Jr.
- Mrs. Milton Lewis
- Mr. Ronald Schmidt
- Mrs. M. R. Parker

CALVARY
- Mr. Berkley Piner

CHERRY POINT
- Mr. Claude Koontz
- Mr. James E. Lewis
- Mr. Carlos Sharp
- Mrs. Rachel Edwards

COVE CITY
- Mrs. Sue Ipock Hardy
- Mrs. Bertha Sutton McCoy

DAVIS
- Mrs. Mamie Patrick

FORT BARNWELL
- Mr. C. D. Newel
- Mr. Duffy Jones
- Ms. Lela Smith
- Mr. Leighton Kirkman

MARSHALLBERG
- Mr. Clifford D. Murphy
- Mr. Ira Lewis
- Ms. Margaret Moore
- Mr. Cleo D. Gillikin
- Mrs. Bessie R. Gaskill

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- Mrs. Litha Willis
- Mrs. Ora Ball
- Mr. Grady Rich
- Mrs. Lillian Wallace
- Mr. Bordan Wade
- Mr. Fenner Mayo
- Ms. Sarah Leary
- Mr. C. P. Nicholson, Sr.
- Mr. Charles W. Williams

NATIONAL AVENUE
- Mr. Dewet Mitchell
- Mrs. Daisy Sawyer
- Mrs. Lucy Wade
- Mrs. Lucy Taylor
- Mr. Hank Northern

NEW BERN, FIRST
- Mrs. John Osborne
- Mr. Charles Mohn
- Mrs. Al Johnson
- Mr. Duffy Gibble
- Mr. Richard Williams
- Mr. John Andrews
- Dr. W. B. Gilbert, Jr.
- Mr. R. H. Johnson

NEWPORT
- Mrs. Ruby Vickery
- Mr. Fred Kelly
- Mr. Frank Pittman
- Mr. John Dolacky
- Mrs. Willie Wallace
- Mrs. Mae Carraway
- Mrs. Dorothy Smith

PARKVIEW
- Mrs. Lois Boyette
- Mr. Danny Hawley

PINEY GROVE
- Mrs. Jessie Jenkins
- Mrs. Lela Barrow

POLLOCKSVILLE
- Mr. Roy W. McPeak

REECE'S CHAPEL
- Mrs. Lola Currier
- Mrs. Mary Cottle
- Mrs. Marie Currier

SEALEVEL
- Mr. John Lupton

SMYRNA
- Mr. Ivey Gaskill
- Mr. J. B. Chandler

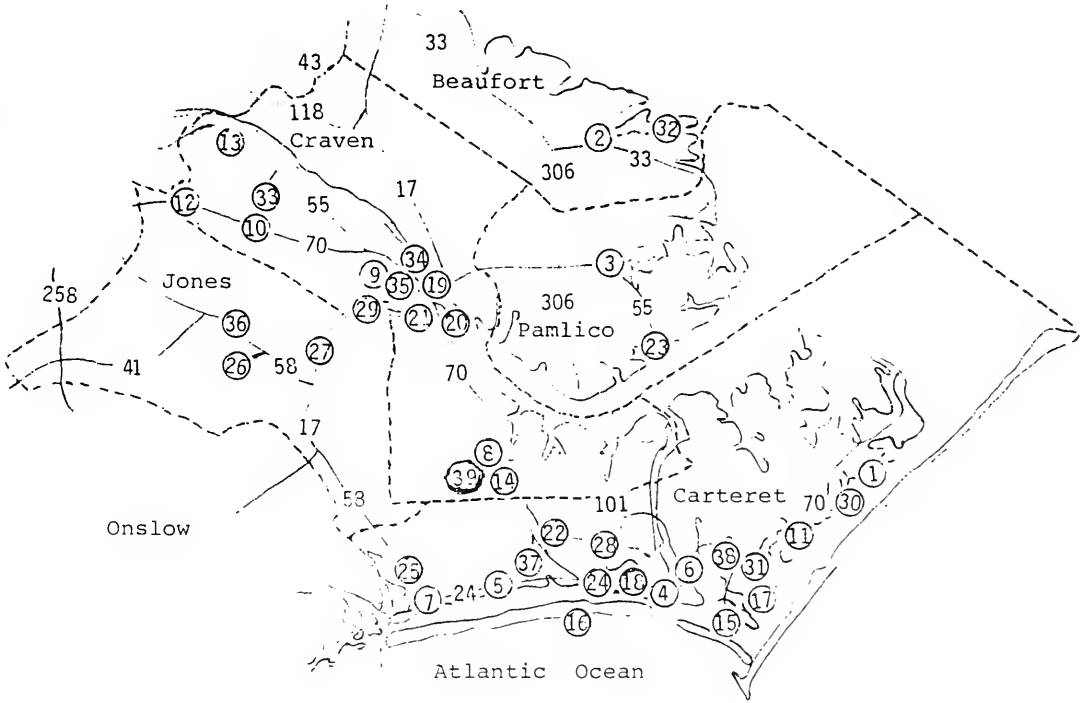
TABERNACLE
- Mr. Leo Levtzow
- Mr. Carl Krugh
- Mrs. Hazel Ipock
- Mrs. Mary Dail
- Mr. Bill West
- Mr. Phillip Lockhart
- Mrs. Bertha Waters
- Mrs. Emma Saulter
- Mr. Wilbur Parker
- Mr. Cecil Brown
- Mr. Alva Hooker
- Mr. Loren Stovall
- Mr. Ben Canady, Sr.
- Mr. Earl Croom

TEMPLE
- Mrs. Martha Lockley
- Mr. Silas Ronald Toler

VICTORY
- Mrs. Lula Tolson

WOODVILLE
- Mr. Arthur Walton, Sr.
- Mr. Dyon Simpson

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sealevel
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarhrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W. J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W. J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O. D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J. P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P. A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Ave. Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G. W. Colvard John Privott H. A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock	C. P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller	George Griffin	C. P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley				
	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort		Mrs. H. Johnson			Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell	C. P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris	George Griffin	C. P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
	Oct. 30, New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport		J. Russ			Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler				

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1990.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 1986 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING October 31, 1986

Association (Month & Day)
ATLANTIC

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Keith T. Hamilton

Address P.O. Box 365 City Havelock State North Carolina Zip 28532

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	28 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ATLANTIC	William Webb, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	3	x		0	4	12	162	41	203	0	2	5,036	455,000	0
AURORA	C.L. Hawk, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1898	3		x	0	0	9	31	41	72	0	0	863	100,000	0
BAYBORO	Mike Oliver, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	x		7	2	6	159	52	211	7	0	2,796	402,360	0
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Samuel E. Harvey, Jr., 304 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	x		22	16	84	547	96	643	3	10	9,956	1,135,000	1,047
BOGUE BANKS	O. Allen Schuyler, P.O. Box 1505, Atlantic Beach	Carteret	1985	3		x	6	24	4	74	2	76	8	0	2,058	200,000	95,000
BROAD CREEK, FIRST	Matteo P. DiCandia,Sr., 155 Eagle Rd., Newport	Carteret	1982	3	x		2	0	19	16	14	30	0	0	620	30,000	15,500
CALVARY	David A. Baker, Rt.1 Box 147-C, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1974	4	x		12	7	4	147	3	150	2	1	4,418	350,000	22,017
CAPE CARTERET	Vacant, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1977	3	x		8	13	10	180	36	216	1	5	3,220	325,000	0
CHERRY POINT	John O. Wilkinson, 210 Church Rd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	x		12	18	134	273	61	334	0	0	4,700	610,000	43,000
COLONY	Bennie E. Pledger, P.O. Box 2844, New Bern	Craven	1974	6	x		9	9	12	127	21	148	1	1	2,737	350,000	115,000
COVE CITY	Randy N. Hawkins, P.O. Box 349, Cove City 28523	Craven	1893	3		x	0	6	2	58	38	96	3	0	-	220,000	5,000
DAVIS	Marvin R. Haire, P.O. Box 146, Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	x		11	0	3	153	20	173	0	0	3,876	265,000	0
DOVER	Vacant, P.O. Box 158, Dover 28526	Craven	1898	2		x	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	Vacant, Rt. 1 Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	x		1	0	4	136	111	247	0	0	2,000	300,000	0
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd.,Havelock 28532	Craven	1948	6	x		42	52	33	418	527	945	8	6	7,865	465,000	14,158
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Marcus Tilley, P.O. Box 217, Harkers Is. 28531	Carteret	1952	3	x		0	2	0	45	13	58	0	0	1,045	100,000	0
MARSHALLBERG	William Parker, P.O. Box 188, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2	x		0	0	6	112	39	151	0	1	3,879	200,000	0
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	J.Charles Allard, P.O. Box 714, Morehead City	Carteret	1873	5	x		20	30	22	770	75	845	27	2	14,811	1,420,000	6,639
NATIONAL AVENUE	Clyde B.Case,Jr., 510 Watson Av., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	5	x		3	23	20	315	119	434	6	3	7,307	747,000	220
NEUSE RIVER	Ronald Curley, 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd., NewBern	Craven	1962	7	x		0	3	6	69	49	118	0	0	1,980	45,000	0
NEW BERN, FIRST	Vacant, P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Craven	1809	5	x		4	9	41	541	432	973	2	7	11,956	1,300,000	27,435
NEWPORT	Terry Farmer, P.O. Box F, Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	x		20	35	19	483	346	829	7	0	8,009	890,000	115,000
ORIENTAL, FIRST	James Oliver, P.O. Box 368, Oriental 28571	Pamlico	1899	3	x		4	3	0	62	10	72	1	0	1,800	100,000	0
PARKVIEW	Vacant, 4814 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1956	4	x		6	7	36	294	104	398	1	5	8,930	715,000	48,416
PELETIER	Ted Williams, Star Rt. Box 30E, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	x		5	13	5	174	219	393	0	0	3,632	460,000	0
PINEY GROVE	Vacant, 335 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1831	1		x	0	0	2	46	26	72	0	0	1,237	75,000	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Michael J.Lovett, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville	Jones	1882	2		x	0	2	3	145	49	194	0	0	2,386	200,000	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	Richard Dowless, Rt.2 Box 48, Newport 28570	Carteret	1912	1	x		2	3	4	145	62	207	0	0	5,364	200,000	0
RIVER BEND	Gary Bishop, 5001 Hwy.17 S., New Bern 28560	Craven	1984	3	x		5	25	0	125	5	130	1	0	2,695	313,000	175,000
SEALEVEL	William Rice, Sealevel 28577	Carteret	1958	2	x		1	5	3	101	16	117	0	0	3,000	135,000	0
SMYRNA	Bill Dunlap, P.O. Box 98, Smyrna 28579	Carteret	1829	2	x		3	3	5	62	37	99	0	0	1,652	140,000	46,080
SOUTH CREEK	Gary Rayfield, 524 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	Beaufort	1884	2		x	0	0	0	47	31	78	0	0	535	50,000	0
SPRING GAROEN	R.Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern	Craven	1895	1		x	7	3	2	121	42	163	4	1	4,079	384,255	0
TABERNACLE	Jack Hinton, P.O. Box 1522, New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	5	x		39	59	45	959	259	1,218	30	7	15,000	1,200,000	56,000
TEMPLE	William Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Av., New Bern	Craven	1955	6	x		10	15	30	303	433	734	0	3	14,641	886,000	815
TRENTON	David Adams, P.O. Box 165, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	5	x		3	5	4	112	96	208	0	0	2,941	150,000	0
VICTORY	Vacant, P.O. Box 1566, Atlantic Beach 28512	Carteret	1980	4	x		6	2	6	82	20	102	0	0	1,653	150,000	0
WOODVILLE	Vacant, Rt.2 Box 328-A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	x		0	0	6	78	27	105	0	0	1,969	226,000	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.MISSION	Steve Oates, P.O.Box 1247, Havelock 28532	Craven	1986	5			1	8	2	24	4	28	0	0	-	920,000	57,000
VICTORY CHAPEL	Edward Satterley, P.O.Box 285, Medford NY 11763		1985				1	0	0	25	3	28	-	-	-	1,000	0
	TOTALS						272	406	603	7,721	3,579	11,298	112	54	170,646	16,214,615	843,327

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1986

Association: ATLANTIC (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionsi of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ATLANTIC	Wanda Gaskill, P.O.Box 147, Atlantic 28511	0	8	14	23	9	15	32	25	0	5	4	0	135	75	0	135	0	0	0	0
AURORA	W.E. Berry, P.O.Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	3	0	12	-	-	0	-	0	15	10	0	15	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	Grady Burroughs, P.O. 354, Bayboro 28515	0	16	16	10	0	18	10	17	0	0	3	0	90	48	0	90	0	45	0	0
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak Pkwy., Beaufort	4	47	54	47	20	41	90	49	0	0	6	0	358	191	0	358	0	120	150	0
BOGUE BANKS	Joannine Adams, P.O. Box 1310, Atlantic Bch.	0	6	3	6	-	7	44	-	30	0	2	0	68	52	0	68	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK, FIRST	Tim Mahr, 17 Evelyn Circle, Havelock 28532	0	0	8	2	0	0	5	0	14	0	1	0	30	14	0	30	0	34	0	0
CALVARY	Mary Laughton, Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516	0	11	20	10	16	17	17	24	0	0	3	0	118	62	0	118	0	55	0	45
CAPE CARTERET	-	9	13	27	28	0	27	28	36	0	0	3	0	171	69	0	171	0	44	0	0
CHERRY POINT	Ralph Kennedy, 122 Shepard St., Havelock	0	31	50	63	13	11	56	33	0	0	5	0	262	151	0	0	0	87	0	0
COLONY	Buck Wooten, 313 Rockledge Rd., New Bern	0	18	37	17	9	11	46	10	0	0	3	0	151	59	0	151	0	61	0	0
COVE CITY	Ben Grady, Monroe St., Cove City 28523	0	6	7	8	15	13	20	17	3	1	3	0	93	44	0	93	0	88	0	0
OAVIS	John Wigger, P.O. Box 146, Oavis 28524	4	21	20	12	3	12	20	20	0	12	4	40	168	95	0	168	0	117	0	0
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	Roger Broadway, Rt.1 Box 303A, Oover 29526	0	8	20	16	0	23	0	39	0	0	1	0	107	71	0	107	0	72	0	0
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Al Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock 28532	3	59	59	61	20	46	79	38	7	5	3	10	330	221	0	390	10	123	0	123
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Kevin Foley, SR Box 154, Harkers Is. 28531	4	11	7	9	0	0	11	5	0	0	2	0	49	29	0	49	0	46	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	Reuben George, Gen.Del., Marshallberg 28553	4	6	13	13	4	10	21	21	0	2	4	0	98	48	0	98	0	61	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Av., Morehead City	3	57	52	35	11	30	111	144	0	13	9	0	465	261	0	465	0	150	0	0
NATIONAL AVENUE	Janice Hill, 210 Dail St., New Bern 28560	9	15	16	8	16	16	29	38	7	10	4	0	168	84	0	68	0	97	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern	0	6	7	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	22	28	0	28	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN, FIRST	Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern	0	32	32	40	23	37	53	101	0	0	2	0	320	172	0	320	0	180	0	0
NEWPORT	Mart Sheehy, P.O. Box 416, Newport 28570	0	50	86	38	3	20	41	32	6	3	6	27	312	211	0	312	1	221	0	0
ORIENTAL, FIRST	John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	0	2	5	1	3	7	10	2	0	5	0	35	30	0	35	0	60	0	0
PARKVIEW	Robert Vandersys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort	14	15	22	19	4	24	29	54	0	0	3	0	184	122	0	184	0	57	0	0
PELETIER	Robert Waters, SR Box 30E, Swansboro 28584	0	14	34	12	1	3	28	24	0	0	2	0	118	58	0	118	0	86	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Walter Cox, 730 Oavis Field Rd., Pollocksville	0	2	1	4	4	1	10	11	2	0	1	0	36	28	0	36	0	3	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Geraldine Phillips, P.O. Box 192,Pollocksville	4	6	22	9	-	14	16	25	0	0	3	0	99	63	0	99	0	65	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	Mary Chadwick, Rt.2 Box 88, Newport 28570	0	5	6	5	11	10	25	35	0	0	9	2	198	77	0	195	0	89	0	0
RIVER BEND	Bill Holzman, 3508 Powell St., Newport 28570	0	18	21	18	7	10	37	14	0	0	4	0	129	64	0	129	0	103	0	0
SEALEVEL	Terry Nelson, Sealevel 28577	4	4	5	5	6	0	36	0	0	0	3	0	63	55	0	55	0	73	0	0
SMYRNA	Rogers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579	0	6	32	9	0	7	12	12	0	0	3	0	81	56	0	81	0	52	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	Annette Mercer, Rt.2 Box 124, Aurora 27806	0	2	3	6	0	0	10	6	27	0	12	0	66	20	0	66	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Glen K. King, 2015 Spring Gdn.Rd.,New Bern	3	4	11	7	14	4	32	12	0	0	2	0	89	48	0	89	0	37	0	0
TABERNACLE	Wayne Corey, 205 Randomwood Ln., New Bern	0	74	90	66	27	98	174	130	0	0	5	46	710	400	15	725	3	300	0	0
TEMPLE	Darrel Dennis, 2006 Waters St., New Bern 28560	0	39	53	58	26	65	90	33	0	7	2	0	373	156	0	373	0	127	0	0
TRENTON	Delbert Ooster, P.O. Box 59, Trenton 28585	0	6	14	12	0	18	0	19	0	10	3	20	102	150	0	150	0	52	0	0
VICTORY	J.C. Robertson, P.O. Box 441, Newport 28570	5	5	19	12	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	63	41	0	63	0	85	0	0
WOOOVILLE	Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	6	8	5	0	0	22	9	0	0	9	0	59	45	0	59	0	33	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.MISSION	Aaron Craig, P.O. Box 446, Newport 28570	2	2	2	2	1	3	9	0	3	0	3	-	27	22	4	26	-	-	-	-
VICTORY CHAPEL	-	-	5	8	10	5	5	8	2	-	-	2	-	45	35	7	52	-	-	-	-
	TOTALS	72	634	901	716	272	619	1307	1045	71	68	142	145	6,067	3,465	26	5,769	14	2,823	150	168

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Adams
Address: P.O. Box 165 City: Trenton State: North Carolina Zip: 28585

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ATLANTIC	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	0	0	15	20	0	25	0	0	3	4	0	67	25
BOGUE BANKS	JoAnn Tetterton, P.O. Box 100, Atlantic Beach 28512	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	21	1	0	32	8
BROAD CREEK, FIRST	Matteo DiCandia, Sr., P.O. Box 910, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
CALVARY	Jae Earp, Copeland Road, Beaufort 28516	3	3	3	16	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	32	16
CAPE CARTERET	-	3	10	10	20	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	50	26
CHERRY POINT	Sherman Sudduth, 104 Laurel Ct., Newport 28570	8	9	28	13	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	70	-
COLONY	-	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
COVE CITY	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	-No report													
FORT BARNWELL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Toni Cullom, 102 Karol Drive, Havelock 28532	2	11	11	10	0	8	0	0	0	4	0	46	32
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Delaine Hamilton, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	6
MARSHALLBERG	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	-	0	0	0	0	0	30	29	82	5	0	0	141	0
NATIONAL AVENUE	Robert West, 909 Trent Avenue, New Bern 28560	13	13	14	20	0	14	0	0	14	2	37	127	28
NEUSE RIVER	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN, FIRST	Joe Overby, 700 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	5	18	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	50
NEWPORT	-	0	0	0	0	25	14	11	0	0	0	0	50	27
ORIENTAL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PELETIER	Irwin Goodwin, Star Rt. Box 11B, Swansboro 28584	3	6	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	20
PINEY GROVE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEALEVEL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Ruth Bell, Rt.1 Box 468, Smyrna 28579	0	9	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	20
SOUTH CREEK	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	Bob King, 604 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28560	5	26	51	40	0	0	0	0	42	3	0	167	93
TEMPLE	Nancy Barden, P.O. Box 1055, New Bern 28560	4	13	18	9	28	1	0	0	38	4	0	115	41
TRENTON	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	2	3	16	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	26	18
MCCOTTER BLVD.MISSION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORY CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTALS	46	120	173	207	59	104	65	83	136	33	37	1,063	416

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Rev. John Thompson, Jr.
Address: P.O. Box 483 City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ATLANTIC	Alma Webb, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	37	30
AURORA	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	Hellen Hardison, P.O. Box 177, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
BEAUFORT	Kathy Crowe, 2311 Evans St., Morehead City 28557	19	20	18	26	30	0	0	8	5	2	128	84
BOGUE BANKS	-	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	9
BROAD CREEK	Dayton Vesper, P.O. Box 910, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	4
CALVARY	Carl Tilghman, P.O. Box 748, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	7	17	0	0	0	3	0	27	20
CAPE CARTERET	-	8	13	7	10	20	0	8	0	3	0	69	37
CHERRY POINT	David Rathgeber, 817 Fields Rd., New Bern 28560	0	15	10	35	23	0	6	0	6	0	95	59
COLONY	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	3	0	18	8
COVE CITY	Angelio Adams, P.O. Box 52, Cove City 28523	3	3	2	0	12	0	1	1	3	0	25	20
DAVIS	Wanda Smith, Oavis 28524	5	10	10	10	18	0	2	1	3	4	63	45
DOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt.1 Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	1	0	14	12
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Jeff Browning, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	0	5	7	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	20
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Pauline Privette, Star Rt. Box 227, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	9
MARSHALLBERG	John Tinsley, General Delivery, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	14
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	Rev. J.Keith Sellers, P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City	0	19	11	29	30	9	9	0	3	0	109	82
NATIONAL AVENUE	W.L. Lotridge, 1707 Fayetteville St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	3	0	26	16
NEUSE RIVER	Arleen Williams, 135A Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	9
NEW BERN, FIRST	Rev. James F. Norris, 2212 Fox Horne Rd., New Bern	0	12	9	25	40	12	8	0	6	0	112	110
NEWPORT	Connie Reim, Rt.2 Box 200, Newport 28570	0	5	6	18	25	0	0	0	4	4	62	46
ORIENTAL	Linda Woodard, P.O. Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12
PARKVIEW	Annie Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	5	4	10	10	24	0	0	0	0	0	56	28
PELETIER	Don Robinson, Star Rt. Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	25	0	2	0	3	0	30	18
PINEY GROVE	-	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
POLLOCKSVILLE	Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy,58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	18	0	5	0	4	0	27	12
REECE'S CHAPEL	Arminta Ballance, Rt.2 Box 53, Newport 28570	0	0	3	2	22	0	1	0	3	0	31	25
RIVER BEND	Bud Holzworth, 1610 Hwy.55 West, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	3	32	0	20
SEALEVEL	Sandra Rose, Williston	0	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	21	12
SMYRNA	-	0	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	23	20
SOUTH CREEK	Myra Mayo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
SPRING GAROEN	Peggy Krofchick	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	4	0	19	12
TABERNACLE	Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Dr., New Bern	12	10	12	40	110	48	12	4	9	0	257	147
TEMPLE	Rev. Buford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	4	5	12	17	34	0	0	5	6	4	87	56
TRENTON	Nancy Brown, 3200 Oliver's Cross Rds., Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	1	0	20	11
VICTORY	Kathy Warren, P.O. Box 692, Newport 28570	0	3	12	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	35	25
WOODVILLE	Hazel Arthur, Rt.2 Box 885, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	15
MCCOTTER BLVD.MISSION	Tim Locke, Rt.3 Box 146C, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY CHAPEL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		56	136	129	231	736	69	63	20	112	46	1,535	1,065

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1986

Association: ATLANTIC (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Kay Kanouff

Address: 11 Harnett City: Cherry Point State: North Carolina Zip: 28533

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
ATLANTIC	Opal Robinson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	14	21	2	1	38
AURORA	Mrs. W.E. Berry, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	Miss Susan Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	25	17	5	0	82	7	0	136
BOGUE BANKS	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK, FIRST	Sandra Mahr, 17 Evelyn Circle, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CALVARY	Anne Parkin, Rt. 1 Hwy.101, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	3	4	4	0	23	5	25	64
CAPE CARTERET	Becky Johnson, 10 Quailwood Circle, Swansboro 28584	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	12	10	19	15	1	0	67
CHERRY POINT	Patty Sudduth, 104 Laurel Ct., Newport 28570	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	19	4	3	21	8	0	66
COLONY	Mrs. James Carawan, 214 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	4	0	17	1	0	35
COVE CITY	Christine Mitchell, P.O.Box 199, Cove City 28523	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	6	0	0	12	2	0	21
OAVIS	Mrs. Marvin Haire, P.O.Box 146, Oavis 28524	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	14	0	0	26
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	-	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	9
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Patty Hamilton, 504 Blarney St., Havelock 28532	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	20	6	0	0	0	0	33
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Terry Willis, Star Rt. Box 341, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
MARSHALLBERG	Ada Taylor, General Oelivery, Marshallberg 28553	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	3	0	6	20	4	0	39
MOREHEAO CITY, FIRST	-	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	19	11	5	77	4	0	123
NATIONAL AVENUE	Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern 28560	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	25	2	0	31
NEUSE RIVER	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN, FIRST	Wilma Needham, P.O.Box 884, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	2	1	0	6	7	11	8	16	84	8	0	126
NEWPORT	Arlene Garner, Rt.2 Box 262, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	6	10	0	0	28	4	7	55
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
PARKVIEW	Elva Hayes, P.O. Box 1228, Morehead City 28557	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	7	0	3	28	1	0	46
PELETIER	Oorothy Hansley, Rt.1 Box 274C, Hubert 28539	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	15	3	0	15	3	0	36
PINEY GROVE	Norma McOaniel, 1375 Hwy.58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
POLLOCKSVILLE	Sylvia Miller, P.O.Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	8	5	0	25	2	0	49
REECE'S CHAPEL	Alice Engles, Rt.2 Box 30, Newport 28570	0	14	6	0	0	12	32	0	5	6	0	0	3	12	26
RIVER BEND	Nancy Holzworth, 1610 Hwy.55 West, New Bern 28560	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	13	0	0	15	7	0	35
SEALEVEL	Ester Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
SMYRNA	Vilma Morris, P.O. Box 101, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	13	1	0	26
SOUTH CREEK	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Oeane Garris, 455 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28560	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	7	0	0	24	1	0	32
TABERNACLE	Betty French, Rt.7 Box 282A, New Bern 28560	3	1	1	1	1	0	7	21	12	12	17	80	10	0	152
TEMPLE	Judy Oennis, 2006 Waters St., New Bern 28560	1	2	1	0	3	2	9	2	10	6	0	36	9	4	67
TRENTON	Mrs. Wayne Haskins, Rt.1 Box 54, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
VICTORY	Mrs. Ronnie Wilson, 801 Paul Rd., Newport 28570	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
WOOOVILLE	Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	12	5	0	22
MCCOTTER BLVD.MISSION	Lena Bell, Rt.3 Box 299EE, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY CHAPEL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	17	41	20	8	49	18	153	127	250	94	83	749	106	49	1,460

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1966 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Ray Glasson

Address: 913 Colony Drive — City: New Bern — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Man enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Man enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Man enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Man enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ATLANTIC	Foster Nelson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
AURORA	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Earl Mades, 301 George St., Beaufort 28516	10	0	2	12	12	0	12	2	23	73
BOGUE BANKS	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK, FIRST	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Tom Hewitt, 103 Fulford St., Beaufort 28516	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	30	39
CAPE CARTERET	-	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	1	0	18
CHERRY POINT	Jim Cranford, 111 Stonebridge, Havelock 28532	21	2	4	7	17	0	0	3	0	54
COLONY	Tom Hott, 3809 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	6	2	4	20	0	0	0	2	0	32
COVE CITY	-	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OAVIS	Linwood Dabney, Oavis 28524	8	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	25
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	-	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Ron Fleming, 24 Adams, Cherry Point 28533	20	5	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	44
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	Harry Conway, 129 S. Yaupon Terrace, Morehead City 28557	8	8	1	0	0	28	0	3	0	41
NATIONAL AVENUE	Odric Adams, P.O. Box 145, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	1	0	14
NEUSE RIVER	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN, FIRST	Jack White, 2402 Henderson Avenue, New Bern 28560	8	0	0	20	0	1	0	3	25	57
NEWPORT	Jack Bowen, Rt.4 Box 299, Newport 28570	13	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	28
ORIENTAL, FIRST	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW, FIRST	Herbert Owen, Rt.2 Box 316, Morehead City 28557	7	6	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	40
PELETIER	Jimmy Hansley, Rt.1 Box 274C, Hubert 28539	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
PINEY GROVE	Donald McOaniel, 1375 Hwy.58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	12
POLLOCKSVILLE	Donald Batchelor, P.O. Box 234, Pollocksville 28573	12	0	2	0	15	0	0	2	0	31
REECE'S CHAPEL	James Chadwick, Rt.2 Box 878, Newport 28570	11	8	1	2	3	0	3	4	0	32
RIVER BEND	Ernest Mozingo, P.O.Box 5253, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	15	22	0	0	2	0	39
SEALEVEL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Gerald Moore, P.O.Box 54, Harkers Island 22531	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
SOUTH CREEK	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28560	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
TABERNACLE	Bob Willhoit, 300 Fleet St., New Bern 28560	17	12	2	0	35	27	6	4	0	113
TEMPLE	Curtis Piner, 412 N.Glenburnie Rd., New Bern 28560	4	6	3	15	12	0	0	3	0	43
TRENTON	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	J.C. Robertson, P.O.Box 441, Newport 28570	19	7	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	38
WOOOVILLE	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD. MISSION	Jack Bell, Rt.3 Box 299EE, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
VICTORY CHAPEL	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	188	60	25	213	129	56	39	41	78	829

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Oct. 31, 1986

Association (Month & Day)
ATLANTIC

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mr. George Griffin

Address 219 Nunn Street City Havelock State North Carolina Zip 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of Members	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ATLANTIC	Hilda Brickhouse, Atlantic 28511	45	0	0	48,746	5,720	54,466	0	54,466	0	17,012	0	12,255	2,676	16,092	48,035
AURORA	W.E. Berry, P.O.Box 125, Aurora 27806	5	7	3	10,381	95	10,476	0	10,476	0	4,180	723	0	241	1,817	6,312
BAYBORO	Allena Mayo, P.O.Box 484, Alliance 28509	17	9	3	34,268	0	34,268	1,591	35,859	0	11,903	4,122	0	1,255	16,240	33,520
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Ms. Leona, P.O.Box 5, Beaufort 28516	200	15	174	136,097	36,677	172,774	2,555	175,329	0	65,342	0	16,476	4,181	48,200	134,199
BOGUE BANKS	Bruce Howard, 3309 Country Club Rd.,MorehdCy	0	10	5 1	53,720	88,787	142,507	7,938	150,445	100,000	29,161	0	4,000	1,893	20,287	55,341
BROAD CREEK, FIRST	Jody Timblin, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	9	0	0	2,585	0	2,585	0	2,585	0	0	0	1,615	350	620	2,585
CALVARY	Chris Bertram, Rt.2 Hwy.70, Beaufort 28516	30	8	2	69,172	2,892	72,064	415	72,480	0	21,883	1,000	22,018	7,061	8,991	60,955
CAPE CARTERET	Nat Sylvester, 523 Neptune Dr.,Swansboro	45	11	3	67,435	8,889	76,324	0	76,324	0	43,845	0	4,240	3,974	18,034	70,093
CHERRY POINT	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr.,Havelock	40	18	2	106,498	16,240	122,738	1,142	123,880	0	40,582	0	6,878	4,490	15,774	67,724
COLONY	W.J. Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd.,New Bern 28560	20	7	525	67,784	3,363	71,147	0	71,147	0	26,199	2,038	17,789	2,485	16,273	64,784
COVE CITY	Chas. Winslow, Rt.1 Box 300, Cove City28523	1	4	3 5	13,000	41,000	54,000	0	54,000	0	9,600	26,000	0	700	5,000	41,300
OAVIS	Margaret Gaskill, Oavis 28524	17	10	4	34,590	5,111	39,701	225	39,926	0	11,110	0	0	1,501	8,870	21,481
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	Killy Jones, Rt.1 Box 312A, Oover 28526	10	10	8	18,000	15,300	33,300	2,400	37,700	0	16,900	0	0	1,800	6,100	24,800
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Becky Tyler, 105 Boros, New Bern, 28550	16	10	3	128,430	36,275	164,705	1,150	165,855	0	41,800	90	3,000	5,520	8,454	58,854
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Terry Willis, SR Box 341, Harkers Is. 28531	12	10	1	262	817	1,079	0	1,079	0	8,001	0	0	1,058	2,755	11,814
MARSHALLBERG	Roland Lewis, P.O.Box 3, Gloucester 28528	-	2	7 13 3	33,245	1,352	34,597	559	35,156	0	17,000	0	0	1,378	10,197	28,575
MOREHEAD CITY, F.	Bill Munden, Rt.4 Box 471, Newport 28570	90	10	5 008	294,138	59,705	353,843	0	353,843	0	111,026	0	0	9,980	30,792	151,798
NATIONAL AVENUE	Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr.,New Bern	30	10	3	70,551	16,343	86,894	12,374	99,268	1,280	37,888	0	1,060	4,981	29,766	73,695
NEUSE RIVER	Mike Bynum, P.O. Box 3513, New Bern 28560	20	10	3	12,660	296	13,956	1,800	15,756	0	6,450	12,054	0	780	1,457	21,541
NEW BERN, FIRST	J.K.Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	70	21	28	221,262	80,380	301,642	41,743	343,385	20,000	113,865	0	49,113	7,747	74,864	245,589
NEWPORT	Zella Ward, P.O.Box 396, Newport 28570	52	6	4	121,361	53,248	174,609	574	175,183	65,000	30,432	0	17,425	6,972	41,883	96,712
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Hubert Smith, P.O.Box, Oriental 28571	10	0	0	25,659	4,242	29,901	1,235	31,136	0	14,690	0	0	800	11,260	26,750
PARKVIEW	John Baptist, 208 Midyette Ave.,Morehead City	52	0	2 0	95,786	11,412	107,198	17,401	124,599	0	29,775	0	16,397	8,512	41,463	96,147
PELETIER	Esther White, Rt.1 Box 220, Swansboro 28584	20	5	5	37,697	1,285	38,983	768	39,751	0	13,428	0	0	1,813	12,573	27,814
PINEY GROVE	J. Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd.,Pollocksville	14	15	8	15,600	7,240	22,840	0	22,840	0	7,155	0	3,240	481	2,267	13,143
POLLOCKSVILLE	Sarah Johnson, P.O.Box 191,Pollocksville	33	14	15	37,314	8,405	45,719	3,736	49,455	0	15,725	0	0	2,376	14,294	32,395
REECE'S CHAPEL	O. Culpepper, Rt.2 Box 59E, Newport 28570	29	0	0	31,857	2,057	33,914	0	33,914	0	15,340	615	0	551	5,645	22,151
RIVER BEND	J. Frazier, 280 Shoreline Dr., New Bern	46	10	3	71,308	11,462	82,750	0	83,750	0	24,960	0	20,100	1,488	4,750	51,298
SEALEVEL	Mildred Taylor, Sealevel 28577	25	8	2	30,398	844	31,242	104	31,346	0	9,883	700	0	745	4,303	16,631
SMYRNA	Sylvia Swain, P.O.Box 81, Smyrna 28579	20	12	3	31,106	4,315	35,421	1,390	36,811	0	10,480	306	3,960	1,914	10,942	27,602
SOUTH CREEK	Catherine Speights, P.O.Box 361, Aurora	3	6	4	8,656	479	9,135	479	9,614	0	1,595	4,147	0	190	838	6,770
SPRING GAROEN	Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spr.Gdn.Rd.,New Bern	13	12	6	35,049	4,498	39,547	157	39,705	0	13,560	0	0	353	17,512	32,425
TABERNACLE	James Chance, P.O.Box 1522, New Bern 28560	200	10	5	313,371	76,976	390,340	0	390,340	0	72,500	40,000	27,500	11,000	65,000	216,000
TEMPLE	Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern	65	22	1 29	143,140	9,958	153,098	3,920	157,018	0	50,344	0	815	5,580	41,351	98,090
TRENTON	Lois Tharrington, P.O.Box 273, Trenton28585	-	-	-	27,403	931	28,334	0	28,334	0	13,885	0	0	957	7,507	22,349
VICTORY	Jean Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport	28	6	3	26,689	9,207	35,896	0	35,896	0	10,996	8,654	0	1,365	4,669	25,685
WOOOVILLE	Oeborah Golden, Rt.2 Box 332, Beaufort	17	4	3	21,655	9,048	30,703	0	30,703	0	14,915	0	0	815	7,911	23,641
MCCOTTER BLVO.MISS	Sam Pollard, Newport 28570	20	10	5	26,000	14,077	40,077	2,400	42,477	0	24,500	0	0	0	10,297	34,797
VICTORY CHAPEL	Oot Young, 577 Mill Rd., Coram NY 11727	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,324			2,522,873	648,926	3,172,773	106,056	3,280,831	186,280	1,007,910	100,449	227,881	228,939	645,048	2,093,395

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1986

Association: ATLANTIC (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Judy Russ

Address: 3304 Tack House Rd. City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	148	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ATLANTIC	Ramona Willis, P.O. Box 186, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	3,300	1,092	75	1,129	478	0	0	0	0	0	2,773	6,073
AURORA	E.S. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	710	323	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,033	1,033
BAYBORO	Minnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	2,652	900	300	443	600	0	100	138	138	0	2,619	5,271
BEAUFORT, FIRST	Patricia Collins, P.O. Box 922, Beaufort 28516	0	3,015	3,015	22,914	2,100	2,446	2,820	5,105	0	0	1,041	0	2,455	15,967	41,896
BOGUE BANKS	Penny Blackley,.100 Bogue Pines Cir.Pks.,Morehd.C.	0	0	0	5,709	50	507	528	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,085	7,794
BROAD CREEK	Jody Timbin, 155-A Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Eleanor Patterson, 309 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	5,498	1,260	50	178	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,988	7,486
CAPE CARTERET	Sue Hurst, 113 Pine Lakes, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	5,652	1,541	1,028	977	3,591	0	0	0	0	420	13,209	18,861
CHERRY POINT	Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	21,195	2,153	2,346	1,689	2,614	0	0	0	0	642	9,444	30,639
COLONY	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd.,New Bern	0	0	0	3,710	1,430	141	261	574	0	0	0	0	231	2,637	6,347
COVE CITY	Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	490	1,165	0	60	400	0	60	0	60	500	2,245	2,735
DAVIS	Ellen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Oavis 28524	0	0	0	2,187	711	68	192	308	0	0	32	32	2,718	4,061	6,348
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	Joyce Sumerell, Rt.1 Box 148, Oover 28526	0	0	0	1,800	1,500	6	100	300	0	100	0	0	0	2,000	3,800
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Eunice Oees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	12,848	3,853	630	973	2,821	0	0	0	0	1,221	9,498	22,346
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Oora Willis, Star Rt. Box 218, Harkers Island	0	0	0	25	115	173	175	149	0	125	0	0	25	762	787
MARSHALLBERG	Jean Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	871	400	744	130	942	0	0	0	0	0	2,216	3,087
MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST	Carol Taylor, P.O. Box 478, Morehead City 28557	25,000	0	25,000	27,823	2,500	3,739	6,166	14,552	0	375	100	0	0	27,432	80,255
NATIONAL AVENUE	Ooris Cowell, 1103 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560	0	2,586	2,586	6,800	2,002	142	302	1,829	0	0	0	0	1,498	5,773	15,160
NEUSE RIVER	Sadie Johnson, 507 Thurman Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1,512	480	0	105	80	0	76	0	0	0	741	2,253
NEW BERN, FIRST	Jane M. Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	46,467	6,196	3,456	3,791	8,812	0	0	0	0	1,603	23,858	70,325
NEWPORT	Jane Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	80,000	26,500	106,500	6,302	4,198	322	665	2,235	0	0	136	0	101	7,657	120,459
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Betsy Thompson, P.O. Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	356	413	0	0	0	0	0	769	769
PARKVIEW	Mrs. R.E.Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave.,Morehead City	0	0	0	3,000	1,200	586	753	2,059	0	0	0	0	17,214	21,812	24,812
PELETIER	Laura Sawyers, Star Rt. Box 76, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	953	1,905	958	253	532	0	25	0	119	255	4,047	5,000
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Wm. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville	0	0	0	2,322	1,237	190	316	250	0	205	0	0	0	2,198	4,520
POLLOCKSVILLE	Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	4,871	480	704	774	1,685	0	881	469	0	1,832	6,825	11,696
REECE'S CHAPEL	Bertha Oail, Rt.2 Box 47, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	571	0	459	0	36	1,727	2,943	2,943
RIVER BEND	Alora Bobzien, QOR 89, New Bern 28560	0	100	100	7,131	2,109	300	700	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,109	11,340
SEALEVEL	Hazel Taylor, P.O. Box 71, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	2,926	628	310	136	272	0	0	0	50	90	1,486	4,412
SMYRNA	Lyna Chandler, P.O. Box 31, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	4,277	696	50	100	1,324	0	45	45	0	0	2,260	6,537
SOUTH CREEK	Charlette Daniels, Rt.2 Box 124-2, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	491	329	129	229	121	0	0	0	0	0	808	1,299
SPRING GAROEN	Vickie King, 2015 Spring Gdn. Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	4,790	2,383	500	500	700	0	0	0	0	100	4,183	8,973
TABERNACLE	Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern	0	0	0	27,504	13,499	4,000	6,319	13,512	0	1,200	0	0	7,155	45,685	73,189
TEMPLE	Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	36,395	4,213	601	1,814	3,241	0	0	0	0	2,200	47,863	84,258
TRENTON	Leona Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	25	200	0	400	290	0	0	0	0	0	890	915
VICTORY	Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1,596	857	1	223	643	0	0	0	0	120	1,844	3,440
WOOOVILLE	Martha Arthur, Rt.2 Box 852, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	643	544	280	358	1,062	0	0	100	100	0	2,444	3,087
MCCOTTER BLVO. MISSION	Shirley Burroughs, 121 Smith Cir., Havelock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VICTORY CHAPEL	Robin Young, 20 Terry St., Patchoque NY 11772	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		105,000	32,201	137,201	275,389	64,399	24,782	33,915	74,565	0	3,651	2,061	535	42,107	336,027	700,145

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Dr. Charles Nicholson

Address: 101 Holly Lane — City: Morehead City — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28557

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	36 N = none T = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College student baptisms	39 Baptisms from Good News America revivals	40 Sunday morning worship service attendance	41 Library	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Family Ministry Emphasis	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Home Mission study	47 Foreign Mission study	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 R.A. Week	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Published written history	52 Specific education	53 State paper in budget
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
ATLANTIC	James Robinson, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,129	0	N	22	0	0	91	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
AURORA	Ouke Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	18	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BAYBORO	Charles Autry, P.O. Box 341, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	10	0	443	0	N	12	0	0	52	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BEAUFORT	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges Street, Morehead City 28557	0	1	1	8	20	0	2,820	0	R	12	0	5	170	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
BOGUE BANKS	Hilton Tetteron, P.O. Box 100, Atlantic Beach 28512	0	0	0	0	10	0	528	0	N	0	0	1	75	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BROAD CREEK	-	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	12	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	Carlton Rose, 212 Ann Street, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	1	16	0	178	0	N	0	0	7	76	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CAPE CARTERET	Raymond Haire, 301 Soundview Drive, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	30	0	977	0	N	15	0	2	55	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
CHERRY POINT	James Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,689	1	N	45	0	4	135	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
COLONY	Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	23	0	261	0	N	14	0	4	56	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
COVE CITY	Robert Adams, P.O. Box 52, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	10	0	60	0	N	9	0	0	48	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAVIS	Braxter Piner, Oavis 28524	1	1	0	0	31	0	192	0	N	6	0	0	60	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	William Jones, Rt.1 Box 312A, Oover 28526	0	0	0	0	7	0	17	0	N	9	0	1	72	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
HAVELOCK, FIRST	Rick Priest, 333 Jefferson Drive, Cherry Point 28533	0	0	0	0	0	0	973	0	N	21	0	8	268	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Kevin Foley, Star Rt, Box 341, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MARSHALLBERG	Roland Lewis, P.O. Box 3, Gloucester 28528	0	0	0	0	10	0	376	0	N	15	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MOREHEAO CITY, FIRST	Michael Salter, P.O. Box 152, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	31	0	6,166	0	R	60	0	2	347	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
NATIONAL AVENUE	Edward Hill, Jr., 210 Oail St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1	11	0	302	1	N	18	0	4	96	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
NEUSE RIVER	Manuel Williams, 135A Johnson Point Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1	4	2	105	0	N	5	0	0	41	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
NEW BERN, FIRST	J.R. Garver, 3900 Butler Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	10	0	3,790	0	TV	7	0	0	240	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
NEWPORT	Sherrill Garner, P.O. Box 689, Newport 28570	0	1	0	0	60	0	665	0	N	29	0	9	188	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ORIENTAL, FIRST	Mrs. Myrtle Henry, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	3	0	306	0	N	0	0	0	41	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PARKVIEW	William Palmer, 163 Harbor Orive, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	18	0	753	0	N	14	0	4	129	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
PELETIER	Jerry Townsend, 204 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544	0	0	0	0	20	0	253	1	N	14	0	0	130	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINEY GROVE	Sherwood McOaniel, 1325 Hwy.58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	0	N	1	4	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
POLLOCKSVILLE	B.E. Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	5	0	774	0	N	8	0	0	85	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
REECE'S CHAPEL	Tom Cannon, Rt.2 Box 61, Newport 28570	0	6	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	108	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RIVER BEND	John Gelwicks, 304 Gatewood Orive, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	15	0	700	0	N	0	0	0	136	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SEALEVEL	Jerry Gaskill, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	6	0	136	0	N	2	0	0	60	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SMYRNA	Rogers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	0	0	0	40	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
SOUTH CREEK	-	0	0	0	0	5	0	229	0	N	8	0	0	23	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SPRING GAROEN	Oarrel Garris, 455 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	2	0	500	0	N	3	0	7	150	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
TABERNACLE	Etheridge Ricks, 1805 High St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	45	3	6,319	1	R	20	1	4	450	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
TEMPLE	Doug Hale, 1206 Park Orive, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	3	27	0	1,660	0	N	22	0	1	213	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
TRENTON	Oelter Ooster, P.O. Box 59, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	13	0	-	0	N	7	0	0	56	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
VICTORY	Steve Eubanks, P.O. Box 953, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	0	223	0	N	14	0	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOOOVILLE	Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	358	0	N	0	0	0	40	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
MCCOTTER BLVD.MISSION	Bobby Burroughs, 121 Smith Circle, Havelock 28532	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	N	4	0	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
VICTORY CHAPEL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTALS	1	10	1	14	470	5	33,298	5		292	5	63	4005													

Digest of Letters

Church	Baptisms	Additions	Total Mem.	Tithers	Church Property	Church Debt	SS Enro.	VBS Enro.	CT Enro.	MM Enro.	WMU Enro.	Bro. Enro.	Total Receipts	Coop. Program	Assoc. Miss.	Total Exp.
Atlantic	0	4	203	45	$ 455,000	$ 0	135	0	0	37	38	17	$ 54,466	$ 3,300	$ 1,092	$ 6,073
Aurora, First	0	0	72	5	100,000	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	10,476	710	323	1,033
Bayboro Missionary	7	2	211	17	402,360	0	90	45	10	12	9	0	35,859	2,652	900	5,271
Beaufort, First	22	16	643	200	1,135,000	1,047	358	120	67	128	136	73	175,329	22,914	2,100	41,896
Bogue Banks	6	24	76	0	200,000	95,000	68	0	32	15	0	0	150,445	5,709	50	7,794
Broad Creek, First	2	0	30	9	30,000	15,500	30	34	6	4	1	0	2,585	0	0	0
Calvary	12	7	150	30	350,000	22,017	118	55	32	27	64	39	72,480	5,498	1,260	7,486
Cape Carteret	8	13	216	45	325,000	0	171	44	50	69	67	18	76,324	5,652	1,541	18,861
Cherry Point	12	18	334	40	610,000	43,000	262	87	70	95	66	54	123,880	21,195	2,153	30,639
Colony	9	9	148	20	350,000	115,000	151	161	5	18	35	32	71,147	3,710	1,430	6,347
Cove City Missionary	0	6	96	1	220,000	5,000	93	88	0	25	21	3	54,000	490	1,165	2,735
Davis, First	11	0	173	17	265,000	0	168	117	0	63	26	25	39,926	2,187	711	6,348
Dover Missionary																
Fort Barnwell	1	0	247	10	300,000	0	107	72	0	14	9	12	37,700	1,800	1,500	3,800
Havelock, First	42	52	945	16	465,000	14,158	390	123	46	30	33	44	165,855	12,848	3,853	22,346
Huggins Memorial	0	2	58	12	100,000	0	49	46	12	11	8	0	1,079	250	115	787
Marshallberg	0	0	151	-	200,000	0	98	61	0	18	39	0	35,156	870	400	3,086
Morehead City, First	20	30	845	90	1,420,000	6,639	465	150	141	109	123	41	353,843	27,823	2,500	80,255
National Avenue	3	23	434	30	747,000	220	168	97	127	26	31	14	99,268	6,800	2,002	15,160
Neuse River	0	3	118	20	450,000	0	22	0	0	9	0	0	15,756	1,512	480	2,253
New Bern, First	4	9	973	70	1,300,000	27,435	320	108	52	112	126	57	343,385	46,467	6,196	70,325
Newport	20	35	829	52	890,000	115,000	312	221	50	62	55	28	174,609	6,302	4,198	120,459
Oriental, First	4	3	72	10	100,000	0	35	60	0	16	15	0	31,136	0	0	769
Parkview	6	7	398	52	715,000	48,416	184	57	0	56	46	40	124,599	3,000	1,200	24,812
Peletier	5	13	393	20	460,000	0	118	86	32	30	36	8	39,751	952	1,905	4,999
Piney Grove	0	0	74	14	75,000	0	36	3	0	12	11	12	22,840	2,322	190	4,520
Pollocksville	0	2	194	33	200,000	0	99	65	0	27	49	31	49,455	4,871	480	11,696
Reece's	2	3	207	29	200,000	0	118	88	0	31	26	32	33,914	0	150	2,943
River Bend	5	25	130	46	313,000	-	129	103	-	32	35	39	87,750	7,131	2,109	11,340
Sealevel Missionary	1	5	117	25	135,000	0	63	73	0	21	12	0	31,346	2,926	628	4,412
Smyrna Missionary	3	3	99	20	140,000	46,080	81	52	23	23	26	7	36,811	4,277	696	6,537
South Creek Missionary	0	0	78	3	50,000	0	66	0	0	2	0	0	9,614	491	329	1,299
Spring Garden	7	3	163	13	384,255	0	89	37	0	19	32	8	39,705	4,790	2,383	8,973
Tabernacle	39	59	1,218	200	1,200,000	56,000	710	300	167	257	152	113	390,340	27,504	13,499	73,189
Temple	10	15	734	65	886,000	815	373	127	115	87	67	43	157,018	36,395	4,213	84,258

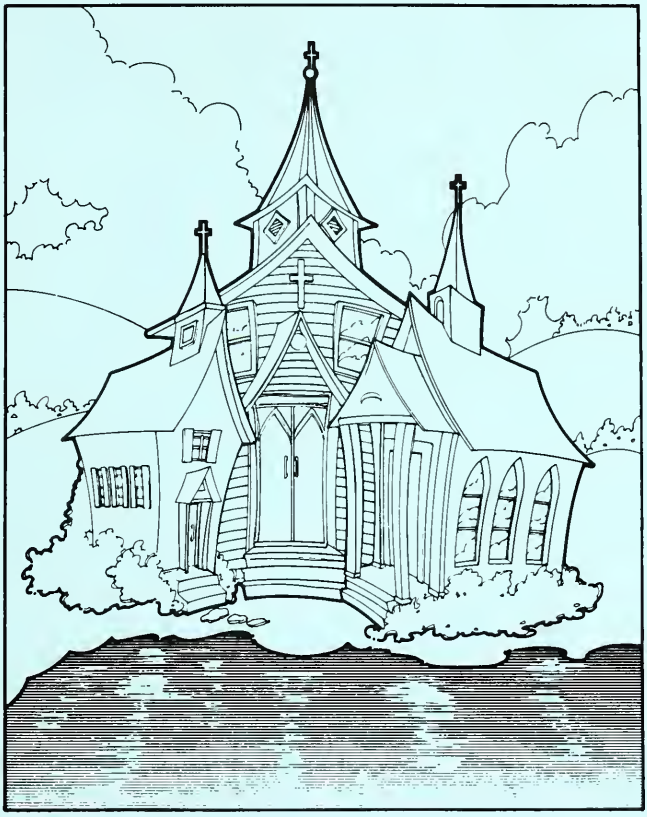
Trenton	3	5	208	-	150,000		102	52	0	20	20	0	28,334	25	200	915
Victory	6	2	102	28	150,000	0	63	85	0	35	13	38	35,896	1,596	857	3,440
Woodville	0	0	105	17	226,000	0	59	33	26	15	22	0	30,703	643	544	3,087
McCotter Blvd. Mis.	1	8	28	20	92,000		27	-	-	-	1		42,477	-	-	-
Victory Chapel	1	0	28	0	1,000		45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	272	406	11,300	1,324	15,791,615	611,327	5,987	2,750	1,063	1,567	1,450	828	3,285,257	275,612	63,352	700,143

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.975
M66at

1987 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER



Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred Fourth Annual Session

October 29, 1987
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Havelock, North Carolina

October 30, 1987
COLONY BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, North Carolina

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Harry Crump
Treasurer ..... Mr. George Griffin
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton

Twelfth Midyear Session
Thursday Evening, April 21, 1988
RIVER BEND BAPTIST CHURCH

One Hundred Fifth Annual Meeting
Thursday Evening, October 27, 1988
Friday Morning, October 28, 1988

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws 1
1987-88 Associational Director 13
Officers 13
Committee on Committees 14
Woman'sMissionary Union Officers 15
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O) 15
Pastor's Directory 15
Officers for Ministers' Conference 19
Officers for Ministers Wives' Conference 19
Ministers Licensed During the Year 19
Ministers Ordained During the Year 19
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 19
Missons and/or Ministries 19
Representatives of the Executive Committee 20
Messengers and Alternates to the Association 21
Program and Proceedings - Midyear Meeting 23
Programs and Proceedings - Annual Meetings 24
Reports:
Brotherhood 29
Budget and Finance Committee 29
Building and Grounds Committee 30
Church Training 31
Constitution 31
Director of Missions 33
Evangelism 35
Executive Committee 35
Historical Highlights from the Churches 36
Membership 36
Missions 36
Music 38
Ordination Committee 38
Seminary Extension 38
Stewardship 39
Sunday School 39
T.A.C.M.O. 40
Treasurer's 44
Trustees 44
Vacation Bible School 44
Woman's Missionary Union 44
Youth 45
In Memoriam 45
Associational Map 47
Historical Table 48
Statistical Tables 49

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less

than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Trustees, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT TREASURER shall assume the role of the Treasurer in the event the treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robers' Rules of Order, Newly Revised.*

SECTION 10. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex officio member of all committees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. in October. Upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Sunday School Director. He/She is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible Shcool clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the Churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. CHURCH TRAINING

A. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Church Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of the other Church Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Church Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

(1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Church Training in the total associational program.

(2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Church Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.

(3) Enlist and train other general officers and age-group leaders to help in giving assistance to churches.

(4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Church Training directors as appropriate.

(5) Keep Church Training constantly before the churches of the Association.

(6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Church Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

(1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.

(2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.

(3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.

(4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.

(5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.

(6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.

(7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.

(8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.

(9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assist them in their work.

(10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meeting; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to churches and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(2) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII , Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador Committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, Bylaws, and procedures of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Church Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

SECTION 10.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through con-

ference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective is promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity Program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 12.

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

ARTICLE IX - TRUSTEES

SECTION 1. The duty of Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 3. There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary of the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet quarterly or on call of the chairman.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

A. This committee shall be composed of nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

C. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

D. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

E. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

F. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

G. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

H. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Shcools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

I. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

J. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

K. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

L. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

M. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the Annual Meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

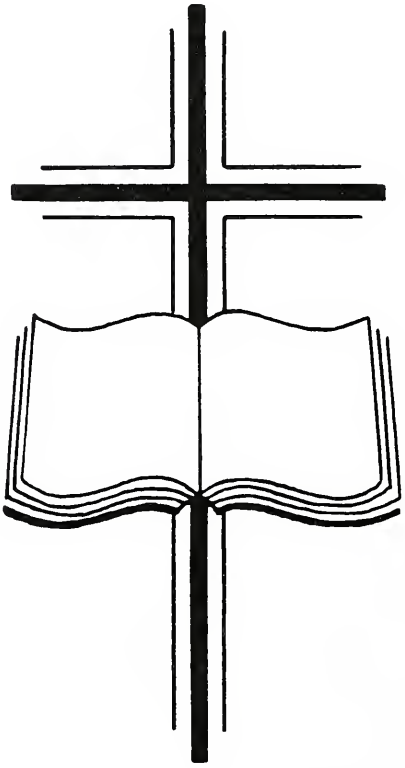
"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex offficio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not un-

der the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly revised*, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300 words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.



1987-88 Associational Officers

Atlantic Baptist Association

Moderator ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
P.O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0421

Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Harry Crump
P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-6463

Clerk ..... Mrs. Judy Russ
3304 Tack House Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-6278

Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28560 — Res. 633-6193

Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Ken Wooten
3006 Red Fox Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-2354

Historian ..... Miss Sybil Jenkins
2013 Grace Av., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-2316

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Steve Oates
129 Shipman Rd., Havelock 28532 — Res. 447-6990

Adult Assist Leader ..... Rev. Ted Williams
Star Rt. Box 35, Swansboro 28584 — Res. 393-2845

Preschool Assist Leader ..... Mrs. Wanda Eastep
203 Neuse Av., Morehead City 28557 — Res. 726-2311

Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Robert Ellis
510 Watson Av., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3761

Church Training Director ..... Rev. David Adams
P.O. Box 369, Trenton 28585 — Ch. 448-7201; Res. 448-5211

Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-4483

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Ron Ashe
2503 Steeple Chase Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-6979

Royal Ambassador Director ..... Rev. Mike Lovett
P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573 — Ch. 224-6511, Res. 224-5801

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson, Jr.
P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Ministries Coordinator ..... Rev. Buford Lewis
313 Briarwood Ln., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-1232

Media Library Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
175 Shoe Fly Rd., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468

Stewardship Director ..... Rev. Bennie Pledger
P.O. Box 2844, New Bern 28561-2844 — Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-2718

Christian Life Director

Seminary Extension Director ..... Rev. Bill Voorhes
702 North Grace Av., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 637-6214

Annuity Director ..... Mr. William Whitley
4509 Carteret Dr., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-6017

Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Terry Farmer
P.O. Drawer F., Newport 28570 — Ch. 223-4210, Res. 223-4813

Committee on Committees

Mr. Garland Morris, Chm.
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
Mr. Jack Casey
Rev. Bennie Pledger

ORDINATION:

Rev. Charles Allard	1 yr.
*Rev. Blair Little, Chm.	1 yr.
Rev. Ray Whitby	2 yrs.
Rev. H.A. Privette	2 yrs.
*Rev. Bill Dunlap	3 yrs.
*Rev. James Oliver	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

Mr. J.L. Sutton	1 yr.
Mr. Derryl Garner	1 yr.
*Rev. Harry Crump, Chr.	2 yrs.
Mr. Ethridge Ricks	2 yrs.
*Rev. Marvin Haire	3 yrs.
	3yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:

Mr. Tom Taylor	1 yr.
Mr. Augustine Piner	1 yr.
*Mr. Julian Waller	2 yrs.
*Mr. Bruce Howard, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. William J. Clark	3 yrs.
*Rev. Bill Parker	3 yrs.

MISSIONS:

Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins	1 yr.
*Rev. Gary Bishop, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Blair Little	2 yrs.
Rev. Mike Oliver	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Julia Whitty	3 yrs.
*Rev. Randy Hawkins	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Mr. Ned Ratliffe	1 yr.
Mr. Fred King	1 yr.
*Rev. Joseph Coggins, Chr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. Carl Tilghman	2 yrs.
*Rev. Ron Curley	3 yrs.
	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

*Rev. Buford Lewis, Chr.	1 yr.
Rev. Harry Crump	2 yrs.
*Dr. Jack Hinton	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Sadie Johnson	1 yr.
Mrs. Pauline Privette	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Ann Morris, Chr.	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

*Mrs. Toni Cullum, Chr.	1 yr.
Mrs. Gail Edge	2 yrs.
*Rev. John Wilkinson	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

Rev. Bill Voorhes	1 yr.
*Dr. Samuel Harvey, Chr.	1 yr.
Dr. Don Hadley	2 yrs.
*Rev. Charles Allard	2 yrs.
*Rev. Chester Hawk	3 yrs.
*Rev. Jamie Norris	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

*Mr. Leland Garner, Chr.	1 yr.
Mr. Charles Holton	2 yrs.
*Mr. Bill Loftin	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

*Rev. Terry Farmer, Chr.	1 yr.
*Rev. Billy Webb	2 yrs.
*Dr. Jamie Crosswell	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:

Dr. Don Hadley
*Mr. Roger Bell, Chr.
Mr. J. Carlton Everett

The (*) asterisk indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Garland Morris, Chairman, Dr. Jamie Crosswell,
Mr. Jack Casey, Mr. Julian Waller, Rev. Bennie Pledger

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrell
Telephone - 638-4483 — 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Michael (Cindy) Huffman
Telephone - 633-2019 — 1334 Hunters Rd., New Bern 28560
Baptist Young Women's Director
Acteen Director
Girls-in-Action Director ..... Mrs. Dave (Dianne) Ezzel
Telephone - 638-2843 — P.O. Box 2551, New Bern 28560
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Ron (Jeannie) Ashe
Telephone - 638-6979 — 2503 Steeple Chase Dr., New Bern 28560
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Michael (Kitty) Lovett
Telephone - 224-5801 — P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573
Mission Action Director
Centennial Chairman ..... Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin
Telephone - 728-3356 — 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516
Nominating Committee:
Term Ending 1988 ..... Mrs. Seth (Wilma) Needham
Telephone - 637-6488 — P.O. Box 884, New Bern 28560
Term Ending 1989 ..... Mrs. Ray (Joyce) Stainback
Telephone - 637-6141 — 507 Watson Av., New Bern 28560
Term Ending 1990 ..... Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin
Telephone - 728-3356 — 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director ..... Mrs. Gene (Gail) Edge - *Temple*
2201 Henderson Av., New Bern — Res. 638-2468/Ch. 633-3330
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Randy (Diane) Bland - *Tabernacle*
1203 Cherrytree Dr., New Bern — Res. 633-0932
Media Education Director ..... Mrs. Joseph (Marian) Taylor - *Tabernacle*
1501 Rhem Av., New Bern — Res. 637-5301
Secretary/Treasurer ..... Ms. Shannon Canady - *Tabernacle*
1419 Rhem Av., New Bern — Res. 637-2785
Historian ..... Mrs. Jerry (Gayla) Hallmark - *Tabernacle*
104 Pattswood, New Bern — Res. 638-8140

Minister's Directory

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Rev. Billy Webb (Alma) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Rev. Michael Huffman, Int. (Cindy) 1334 Hunters Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro		

Beaufort, First	Dr. Samuel Harvey, Jr. (Rose) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Bogue Banks		
Broad Creek	Rev. Matteo DiCandia, Sr. (Josephine) 155 Eagle Rd. Newport, NC 28570	 Res. 726-1264
Calvary	Rev. David Baker (Carol) Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
Cape Carteret	Rev. Douglas Williams (Margaret) 101 Anita Fort Dr. Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417
Cherry Point	Rev. John Wilkinson (Elta Mae) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. Bennie Pledger (Willie) P.O. Box 5012 New Bern, NC 28561-5012	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-2718
Cove City	Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 349 Cove City, NC 28523	 Res. 633-1913
Davis	Rev. Marvin Haire (Abby) P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Rev. Mike Pridgen P.O. Box 158 Dover, NC 28526	
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Tim Burleson (Barbara) Rt. 1 Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	**Ch. 447-8478** **Res. 444-1718**
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Marcus Tilley (Candi) P.O. Box 217 Harkers Island, NC 28531	 Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Rev. Bill Parker (Robin) P.O. Box 188 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-4651 Res. 729-4651
Morehead City	Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) P.O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
	Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte) Minister of Music P.O. Box 1366 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 247-6090

National Avenue	Rev. Philip Hall (Janith) 510 Watson Av. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
	Rev. Robert Ellis Minister of Outreach 510 Watson Av. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761
Neuse River	Rev. Ron Curley (Pat) 103 Sutton Dr. Cape Carteret, NC 28584	Res. 393-2130
New Bern	Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
	Rev. Jamie Norris (Katherine) Associate Pastor 2212 Fox Horn Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 633-6743
Newport	Rev. Terry Farmer (Marian) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813
Oriental	Rev. James Oliver (Etta) P.O. Box 368 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 249-1811
Parkview	Rev. Dennis Jones (Cindy) 4814 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Peletier	Rev. Ted Williams (Ruth) Star Rt., Box 35 Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2845
Piney Grove	Rev. Mike Oliver (Cheryl) 335 Piney Grove Rd. Pollocksville, NC 28573	
Pollocksville	Rev. Michael Lovett (Kitty) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511 Res. 224-5801
Reece's Chapel		
River Bend	Rev. Gary Bishop (Delores) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-6709
Sealevel	Rev. William Rice (Hulda) P.O. Box 176 Sealevel, NC 28577	Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Rev. Bill Dunlap (Annette) P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-0241
South Creek	Rev. Richard Dowless (Doris) Rt. 2 Box 124 Aurora, NC 27806	Res. 322-4869

Spring Garden	Rev. Blair Little (Rachel) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	 Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
	Rev. John Thompson (Becky) Associate Pastor P.O. Box 483 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025
Temple	Rev. Bill Voorhes (Barbara) 2201 Henderson Av. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 637-6214
	Rev. Buford Lewis (Barbara) Minister of Music and Youth 313 Briarwood Lane New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 638-1232
Trenton	Rev. David Adams (Maxine) P.O. Box 165 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-5211
Victory	Rev. Larry Ashley (Sandra) P.O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 223-5312
Woodville	Rev. David Little Rt. 2 Box 328-A Beaufort, NC 28516	 Res. 728-3670
MISSIONS:		
McCotter Blvd.	Rev. Steve Oates (Mary) P.O. Box 1247 Havelock, NC 28532	 Res. 447-6990
East Carteret	David Sweet c/o First Baptist, Beaufort P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	 Res. 728-7022
Victory	Rev. Ed Satterley (Cathy) P.O. Box 285 Medford, NY 11763	
Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) 307 Little John Lane Havelock, NC 28532	ABA 447-4593 447-0270 Res. 444-1799
Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	ABA 447-4593 Res. 447-8605
Director of Resort Ministers	Mrs. Carol (David) Baker Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	 Res. 728-7175

Ministers Conference Officers

President ..... Rev. John Thompson
Program Chairman ..... Rev. Bill Dunlap
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Rev. Bill Webb

Minister's Wives Conference Officers

President ..... Mrs. Willie Pledger
Vice President ..... Mrs. Patty Hamilton
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. Etta Oliver
Devotion Chairman ..... Mrs. Alma Webb
Secretary ..... Mrs. Margaret Williams

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Victory ..... Mr. Jim Ull, 803 Paul Rd., Newport 28570

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Pollocksville ..... Dr. Curtis Rains, P.O. Box 685, Trenton 28585
Reece's Chapel ..... Mr. Bruce Cannon, Rt. 2 Newport 28570
South Creek ..... Rev. Gary Rayfield, P.O. Box 490, Aurora 27806

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort ..... Rev. Manly Murphy, 1605 Mulberry St., Beaufort 28516
Bogue Banks ..... Rev. Clell Gibson, P.O. Box 1462, Atlantic 28512
Rev. Howard VanSice, 258 Salter Path, Morehead City 28557
Cape Carteret ..... Rev. Ken From, 311 Youpon Dr., Swansboro 28584
Havelock ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton, 307 Little John Ln., Havelock 28532
Morehead City ..... Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
Rev. R.T. Willis, 214 Coral Dr., Morehead City 28557
New Bern ..... Rev. Harry Crump, 1311 Benfield Av., New Bern 28560
Dr. C.R. Pittard, 1702 Spencer Av., New Bern 28560
Newport ..... Rev. Bruce Hill, 711 Elm Dr., Pearl City, HI 96782
Rev. Norman Bell, Rt. 3 Box 299E, Newport 28570
Peletier ..... Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Rt. Box 30E, Swansboro 28584
Tabernacle ..... Rev. Larry Cripps, 1003 Crabtree Cr., New Bern 28560
Rev. Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Cr., New Bern, 28560

Missions and/or Ministries

Beaufort, First - Boardwalk Summer Worship Services, Meals on Wheels, Martha's Mission Cupboard, Seaman's Center, East Carteret Baptist Chapel, Mission V.B.S.
Cape Carteret - Weekly services held at Greenville Village Nursing Home
Cherry Point - Mission trip to Transylvania Baptist Association, weekly devotion at Britthaven Rest Home
Cove City - Tape Ministry to shut-ins, Fruit Basket Ministry
Havelock, First - Literacy classes, Japanese Bible Study, Hispanic Bible Study

National Avenue - Backyard Bible Clubs, Friendship House, Nursing Home Ministry, Food Closet, Religious Community Service Center, Tape Ministry
Neuse River - Day camp at park
Newport - Rest Home Ministry, Prison Ministry, Tape Ministry
Parkview - Resort Ministry during the summer
Peletier - Gifts to death row inmates at Central Prison during Christmas holidays, Tape Ministry to the homebound
Pollocksville - Sponsor of a child at Kennedy Home
Spring Garden - Tape Ministry to shut-ins
Tabernacle - Victory Chapel in New York, Mission VBS in Pamlico and Aurora, supply preachers for Pamlico Beach Baptist Church, Charles McDaniel Rest Home Bible Study, Brunswick Weekly Bible Study, Bern Retirement Bible Study, Homebound Ministry, Religious Community Service
Temple - French's Rest Home, Britthaven Rest Home, Crusade in Brazil, Religious Community Services

Representatives of the Executive Committee

Atlantic ..... Aulbert Mason
Aurora ..... None listed
Bayboro ..... Furman Gibbs, Jean Gibbs
Beaufort ..... Sam Harvey, Wayne King, Bill Loftin
Bogue Banks ..... Cecil Sherrill
Broad Creek ..... Tim Mahr
Calvary ..... None listed
Cape Carteret ..... Doug Ingram, Raymond Haire
Cherry Point ..... A.W. Edwards, Andrea McDonald
Colony ..... Billy Whitley, Amos Hardee
Cove City ..... None listed
Davis ..... Alonzo Salter, Roland Styron
Dover ..... No UCL report
Fort Barnwell ..... Rev. Tim Burleson
Havelock ..... Al Irwin, Buster Tyler
Huggins Memorial ..... None listed
Marshallberg ..... Rev. Bill Parker, Robin Parker, Bruce Smith
Morehead City ..... Harriet and Bill Ball
National Avenue ..... Edward Hill, C.O. Conaway
Neuse River ..... James Feldhaus, Lowell Clements
New Bern ..... W.K. Russell, Jr., Wilma Needham
Newport ..... Leland Garner, E.N. Ratliffe
Oriental ..... John Bond
Parkview ..... Rev. Dennis Jones, Richard Harrell
Peletier ..... None listed
Piney Grove ..... C.M. DuVal
Pollocksville ..... Rev. Mike Lovett
Reece's Chapel ..... None listed
River Bend ..... Rev. Gary Bishop, Ernest Mozingo
Sea Level ..... None listed
Smyrna ..... Rogers Graham
South Creek ..... None listed
Spring Garden ..... Larry Pate, Glenn King
Tabernacle ..... Augustine Piner, James Sutton

Temple ..... Rev. Bill Voorhes, Rev. Buford Lewis
Trenton ..... None listed
Victory ..... Scotty Humphrey, J.C. Robertson
Woodville ..... Rev. David Little, Mervin Fulcher
McCotter Blvd. ..... Rev. Steve Oates

Messengers and Alternates to the Association

ATLANTIC
Rev. Billy Webb
Alma Webb

AURORA
None listed

BAYBORO
None listed

BEAUFORT
Russell Collins
Carol Pitman
Marian Laney
Dorothy Loftin
Bill Loftin
Mavis Purkerson
Rose Harvey
Mary McGraw
Ethel Hamilton
Carl Chadwick

BOGUE BANKS
Cecil Sherrill

BROAD CREEK
Jerry Van De Voord
Belita Van De Voord

CALVARY
David Baker
Carol Baker
Milton Laughton, Sr.
Mary Laughton

CAPE CARTERET
None listed

CHERRY POINT
A.W. Edwards
Roselyn Edwards
Gettie Lewis
Garland Morris
Ann Morris
Clyde Cvetko
Gray Willis
Elva Willis
Mary Rose Bell

COLONY
William Clark
Billy Whitley
Harry Douglass

COVE CITY
Ralph Potter
Lucille Potter
Merlyn McCoy

DAVIS
Rev. M.R. Haire
Abalean Haire

DOVER
No UCL Report

FORT BARNWELL
Hallie Heath
Vicki Heath
Irma Barwick
Della Tilghman
Louise White
Amy Newel

HAVELOCK
Dr. Don Hadley
Al Irwin
Lela Fore
Susan Peele
Sara Hadley
George Griffin
Gladys Powell
Anna Luttrell

HUGGINS MEMORIAL
None listed

MARSHALLBERG
Rev. William Parker
Robin Parker
Bruce Smith, Sr.

MOREHEAD CITY
Rev. Charles Allard
Rev. Keith Sellers

NATIONAL AVENUE
Rev. Robert Ellis
Jerry Rouse
Selma Piner
Ethel Kornegay
Mrs. Dallas Cowell

NEUSE RIVER
Rev. Ron Curley
Frank Parish
Lowel Clements
Sadie Johnson
Carlton Smith
Debbie Bynum

NEW BERN
Dr. Tom Denton
Rev. Jamie Norris
Jane Marshall Jenkins
Ruth Jenkins
Sybil Jenkins
Dr. C.R. Pittard
Wilma Needham
Bee King
Bob King, Jr.
Jean Russell
W.K. Russell, Jr.

NEWPORT
Mr. Manly Smith
Mrs. Manly Smith
Sherrill Garner
Wayne Ketner
Arlene Garner
Mr. & Mrs. Ira Jones
Mr & Mrs. Paul Johnson
Mr. & Mrs. Joe Hill
Mr. & Mrs. E.N. Ratliffe

ORIENTAL
Rev. James Oliver
Etta Oliver
Mr. & Mrs. Joe Harris

PARKVIEW
Rev. Dennis Jones
Dorothy McNeil

PELETIER
Ruth Waters
Martha Rhue
Irvin Goodwin
Laura Sawyers
Margaret Goodwin

PINEY GROVE
Mr & Mrs. C.M. DuVal

POLLOCKSVILLE
Bill Johnson
Sheron Bell

REECE'S CHAPEL
Cecil Hardesty
Wally Ballance
Cindy Lewis
Philip Dixon
Winkie Chadwick
Charles Lewis
Frances Lilly

RIVER BEND
Rev. Gary Bishop
Lewis Frazier
Clarabelle Atkinson

SEA LEVEL
Mildred Taylor
Shirley Fuchs
Katie Gaskill

SMYRNA
Lyna Chandler
Vilma Morris
Bobbie Graham
Jeanette Morris

SOUTH CREEK
Jerry Hughes
Retha Witt

SPRING GARDEN
Rosalee Amerson
Myrtle Adams
Lottie Adams
Larry Pate

TABERNACLE
Dr. Jack Hinton
Rev. John Thompson
Max Miller
Etheridge Ricks
Charles Holton
Dan Strickland
Archie Edwards
Maude Miller
Lucille Holton
Augustine Piner

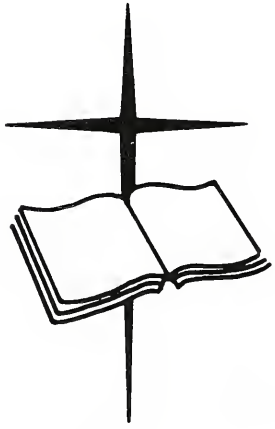
TEMPLE
Rev. Bill Voorhes
Barbara Voorhes
Alice Voorhes
Rev. Buford Lewis
Tom Beeman
Judy Beeman
Lillian Piner
Helen Hardison
Herman Hardison
Frank Atkinson
Katie Atkinson

TRENTON
Rev. David Adams
Maxine Adams
Mae Eubanks
Willa Haskins

VICTORY
Phyllis Palmer
Amos Palmer
Louise Tolson
Elizabeth Garner

WOODVILLE
Rev. David Little
Dwana Little
Brady Golden
Wytulia Golden
Martha Arthur

MCCOTTLER BLVD.
Steve Oats



Program

Eleventh Midyear Session

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, BEAUFORT NC

April 23, 1987

7:00 P.M.	Prelude
	Registration
	Congregational Singing ..... led by Rev. John Thompson
7:15 P.M.	Call to Order ..... Moderator Dr. Jack Hinton
	Welcome ..... Rev. David Baker
	Special Music
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Blair Little
	Welcome to New Pastors ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
7:40 P.M.	Committee Reports
	Program Committee ..... Rev. Buford Lewis
	Committee on Committees ..... Mr. Garland Morris
	Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Hary Crump
	Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. George Griffin
	Miscellaneous Business
8:00 P.M.	Congregational Singing ..... Rev. John Thompson
8:10 P.M.	Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
8:15 P.M.	Introduction of Guest Speaker ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Message ..... Dr. Roy Smith
	Benediction ..... Rev. Bill Voorhes

Proceedings

1. Musical prelude was presented by Mrs. Sue Waters and the Advanced Handbell Choir of Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern.

2. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "Fairest Lord Jesus."

3. The midyear meeting was called to order by Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator. There were 59 messengers and 31 visitors in attendance.

4. Rev. David Baker, pastor of host church, welcomed and invited everyone to stay for light refreshments after the meeting.

5. Rev. Blair Little read Amos 3:1-8. He shared that God is reminding us as Atlantic Baptist Association to be united. He then led the body in prayer.

6. Rev. Buford Lewis made a motion on behalf of the Program Committee that the written program be adopted as the order of service for the meeting. The motion was seconded and carried.

7. In the absence of Garland Morris, Chairman of Committee on Committees, Rev. Bennie Pledger moved to adopt the report from the Committee on Committees. There was a second and the motion passed.

8. Mr. George Griffin shared the treasurer's report and made a motion that it be accepted; there being no questions or discussion, the motion was seconded and carried.

9. Rev. Allen Schuyler stated that he felt our Director of Missions had done a fine job in leading the association in unity and a new vision. He asked that everyone stand in support of Rev. Hamilton. The body responded.

10. Dr. Jack Hinton made a motion that the association no longer use the service of Griffin Printing Company to print the History of the association. The motion was seconded.

11. Dr. Don Hadley asked if there were other options available for printing of history. Dr. Hinton stated that Edmonds Printing (same company that printed 1986 annual) could utilitze materials already completed and accomplish the history but with lesser pages.

12. Rev. Bennie Pledger asked if the history would be updated, as some churches have had changes since history was first started? Dr. Hinton said it would.

13. Rev. Blair Little asked about possibility of individuals purchasing books and not costing the association anything. The body felt individuals would not want to pay the price it would cost per book.

14. After no further questions or discussion, Dr. Hinton restated the motion. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

15. Dr. Hinton welcomed new pastors to the association: Doug Williams, Cape Carteret, and Robert Ellis, Minister of Education and Youth, National Avenue.

16. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing several favorite songs.

17. Rev. Keith Hamilton shared that there would be 3 regional Sunday School conferences led by Dr. James Frost the last week in April. Also, Ken Batts and Larry McClure will be holding a Stewardship Conference in New Bern on May 25. He reminded everyone of the Mission Rally at First Baptist, Beaufort on May 8 with Bill Morgan of the Foreign Mission Board. He reported that First Baptist, Beaufort had voted unanimously to start East Carteret Baptist Chapel. He then led in prayer.

18. Dr. Roy Smith, President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, was introduced.

19. Dr. Smith shared the scripture I Corinthians 3. He stated that our greatest opportunity was to share the Great Commission. He said the world is open and responsive to the gospel and that we as an association have the resources available to share the gospel of Jesus Christ.

20. Rev. Bill Voorhes closed the meeting with prayer.

Program

The Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Fourth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, Havelock, NC
Thursday Evening, October 29, 1987
"MAKING CHRIST KNOWN"

6:45 P.M.	Pre-session Registration	
	Musical Prelude	
7:00 P.M.	Call to Order	Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Ron Curley
7:15 P.M.	Welcome	Dr. Don Hadley
	Recognition	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Roll Call of Churches	Moderator
7:30 P.M.	Associational Strategy Planning Goals	Rev. Keith Hamilton
7:40 P.M.	Treasurer's Report	Mr. George Griffin
7:45 P.M.	Finance Committee Report	Mr. Augustine Piner
7:50 P.M.	Southern Baptist Foreign Missions	Rev. Aulie Fiaux
8:05 P.M.	Constitution Committee Report	Mr. W.J. Clark
8:20 P.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
8:25 P.M.	Special Music	First, Havelock
8:30 P.M.	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
8:35 P.M.	Message	Rev. Terry Farmer
9:00 P.M.	Benediction	Dr. Sam Harvey

Proceedings

EVENING SESSION

October 29, 1987

1. Musical prelude was presented by the choir of First Baptist Church, Havelock.

2. Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator, called the Annual Session to order.

3. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "He Lives."

4. Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman of Order of Business Committee, made a motion that the program handed out during registration serve as the agenda for the annual meeting. The motion was seconded and carried.

5. Rev. Ron Curley read from I Corinthians and led the body in prayer.

6. Dr. Don Hadley, pastor of First Baptist Church, Havelock, welcomed the body to the host church and invited everyone to share in refreshments following the meeting.

7. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, recognized all pastors who have come into the association during the past year. They were: Rev. Douglas Williams, Cape Carteret, Rev. Tim Burleson, Fort Barnwell, Rev. Marcus Tilley, Huggins Memorial, Dr. Tom Denton, First Baptist, New Bern, Rev. Dennis Jones, Parkview, Rev. Larry Ashley, Victory, Rev. David little, Woodville, Rev. Robert Ellis, Minister of Education and Youth, National Avenue, and Rev. David Sweet, East Carteret Chapel. Rev. Hamilton also recognized those attending the annual meeting for the first time.

8. In recognition and appreciation for his 20 years of dedication and service as Treasurer to the Atlantic Baptist Association, a plaque was presented to Mr. George Griffin by Dr. Don Hadley.

9. A slide presentation of all the churches in the Atlantic Baptist Association was presented. This also served as the roll call of churches. Present were 178 messengers.

10. Rev. Keith Hamilton presented the Strategy Planning Goals for the association. On behalf of the Strategy Planning Committee he made a motion that these goals be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.

11. Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report. He stated that this was his 20th time reporting to the association as Treasurer and he thanked the association for allowing him the privilege to serve them. He referred to his report on pages 49-53 of the Book of Reports. A motion was made to adopt this report. It was noted that on page 52 of the Book of Reports that the line stating Closing Balance, Dec. 31, 1987 should be corrected to state Closing Balance, September 30, 1987. The motion was seconded and carried.

12. Mr. Augustine Piner, Chairman of the Finance Committee, made a motion that the report listed on pages 24-25 of the Book of Reports be accepted. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

13. Rev. Aulie Fiaux, Southern Baptist Foreign Missionary, spoke to the body in Portuguese interpreted by Rev. Charles Allard, pastor of First Baptist, Morehead City. Rev. Fiaux thanked Southern Baptists for their support and prayers for missionaries who preach the gospel, teach in seminaries and schools, and for helping them to purchase properties to carry out the message of Jesus Christ. He said that more missionaries are needed today to share the love of Jesus. His church is praying God will touch the lives of American Baptists that their love for Christ will continue. Rev. Fiaux shared the needs of his church for more space in order to bring more lost into the fellowship of the church.

14. Mr. W.J. Clark, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, brought forth proposed changes in the Constitution. These changes are listed on pages 30-33 of the Book of Reports. The changes will be voted upon at the Friday morning session.

15. Dr. Hinton asked if there was any miscellaneous business. Rev. Blair Little made the following motion: "It shall be the policy of this association that whenever the Director of Missions speaks in any of the churches of the association no honorarium is expected. However, this

association shall not expect or require that any honorarium a church may give be turnted into the associational treasury. Each church shall be free to give an honorarium as it may desire and the Director of Missions shall be free to receive such honorariums as may be given." The motion was seconded. A question was asked if there was anything in the constitution concerning this matter. There was not. The motion carried.

16. Rev. John Thompson led in singing "Love Lifted Me."

17. The choir of First Baptist, Havelock, presented the song "Upon This Rock."

18. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Terry Farmer, pastor of Newport Baptist Church, as speaker for the evening.

19. Rev. Farmer brought a message from Philippians 2:1-5. He shared that our attitude should be the same as Jesus Christ. Jesus should be the number one priority in us. Rev. Farmer challenged the body to go and represent Jesus, through our lives, our family, our church, and the Atlantic Baptist Associaton.

20. Dr. Sam Harvey, pastor of First Baptist, Beaufort, closed the session with prayer.

COLONY BAPTIST CHURCH, New Bern, NC

Friday Morning, October 30, 1987

8:45 A.M.	Pre-session Registration	
9:00 A.M.	Call to Order	Moderator
	Scripture and Prayer	Mr. David Sweet
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. Bennie Pledger
9:15 A.M.	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Steve Oates
	Church Training	Rev. David Adams
	W.M.U.	Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
	Brotherhood	Mr. Ray Giasson
		Rev. Mike Lovett
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Youth	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	V.B.S.	Dr. Jack Hinton
	Stewardship & Cooperative Program	Rev. Bennie Pledger
	Seminary Extension	Rev. Bill Voorhes
9:40 A.M.	Committee Reports	
	Constitution	Mr. W.J. Clark
	Membership	Rev. Bill Voorhes
	Ordination	Dr. Sam Harvey
	Resolution	Mrs. Gail Edge
	Evangelism	Rev. Terry Farmer
	Building and Grounds	Mr. Roger Bell
	Memorial Committee	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko
10:00 A.M.	Mission Committee	Rev. Marvin Haire
	A Helping Hand within ABA:	
	McCotter Blvd. Chapel	Rev. Terry Farmer, Rev. Steve Oates
	First Baptist, Broad Creek	Rev. Matteo Di Candia
	A Helping Hand Outside ABA:	
	Victory Chapel 1987-88	Dr. Jack Hinton
	Canada 1989-90	Rev. Keith Hamilton
10:35 A.M.	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Keith Hamilton
10:45 A.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
10:55 A.M.	Baptist State Convention Representative	

11:15 A.M.	Ministers' Choir	Rev. John Thompson
11:25 A.M.	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:30 A.M.	Message	Rev. Clell Gibson
12:00 Noon	Benediction	Rev. Randy Hawkins

Proceedings

MORNING SESSION
October 30, 1987

1. Musical prelude.
2. Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. David Sweet, pastor of East Carteret Baptist Chapel, read from Lamentations 3 and led the body in prayer.
4. Rev. John Thompson led in singing the hymn, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."
5. Rev. Bennie Pledger, pastor of Colony Baptist Church, welcomed the body to the host church.
6. The following organizational reports were given:
   Sunday School - Rev. Steve Oates (refer to page 47 of Book of Reports)
   Church Training - Rev. David Adams (refer to page 29 of Book of Reports)
   W.M.U. - Mrs. Dorothy Loftin (refer to page 55 of Book of Reports)
   Brotherhood - Rev. Mike Lovette (refer to page 23 of Book of Reports) Rev. Lovette stated that there were 3 new R.A. starts in 1986 and 2 as of this time in 1987.
   Music - Rev. John Thompson (refer to page 40 of Book of Reports) Rev. Thompson made note that the place of the Christmas Praising had been changed to Parkview Baptist Church.
   Youth - Rev. Buford Lewis (refer to page 56 of Book of Reports)
   Media Library - Mrs. Gail Edge (refer to page 48 of Book of Reports)
   V.B.S. - Dr. Jack Hinton (refer to page 54 of Book of Reports)
   Stewardship - Rev. Bennie Pledger (refer to page 46 of Book of Reports)
   Seminary Extension - Rev. Bill Voorhes (refer to page 45 of Book of Reports)

   A motion was made that these reports be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.
7. Mr. W.J. Clark made a motion that the changes brought forth to the body concerning changes in the Constitution at the evening session be accepted. The motion was seconded. Dr. Don Hadley stated that he felt there was not a need to change the time for the W.M.U. Annual Meeting. After some discussion concerning this matter and a second to the motion, the motion was voted upon and carried.
8. The following Committee Reports were given:
   Membership - Rev. Bill Voorhes (refer to page 38 of Book of Reports)
   Ordination - Dr. Sam Harvey (refer to page 44 of Book of Reports)
   Resolutions - Mrs. Gail Edge (see report at end of proceedings)
   Evangelism - Rev. Terry Farmer (refer to page 36 of Book of Reports)
   Memorial - Mrs. Clyde Cvetko read names of those members of our body of churches who have passed away during the past year. These names are listed on the insert in the 1987 Book of Reports. After the reading of these names, Mrs. Polly Privette led the body in prayer.
   Missions - Rev. Marvin Haire (refer to pages 38-39 of the Book of Reports)
9. Rev. Terry Farmer and Rev. Steve Oates presented a slide presentation on the Newport Baptist Church and the McCotter Blvd. Mission.
10. Rev. Matteo DiCandia thanked the Atlantic Baptist Association for their support and prayers in making his dream for First Baptist, Broad Creek come true. Through the help of the association and the Atlantic Baptist Association's Brotherhood, the church has been remodeled.

11. Rev. Ed Satterly, pastor of Victory Chapel in Long Island, NY, presented a slide presentation of the work going on in this church. He also thanked the association for their support, love, and prayers as the church continues its ministry.

12. Rev. Keith Hamilton presented a slide presentation on the work in Canada. The association plans to be in partnership with Canada to do mission work in the future.

13. Rev. Hamilton thanked Atlantic Baptist Association for the support given to him during this past year.

14. Dr. Jack Hinton asked for miscellaneous business. Rev. Bill Dunlap made a motion that the Atlantic Baptist Association vote to accept a resolution regarding Southeastern Seminary. The motion was seconded. Rev. Hamilton asked that the motion be withdrawn with a spirit of love. After some discussion, Mr. Dunlap withdrew his motion.

15. Rev. Henry Privette asked that a motion be made to show Jack Bell, a former pastor and Director of Missions, the support and prayers from the Atlantic Baptist Association as he and his family are going through difficult times due to sickness and death in his family. A motion was made, seconded, and carried.

16. Representatives from Meredith College and the Kennedy Home shared appreciation to the association for its's support with money, prayers, and love.

17. Rev. John Thompson led the ministers and staff in singing the hymn, "Blessed Assurance."

18. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Clell Gibson, retired pastor, speaker for the morning session.

19. Rev. Gibson spoke on "Lifting the Cross" in order for Jesus to be lifted up. He challenged the association to hear God's voice so that we can tell those who are hurting and in need of Jesus about His love.

20. Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator, thanked the body for the spirit of love during the annual meeting. He also thanked Rev. Henry Privette for bringing us to where we are now and Rev. Keith Hamilton for taking us on from here. It was noted that 125 attended the morning session.

21. Rev. Randy Hawkins, pastor of Cove City, gave the benediction.

Report of the Resolutions Committee

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its one hundred and fourth session in the spirit of Christ and to the glory of God on October 29, meeting at First Baptist Church of Havelock, and on October 30, meeting with Colony Baptist Church:
BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its sincere thanks to our Moderator, Dr. Jack Hinton, and Vice Moderator, Rev. Harry Crump, for the outstanding manner in which the business of this Association has been conducted.
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program - Rev. Terry Farmer and Rev. Clell Gibson for the inspiring messages; Rev. John Thompson, and all those who worked with him and the Choir of First Baptist Church, Havelock in providing inspiring music which created a worshipful atmosphere for our meeting; to all those who presented the informative reports of our Association and denominational work.
3. We express our heartfelt thanks to the host churches - First Baptist Church of Havelock, and Colony Baptist Church - for the excellent manner in which they provided for the comfort, care, and worshipful environment enjoyed by all those attending the meeting.
4. That the Program Committee, with Rev. Buford Lewis as Chairman, be commended for their dedicated effort and the excellent program presented this year.
5. That we express our heartfelt thanks to Mr. George Griffin for his 20 years of dedicated service as Treasurer for the Atlantic Baptist Association.
6. That we express our appreciation to Mrs. Judy Russ for the excellent job of presenting the Book of Reports.

7. That we oppose the parimutuel gambling on horse and dog races as considered by the North Carolina State Legislature. We support the North Carolina Christian Life Commission in its efforts to defeat such a bill.
8. We resolve that our Association shall renew our commitment to Jesus Christ, strive to be more faithful in doing His will, and seek to be drawn into a closer fellowship of believers - one in mind, commitment, and Christian love - seeking to win lost souls for the glory of God.

To this end may we unite in a common purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Mr. Lester Turnage, Chm.,
Mrs. Gail Edge, Mrs. Toni Cullum

Brotherhood Report

I want to thank those who volunteered to help in Brotherhood work this past year. Your participation helped increase attendance at our Brotherhood functions.

This past year the Baptist Men of the association helped remodel First Baptist of Broad Creek's building. A total of over fifty men came to help on the three work days. Matteo DiCandia, pastor, expresses his appreciation for your tireless effort.

Last November, a large number of Brotherhood leaders went to the training session held at the Associational office. I would like to encourage all leaders to attend the next training workshop on November 2, 1987.

Mike Lovett, R.A. Director, has done an outstanding job in training local R.A. Leaders in how to develop a local chapter. The R.A.'s also had an excellent mission fair with the model car races.

Let us remember we are doing the Lord's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Giasson, Director

Financial Report

BUDGET FOR 1987 - 1988

	1986-1987 BUDGET	1987-1988 BUDGET
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. Resort Ministry	1,100.00	550.00
3. Hispanic Ministry	6,000.00	3,600.00
4. Japanese Ministry	7,200.00	4,920.00
5. McCotter Blvd. Chapel	6,000.00	4,800.00
6. Church Needs	2,400.00	2,400.00
7. New Church Starts	12,000.00	13,000.00
8. East Carteret Chapel		2,400.00
9. Unidentified	2,100.00	
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	4,000.00	1,000.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,000.00	900.00
3. Office Supplies	5,000.00	5,000.00

4. Postage	2,500.00	2,000.00
5. Kitchen/Hospitality	500.00	500.00
C. SALARY AND WAGES		
1. DOM's Salary	19,000.00	17,000.00
2. DOM's Housing Allowance	6,000.00	11,000.00
3. DOM's Retirement	2,500.00	3,010.00
4. DOM's Car Allowance	4,300.00	4,300.00
5. DOM's Insurance	1,800.00	2,400.00
6. DOM's Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,100.00
7. Secretary's Salary	11,000.00	11,000.00
8. Secretary's Insurance	600.00	610.00
9. Secretary's Car Allowance		300.00
10. Staff Social Security	1,250.00	1,310.00
11. Secretary Relief		400.00
D. CONVENTIONS/CONFERENCES		
1. Director of Missions	1,000.00	1,000.00
2. Sec. Training Conference		350.00
E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Utilities	3,600.00	5,000.00
2. Maintenance of Equipment/Property	3,600.00	4,000.00
3. Insurance	490.00	500.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	600.00	400.00
2. Church Training	300.00	200.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	750.00	600.00
4. Brotherhood	600.00	400.00
5. Music	250.00	200.00
6. Media/TACMO	200.00	175.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	500.00	300.00
8. Youth Activity	400.00	100.00
9. Annual/Midyear Meetings	200.00	100.00
10. Stewardship Promotion	100.00	75.00
11. Key Leadership Conference	500.00	350.00
12. Vacation Bible School	250.00	200.00
13. Associational History	250.00	50.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	1,000.00	500.00
TOTAL	$113,440.00	$109,500.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Augustine Piner, Chairman

Building and Grounds Committee Report

McCotter Blvd. Baptist Chapel is currently meeting at the associational center. McCotter is planning to build on their site in the spring of 1988. At the completion of their building, McCotter will move out of the associational center.

A new folding machine was purchased for the association. It allows paper to be double folded. The old folding machine was traded in on the new one.

The associational building is currently being cleaned by Rodney and Ramona Voisine. They have done a good job in keeping the center clean.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Bell, Chm.

Church Training Report

Church Training plays a distinctive role in Southern Baptist churches, and succeeds best when all church organizations thrive, when the whole church is strengthened, and when each individual is trained to be a responsible church member.

Thank God a renewed emphasis in Church Training is being experienced in Southern Baptist churches everywhere. This year, in the work of Church Training, there has been growth. The Church Training Director's Interpretation Conference was held March 3. It was a great success. Another such workshop is planned for this year on February 4, 1988. I hope you will plann to attend this opportunity for learning.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention is making available to churches who are beginning a first time Church Training program $75.00 of free literature. Forms are available through the association to receive these materials.

The Key Leadership Conference was well attended. A Church Training Team is in the making for the association. Please join this team in prayer that enthusiasm among Atlantic Baptist Association churches will give evidence to more Church Training involvement.

"M" Night 1987 will be held on November 30, 1987 at Temple Baptist Church, New Bern at 7:30 p.m. We are grateful to Temple for hosting this event. Please make plans now to attend, as this will be a night of inspiration, fellowship, and sharing Church Trainig information with you. Wouldn't it be wonderful to have every church represented and every pastor present!

Respectfully submitted,
David Adams, Director

Constitution Report 1987

PROPOSED CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS CHANGES

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

ORIGINIAL - It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the state and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the advancement of the Kingdom of God.

PROPOSED - It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

(Recommended by Associational Strategy Planning Committee)

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

PROPOSED SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT TREASURER shall assume the role of the Treasurer in the event the treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

Section 6 will become Section 7.
Section 7 will become Section 8.
Section 8 will become Section 9.
Section 9 will become Section 10.

(Recommended by Budget and Finance Committee)

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

ORIGINAL SECTION 5. - The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. in APRIL.

PROPOSED SECTION 5. - The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. in OCTOBER.

(This constitution change would take place in 1989 after the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Bylaws have been changed at the W.M.U. Annual Meeting in the spring.)

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEE AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

ORIGINIAL - SECTION 1. MISSIONS COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of six (6) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: Chairman of Evangelism; Treasurer; Director of Outreach for Sunday School, or in the absence of such the Sunday School Director; Church Training Director; Assistant W.M.U. Director, or in the absence of such the W.M.U. Director; Brotherhood Director.

PROPOSED - SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

A. This committee shall be composed of nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include: 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and of cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

B will become C; C will become D; D will become E; E will become F; F will become G; G will become H; H will become I; I will become J; J will become K; K will become L; L will become M.

(Recommended by Missions Committee)

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Eliminate Section 9 and Section 11.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

PROPOSED SECTION 12. - PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

(Recommended by Executive Committee)

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1.

ORIGINIAL - The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions or when the Association is without such an officer; Music Director; Chairman of Stewardship; Chairman of Evangelism; Director of Brotherhood; and the Clerk who shall serve as secretary to the Council.

PROPOSED - The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary to the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 2.

ORIGINAL - The Council shall meet monthly or on call of the chairman.

PROPOSED - The Council shall meet *quarterly* or on call of the chairman.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEE AND DUTIES

PROPOSED SECTION 9. - COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three-year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

PROPOSED SECTION 11 - COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three-year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. W.J. Clark, Chairman

Director of Missions Report 1987

The year 1986-1987 has been an exciting year for Atlantic Baptist Association. The Association Strategy Planning Committee made up of over fifty people has done an outstanding job of establishing goals for the next five years. Upon adoption at this annual meeting of the following goals, a course will be charted for the association for years to come.

OCTOBER 1, 1987 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL GOALS

Establishing a Network of Key Relationships

1. Target annually for associational assistance an established church with under 100 in Sunday School and a new church start.
2. Schedule Director of Missions small church-new church contacts periodically.
3. Increase percentage of attendance to monthly minister's conference by 25 percent by September 30, 1992.
4. Educate associational churches as to the need for a Church and Community Director by 1990.

5. Identify key community care givers with whom relationships should be established by October 1, 1988.

6. Develop cluster fellowships for ministers by October 1, 1989.

7. Develop civic interest and responsibility by providing current names and addresses of elected officials to churches.

8. Encourage attendance and involvement at the State/Southern Baptist Convention level.

Reaching People

1. Start 10 new works within next 5 years.
2. Increase baptisms by 10 percent each year within next 5 years.
3. Set up annual "Performance" type booths at community/area flea markets, festivals, etc.
4. Have at least 1 symposium on "Confronting the Cults" utilizing a well-known expert.

Ministering

1. Employ a Church and Community Ministries Director by the year 1990.
2. Develop an on-going youth ministry to begin by October 1, 1988.
3. Develop an on-going Single's Ministry to begin by October 1, 1988.
4. Develop an on-going Senior Adult Ministry to begin by October 1, 1988.
5. Develop and conduct a Couple's Retreat annually.
6. Develop a ministry among the "special " needs persons in the association by October 1, 1988.

Developing a Resource Support System

1. Conduct an annual Stewardship Emphasis.
2. Increase church giving to the association by 5 percent by September 30, 1992.
3. Provide job descriptions for every prospective associational worker annually.
4. Increase participation in the executive committee, Annual, and Midyear meetings by 25 percent by September 30, 1992.

Developing Believers

1. Have 10 additional churches participate in Deacon/Family Ministry plan.
2. Have 1,500 people enrolled in Church Training.
3. Have 10,000 enrolled in Sunday School.
4. Have 2,000 enrolled in WMU.
5. Have 1,200 enrolled in Brotherhood.
6. Have 1,900 enrolled in Church Music.

The Japanese ministry under the leadership of Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger has continued to reach people for our Lord. Almost monthly someone is saved through this ministry of teaching God's word in Japanese. An active Hispanic ministry came to a close this past year. Rev. Evan Johnson has moved to Texas to continue his educational training. He is certainly missed.

Representatives from Atlantic Baptist Association help comprise a military task force looking at ways to reach and cooperate with the military communities. Significant progress was made in this area. Dr. Don Hadley, First Baptist Church, Havelock, compiled a booklet, *An Overview of Military Ministry*, from this task force.

I am excited about Carol Baker becoming the association's Director of Resort Ministries for Carteret County. She will work to establish a Christian witness this summer in the beach areas of Carteret County. Carol brings to this position experience and the educational requirement needed to witness to the thousands of tourists on our beaches.

The 1987-1988 year is the year of stepping out on faith for the Lord. God has richly blessed the association with its leaders and churches. Yet, God challenges us to do even more. Pray with me as we seek together to be God's people.

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Hamilton
Director of Missions

Evangelism Report 1987

September 14, 1987, the Director of Evangelism for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, J.W. Hutchens, came to the Atlantic Baptist Association and led a seminar on "How to Hold a Revival in the Local Church." Dr. Don Hadley and Dr. Jack Hinton assisted Dr. Hutchens in a panel discussion on this subject. Discussion was lively and many were encouraged to again plan to hold revival in their church.

In recent history the trend for Atlantic Baptist Association has been a downward spiral in the number of baptisms reported. It is our hope at this time to encourage the churches to make evangelism a priority corporate program of the church. The two main tools Southern Baptists have been most successful in using for this purpose are Sunday School and evangelist meetings in hope for revival.

This next year we hope to see each church renew their commitment to reach the lost for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry Farmer

Executive Committee Report 1987

January 5, 1987: Dr. Jack Hinton, presiding. Rev. Keith Hamilton reported that a check for approximately $10,000.00 had been received from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for use in church growth conferences and starts. Dr. Don Hadley stated a bid will be accepted to clean the associational offices. Dr. Roy Smith will be the guest speaker at the Midyear meeting. Rev. Hamilton reported about the associational weekly program on Vision Cable.

March 30, 1987: Rev. Harry Crump, presiding. The Mission Committee reported $2,100.00 had been spent to help Broad Creek, First. Rev. Hamilton shared that ACTS is on the air on Vision Cable as of March 1. The first Bi-Vocational Pastor's Conference was held in February. An R.A. Mission Fair was held in February with over 100 attending.

June 29, 1987: Dr. Jack Hinton, presiding. McCotter Blvd. Baptist Chapel is meeting at the associational center and will continue to meet there until the mission has completed its building. The Expanded Church Annuity Plan was approved by the assoociation for the Director of Missions. Mrs. Carol Baker, Summer Resort Ministries Director, told of her work at the beach in conducting summer mission work. Rev. Evan Johnson, Director of Hispanic Ministries, offered his letter of resignation so he could further his education at seminary.

September 28, 1987: Dr. Jack Hinton, presiding. The Mission Committee recommended and approved the association encourage members of the churches to support and participate in the "March for Decency" in Havelock. Mrs. Carol Baker was hired as an Associational Director of Resort Ministry for Carteret County. The Mission Committee further recommended that the association employ a Church Starter/Church Planter. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina would provide half the salary. The position would start in June, 1988. The motion carried. First Baptist, Broad Creek (established) and McCotter Blvd. Baptist Chapel (new) were recognized as "Churches of the Year" for 1987-88 for associational assistance. It was also approved that the association lend assistance to or be partners with Victory Chapel, Long Island, NY in 1987-88, New Mexico in 1988-89, Midwest Baptist Association, Alberta, Canada in 1989-90.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator

Historical Highlights from the Churches - 1987

AURORA - Received a Lottie Moon Offering; V.B.S. Offering sent to the Atlantic Baptist Association to be used for missions.

BEAUFORT, FIRST - Had their 136th Anniversary celebration and started East Carteret Baptist Chapel on June 21, 1987.

BOGUE BANKS - Rev. Allen Schuyler resigned.

BROAD CREEK, FIRST - The associational Brotherhood helped remodel their facilities.

CALVARY - Suffered a major fire to their sanctuary and office space.

CAPE CARTERET - Started an R.A. Chapter; one of five Baptist churches who sponsored the Greater Swansboro Area Crusade; provided support for journeyman in Lusaka, Zsambia, Africa.

COVE CITY - Constructed and dedicated a new parsonage.

FORT BARNWELL - Rev. Wint Hale resigned; Rev. Tim Burleson was called as the new pastor.

HAVELOCK, FIRST - Constructed a new educational building.

HUGGINS MEMORIAL - Called Rev. Marcus Tilley as their new pastor.

NEW BERN, FIRST - Called Dr. Thomas Denton as pastor; Note Burning Service on December 21, 1986 for the note of indebtness on the Church Renovation Project. Purchased a house to be used as a missionary home.

PARKVIEW - Educational Building and library destroyed by fire on March 4, 1987; Educational Building renovation completed on August 1, 1987.

PELETIER - Updated membership rolls.

REECE'S CHAPEL - Rev. Richard Dowless resigned.

RIVER BEND - Purchased new choir robes, started a new Sunday School class, ordained a deacon, and the Brotherhood participated in mission work.

SEA LEVEL - Purchased new hymnals and installed a new baptistry.

SMYRNA - Celebrated their 157th anniversary.

SOUTH CREEK - Rev. Gary Rayfield was ordained on October 1, 1986; Rev. Richard Dowless is the new pastor.

TABERNACLE - Purchased a building for office space.

VICTORY - Mission Friends group was organized.

WOODVILLE - After their fall revival, they celebrated their 144th Anniversary.

Membership Committee Report - 1987

The Membership Committee did not receive any request for membership in the association since the 1986 annual meeting. The committee did not engage in any other transactions during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
W.H. Voorhes, Chairman

Missions Committee Report - 1987

It was reported at the annual meeting last year that the Missions Committee had spent much of the year in searching for and recommending our new Director of Missions. It might well be reported that the Missions Committee has spent this year in trying to keep up with that missionary. It truly has been a year of excitement and hard work for your Missions Committee. We would like to share with you some of the highlights of this year's accomplishments:

1. The Missions Committee shared in the planning and execution of our first annual Mission Rally held at First Baptist Church, Beaufort on May 8 with Dr. Bill Morgan of the Foreign Mission Board as guest speaker. Perhaps the highlight was the "Presentation of Flags"

representing the 110 different countries of the world where we as Southern Baptists have missionaries. These flags were carried by R.A.s and G.A.s representing various churches. A capacity crowd attended this impressive service. We are looking forward to the second annual Missions Rally, scheduled for May 20, 1988 with Dr. Larry Lewis, newly elected President of the Home Mission Board as gueat speaker.

2. Your Missions Committee has shared in the beginnings of the East Carteret Baptist Chapel. We are delighted that First Baptist Church, Beaufort has become the sponsoring church. It is exciting to recall the tent revival, the barbecue dinner for more than 200 people from our various churches as they helped to dedicate this new work, and the continued growth of the Chapel under the pastoral leadership of David Sweet.

3. The Missions Committee has advocated supporting and strengthening old established churches as well as starting new work. Upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, $2,100.00 has been spent from the associational budget for materials in renovating the First Baptist Church, Broad Creek, with labor being done through our associational Brotherhood led by Ray Giasson.

4. The Missions Committee has sought and recommended funds from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in "Growth Assistance" for East Carteret Baptist Chapel, McCotter Blvd. Baptist Chapel, Bogue Banks Baptist Church, Smyrna Baptist Church, and Huggins Memorial Baptist Church.

5. With our associational area becoming more and more recreational and tourist oriented, the Missions committee is excited about our Resort Ministries that have developed under the leadership of Carol Baker for Carteret County. With the help of many mission resources, her summer job has now been expanded for a twelve month period. Most of the work will be done this winter in preparation for summer mission teams who will come to do ministries primarily in the Emerald Isle area where a new church-start is being proposed.

6. Upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the Association Executive Committee has approved a plan where by the association, Baptist State Convention, and the Home Mission Board, will jointly secure a "Church Planter" beginning June, 1988. This will be on a full time basis to work among us in new church starts through surveys, Backyard Bible Clubs, Home Fellowship Bible Studies, etc.

7. As a result of the Association Strategy Planning session, the Mission Committee recommended to the Executive Committee, which was approved, that we target a "small established church of the year" and a "small new church of the year." This coming year will be Broad Creek First Baptist and McCotter Blvd. Baptist Chapel, respectfully. Much work, as previously mentioned, has already been done at Broad Creek, and McCotter Blvd. Plans to use North Carolina Baptist Men Builders for construction of the first unit in March 1988.

8. Recommended by the Missions Committee, and approved by the Executive Committee, goals have been set, in accordance the Great Commission, that we lend assistance to or be partners with 1) a church outside the association in 1987-88, 2) another association in the year 1988-89, and 3) another country in 1989-90. As stated above, Victory Baptist Chapel on Long Island, NY will be the church in 87-88, an association in the mountains of New Mexico for work with the Navaho Indians in 88-89, and the Midwest Baptist Association, Alberta, Canada in 89-90.

In conclusion, let it be known that the prayer of the Missions Committee is that more and more of our individual church people will participate in the meetings of our association, that our "giving" will keep pace with our "Mission Vision."

Respectfully submitted,
Marvin R. Haire, Chairman

Music Report - 1987

The Atlantic Baptist Association is here to serve you. As Music Director for the association, want to be of help to you whenever time permits. This past year we had an excellent attendance at our Associational Music Workshop held in February. We had three different classes for you to choose from. This year we are planning another workshop in February. We will let you know a little later on about the type of workshop.

We are planning an Associational "CHRISTMAS PRAISING" for Sunday afternoon, December 6, at the Newport Baptist Church. I will be inviting several of the churches to provide two selections for us to hear. Also, put March 13 on your calendar for an "EASTER PRAISING" to be held at Tabernacle.

Always remember that if I can ever be of help to you and can work it into my schedule, I"ll be there. If you need some help that I cannot provide, I'll try to find someone to help you. I have a list of approved workers from our part of the state.

Thanks to those of you who came to the Associational "Key" Leadership conference. We had a great time of sharing music together.

Musically yours,
John Thompson, Director

Ordinations Committee Report - 1987

The Atlantic Baptist Associations Committee on Ordinations meets at the request of member churches to examine candidates for the Gospel Ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The committee then makes suitable recommendations to the cooperating church. The Committee on Ordinations examined the following persons during the Associational year:

October 16, 1986 - Dr. Curtis Rains. Upon the request of the Pollocksville Baptist Church, the Committee on Ordinations interviewed and examined Dr. Curtis Rains, a member of the Pollocksville Baptist Church and the Jones County Superintendent of Public Schools. After a thorough examination of Dr. Rains' qualifications to be a Southern Baptist minister, the Committee on Ordinations voted unanimously to recommend him for ordination by the Pollocksville Baptist Church.

July 3, 1987 - Bruce Cannon. Your Committee on Ordinations met at the Associational Center to examine Bruce Cannon, a student at the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Hendersonville. This sharing time was held at the request of the Reece's Chapel Baptist Church, of which Mr. Cannon is a member. Following an inspirational discussion period, Mr. Cannon was recommended unanimously for ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

The Committee on Ordinations stands ready to furnish information and details about procedures through which the local church can carry out wisely and properly its privilege and responsibility of ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Chairman

Seminary Extension Report - 1987

Southern Baptist seminaries have been offering off-campus theological training through the Seminary Extension for 36 years. During 1986-87 your associational center was part of the network of more than 400 similar centers throughout the country.

Your center offered a course in clinical pastoral training taught by the Associational Seminary Extension Director this past winter. Eight persons, including three lay persons were enrolled.

The class was held each Monday morning for 13 weeks at the associational center.

It is our hope to offer other classes this year for both clergy and laity. The survey courses are excellent; also, in view of the findings of the strategy planning meetings the association has held, we would like to have a class on church growth taught. If you have any interest in either teaching these classes or in any other course of Seminary Extension, please call Bill Voorhes of the association.

Whiel Seminary Extension courses are designed primarily to be taught in the local centers, most of these courses are also available for correspondence study. For further information, you may contact the associational office or Rev. Voorhes.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Voorhes, Director

Stewardship Report - 1987

The Stewardship theme for the current year "Win The Lost - Give" states a thrilling challenge to plan to grow in giving as individuals and churches.

The Atlantic Baptist Association encourages churches to grow in awareness and practice of corporate stewardship. The association encourages good budgets in the churches and a plan for giving through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

Some events your Stewardship Director has shared in:

1. The association sponsored a stewardship conference on April 27, 1987, at Palace Quality Inn in New Bern. There were over 30 persons present. Ken Batts of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina led the conference on Money Management and Larry McClure, Area Missionary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, presented information on the Expanded Annuity Program.
2. Attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, along with other leaders of the associational programs.
3. The Key Leadership Conference in Atlantic Association was held at Newport Baptist Church on August 20. The Stewardship group had twelve present from five churches.
4. The 1988 Stewardship Conference for Atlantic Baptist Association is planned for April 25 in New Bern.

Plan to grow as a giver in 1988.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bennie Pledger, Director

Sunday School Report - 1987

We've all heard it, many have said it, but how many really believe it? Believe what? That Sunday School is the church organized to evangelize our world.

The goal of Sunday School is to reach every age group of people. Let us all remember people are most important, we are teaching people, not lessons.

I would encourage all churches to move toward "Open Enrollment." Open Enrollment means to enroll persons in Sunday School wherever and whenever you can, getting their names, address and age. This becomes part of the church's and Sunday School's prospect file. Let's show our world we care, enroll them now!

The curriculum is the message and meaning of God's word. The Bible is our source of authority and power. The more informed people are about God's word, the greater will be their response as responsible members of God's family.

We had a good number who came to Newport Baptist Church for Key Leadership. Pastors, Sunday School Directors, and teachers attended. We look forward to establishing an ASSIST Team in our association which you'll be hearing more about in the future months.

We are looking forward to the new year with much excitement and expectation as we enroll now.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Steve Oates, Director

T.A.C.M.O. Report - 1987

T.A.C.M.O. - The Associational Church Media Organization held four meetings throughout the 1986-87 year; a year of growth in training and learning experiences.

In November 1986, we met at the Associational Center for a time of planning, sharing, and fellowshipping. A calendar of activities was planned as well as sharing goals for the growth of T.A.C.M.O. in 1987.

An associational workday was held January 17 with two churches represented with six attending. The workday was one of the first toward our goal of reorganization of resource materials in the associational center to be more readily accessible to all the churches.

February 7, the course entitled, "How To Process Media" was taught by Gail Edge. This course instructs in the steps involved in the preparation of resource materials for media centers. It is a credit course and is one of many to train church librarians. Three churches were represented at the meeting.

In lieu of our meeting, five T.A.C.M.O. members attended the Library Conference at Camp Caraway, four from Tabernacle and one from Temple in New Bern. The two day session included ideas and promotions with which our church media libraries can be improved and advanced.

August 1 was another scheduled workday for our associational media resource center. A total of nine attended, with three churches being represented in this number. A member of the new Bogue Banks Baptist Church was one of those attending. Following the morning work session, we enjoyed fellowship together at lunch, then returned for an afternoon work session.

The main purpose of T.A.C.M.O. is "to assist churches in establishing, improving, and enlarging their media libraries." We continue to work toward training and supporting church library workers in the association. We wish to stress also the importance of all this media service - a service that can and should reach all ages through various types of media that will promote spiritual growth. Encourage your church to start a library if you do not have one or to improve and enlarge the media service for your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Gail Edge, Director

Treasurer's Report - 1987

You will find in your Book of Reports my twentieth and final Financial Report to the Atlantic Baptist Association. Allow me to express to you my appreciation for your confidence and support over these twenty years of service. They have been both enjoyable and rewarding. Now that the association office is computerized, and much of the work previously performed by me will migrate to the computer, it just seemed like a logical time for me to relinquish the treasurer's job to someone else. After all, we shouldn't be selfish! I thought it might be well to include some comparative figures of the association twenty years ago and what we are doing today. It shows the progress we all have made over these two decades. In addition, we have come from a sub-standard, rented office, to a very fine and functional building that was paid for several years ago, and is a tribute to every church in the association. Now for the statistics:

BUDGET	1967-68	1987-88
A. Mission Advance	$ 260.00	$ 32,170.00
B. Associational Office	1,650.00	9,400.00
C. Salaries and Allowances	10,829.00	53,430.00
D. Convention and Conference Expenses	300.00	1,350.00
E. Building and Equipment	1,225.00	9,500.00
F. Education and Promotion	975.00	3,150.00
G. Miscellaneous	200.00	500.00
Total Budget	$ 15,439.00	$109,500.00
General Information		
Number of churches and Missions in ABA	33	41
Total Church Receipts	$ 591,101.00	$2,522,873.00
Church Gifts to the Association	11,548.27	74,035.99
Percentage of Income given to Association	1.95%	2.93%

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. George Griffin, Treasurer

Financial Report - 1986-1987

DISBURSEMENTS	
A. MISSION ADVANCE	
1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00
2. Resort Ministry	550.00
3. Hispanic Ministry	3,076.55
4. Japanese Ministry	7,238.15
5. McCotter Blvd. Chapel	6,000.00
6. Church Needs	2,479.29
7. New Church Starts	4,775.36
8. East Carteret Chapel	0.00
9. Unidentified	2,884.00
B. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE	
1. Office Equipment and Furn.	6,549.17
2. Printing (Minutes)	890.00
3. Office Supplies	6,051.02
4. Postage	1,537.59
5. Kitch./Hospitality	295.25
C. SALARY AND WAGES	
1. DOM's Salary	19,000.08
2. DOM's Housing Allowance	6,000.00
3. DOM's Retirement	2,499.96
4. DOM's Car Allowance	4,299.66
5. DOM's Insurance	2,371.50
6. DOM's Utility Allowance	2,100.00
7. Secretary's Salary	11,040.74
8. Secretary's Insurance	606.00
9. Staff Social Security	1,222.80
D. CONVENTIONS/CONFERENCES	
1. Director of Missions	941.60

E. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT		
1. Utilities	3,825.77	
2. Maintenance of Equipment/Property	3,739.30	
3. Insurance	731.50	
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	234.95	
2. Church Training	73.51	
3. Woman's Missionary Union	2,287.00	
4. Brotherhood	422.47	
5. Music	149.04	
6. Media/TACMO	179.47	
7. Evangelism Promotion	155.74	
8. Youth Activity	145.00	
9. Annual/Midyear Meetings	30.62	
10. Stewardship Promotion	0.00	
11. Key Leadership Conference	485.89	
12. Vacation Bible School	142.66	
13. Associational History	0.00	
G. MISCELLANEOUS		
1. Transfer to BSC Bank Account	1,550.00	
2. Seminary Extension	464.62	
3. Transfer to Money Market Acc.	3,500.00	
4. Bank Service Charges	63.59	
5. Love Offering - Hamilton's	645.00	
6. Love Offering - Victory	525.69	
7. Hunger Relief	200.00	
8. Babysitting	58.00	
9. Secretary's Conference	100.00	
10. Flowers	143.28	
11. Cvetko Honorarium	500.00	
12. Ministers' Christmas Party	200.00	
13. Christmas Bonus	25.00	
14. Minister Conference	92.00	
15. Safe Deposit Box	25.00	
16. Video Tape	3.00	
17. Mission Rally	179.76	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 113,786.58

RECEIPTS	
Atlantic	$ 1,001.00
Aurora	379.77
Bayboro	750.00
Beaufort, First	2,775.00
Bogue Banks	150.00
Broad Creek, First	28.60
Calvary	1,427.57
Cape Carteret	1,295.00
Cherry Point	1,992.14
Colony	770.00
Cove City	400.00
Davis	1,237.74
Dover	200.00

Fort Barnwell	995.50	
Havelock, First	4,235.75	
Huggins Memorial	50.00	
Marshallberg	850.00	
Morehead City, First	3,625.00	
National Avenue	1,737.42	
Neuse River	615.34	
New Bern, First	7,101.12	
Newport	5,932.84	
Oriental	0.00	
Parkview	1,550.00	
Peletier	2,549.60	
Piney Grove	1,359.00	
Pollocksville	550.00	
Reece's Chapel	150.00	
River Bend	3,571.34	
Sealevel	696.30	
Smyrna	1,313.63	
South Creek	396.10	
Spring Garden	2,798.09	
Tabernacle	13,980.00	
Temple	4,585.85	
Trenton	200.00	
Victory	505.52	
Woodville	594.03	
East Carteret Chapel	0.00	
McCotter Blvd. Chapel	1,686.74	
Victory Chapel	0.00	
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	8,595.24	
Hispanic Work	30.64	
Minute Fund	46.00	
Paper and Supplies	1,746.95	
Insurance Refund	248.50	
Christmas Party Refund	200.00	
Seminary Extension Refund	250.00	
North Carolina Sales Tax Refund	459.79	
W.M.U. Reimbursements	1,820.91	
Ministers' Conferences	91.00	
DOM Convention Refund	80.00	
Honorariums Turned in by DOM	300.00	
Love Offering - Victory	525.69	
Love Offering - Hamilton's	645.00	
Anonymous Gifts	4,250.00	
Miscellaneous	928.20	
Transfers from Money Market	21,000.00	
Interest Earned	62.90	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 115,316.81
OPENING BALANCE, October 1, 1986		$ 2,291.59
TOTAL RECEIPTS		115,316.81
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		113,786.58
CLOSING BALANCE, September 30, 1987		$ 3,821.82

Trustees Report - 1987

The trustees have held the property of the association located at 602 Miller Blvd., Havelock, North Carolina in trust for the association during the past year. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard well kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Tilghman, Chairman

Vacation Bible School Report - 1987

Church	Enrollment	Average Attendance	Profession Of Faith
Atlantic	106	88	6
Bayboro	35	25	0
Beaufort	60	52	0
Broad Creek	30	25	0
Cape Carteret	76	54	0
Colony	62	53	0
Davis	96	80	0
Fort Barnwell	65	61	5
Huggins Memorial	75	60	0
Marshallberg	70	66	0
Morehead City	254	215	10
National Avenue	77	61	0
New Bern	75	72	0
Newport	219	173	6
Pollocksville	69	60	7
Reece's Chapel	81	71	0
River Bend	99	78	0
Sealevel	67	57	0
Smyrna	52	47	4
Spring Garden	34	29	0
Tabernacle	284	245	5
Temple	153	125	12
Trenton	46	44	0
Woodville	36	35	0

Cherry Point, Havelock, and McCotter Blvd. had Backyard Bible Clubs.

Woman's Missionary Union Report - 1987

We thank God for the good age-level leadership He has provided our associational W.M.U. this year and for the way you have responded to this leadership.

Our leaders attended the state workshop at Kinston in August 1986 and came back to lead a W.M.U. Leadership Conference in September for church W.M.U. leadership.

Your good response to the gum packages collection for the Woman's Correctional Center at Raleigh was much appreciated as were the items collected for the Newport Prison.

The Baptist Women Retreat at the Trinity Center was well attended, profitable, and enjoyed by all. Another retreat is being planned for the weekend in January 1988.

The Girls-In-Action had a great G.A. Day in April. The Acteens had a great Mother-Daughter Banquet in May. Our W.M.U. Annual meeting was held in April hosted graciously

by First Baptist, Morehead City. Please read the associational newsletter for similar events to be held next spring.

Pray that God would send us an Acteen and B.Y.W. leader.

Will you continue to serve faithfully and cheerfully at your place of service and membership in W.M.U., since God provided the resources for you?

We are looking forward to our 1987-1988 year under the capable leadership of Mary Lou Harrell, and the observance of 100 years as W.M.U. in the Southern Baptist Convention with plans toward a group trip to Richmond in May.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Loftin, Director

Youth Report - 1987

This past year the youth have been provided several opportunities for worship and fellowship. There was a trip to King's Dominion and an Ice Skating trip to Cary. An Associational Youth Night was held at the associational center. The AGAPE Singers from Victory Chapel, Long Island, NY led in singing, testimonies, and preaching the Gospel. A Key Leadership Conference for youth leaders was held in August at Newport Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Buford R. Lewis, Director

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
- Mrs. Lola Mason
- Mrs. Selma Willis

AURORA
- Mrs. Naomi Jones
- Mrs. Ollie Clements

BAYBORO
- Mrs. Mahalla Land

BEAUFORT, FIRST
- Mr. William Jarman, Sr.
- Mrs. Nannie Austin
- Mrs. Elaine Rhue
- Mr. William Tyler
- Mr. Jesse Hairr
- Mrs. Bertha Wheatley
- Mr. Martin Willis

CAPE CARTERET
- Mr. O.D. Lee

CHERRY POINT
- Mr. Raymond Woodall
- Mrs. Leah Long

DAVIS
- Mr. Gerald Salter

FORT BARNWELL
- Mrs. Minnie Harrison
- Mrs. Neva Sumerell

MARSHALLBERG
- Mrs. Neta Hancock
- Mr. Lionel Salter

MOREHEAD CITY, FIRST
- Pearl Willie Guthrie
- Will Howland, Jr.
- Mrs. Abram Davis
- Robert Hill
- Mrs. Alton Woodcock
- James Lee Lawrence
- John Taylor
- Helen Akerley
- Stephan Oglesby
- Grace Lewis
- Virgie Freeman
- Horace Willis
- Otis Jones
- Charles Lincoln
- Reta McDonald

NATIONAL AVENUE
- Mr. James Small, Sr.
- Mr. Walter Rouse

NEUSE RIVER
- Mrs. Melba Haskins

NEW BERN, FIRST
- Mr. C.E. Baker
- Mrs. Ruth Carter
- Mrs. Beady Woolard
- Mr. Andrew Grady
- Mrs. Leon White
- Mr. John Edwards
- Mr. James Tyndall, Sr.
- Mr. Needham Crowe
- Mrs. Georgianna Hobbs
- Mrs. R.W. Lamb
- Mr. Lonnie Forrest

NEWPORT
- Mrs. Hatsuko Weatherwax
- Mrs. Georgia Newkirk

ORIENTAL
Mr. Herbert Bailey
Mrs. Lucy Gilgo
Mrs. Eva Mae Lewis

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Laviece Mooney

PELETIER
Mr. Perry Pearce

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Emmy Canady
Mrs. Isabel Henerson
Mr. Dewey Melton

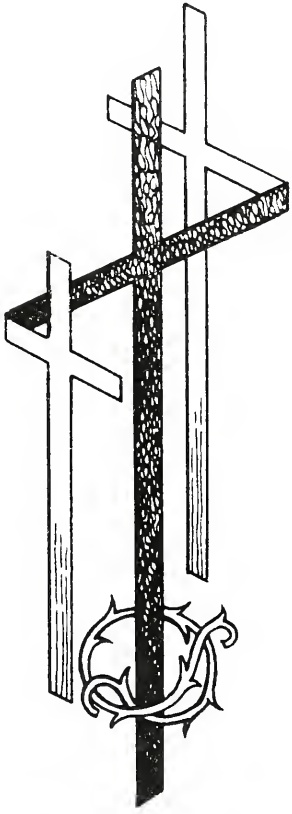
REECE'S CHAPEL
Mr. Hubert Dail

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Laura Philyaw
Mrs. Susanna Smith
Mr. Cleve Fulcher
Mrs. Lonie Wilkerson
Mr. Clyde Paul
Mr. James Oglesby
Mr. Felix Eubanks
Mrs. Jean Fisher
Mrs. Leona Winfield
Mrs. Goldie Harrison
Mrs. Fannie Bengel

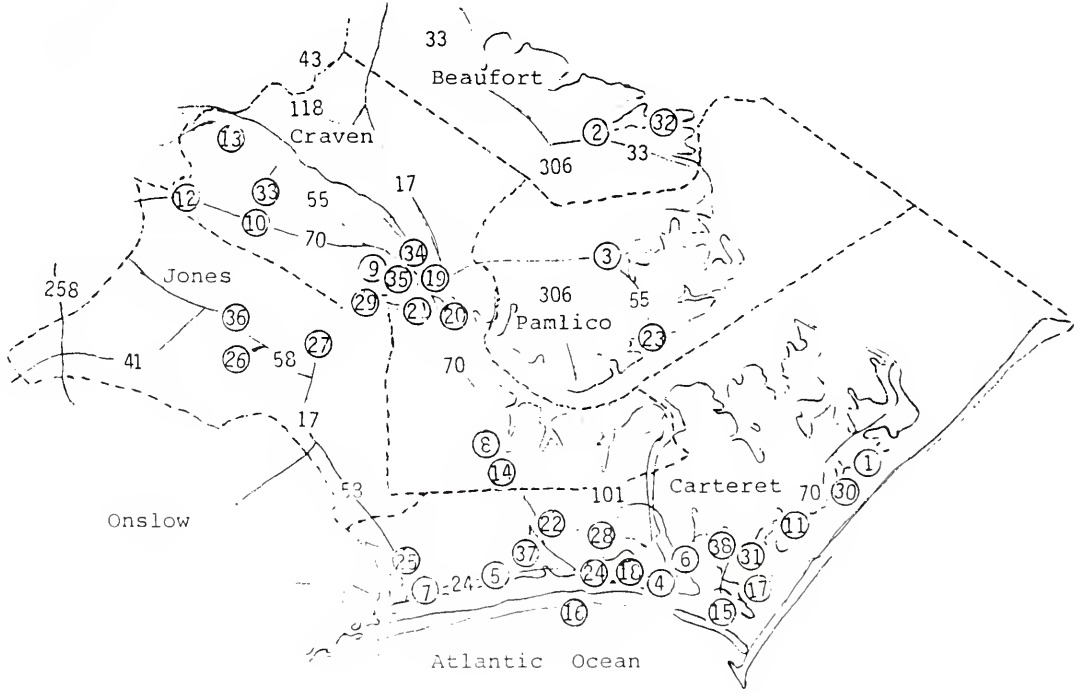
TEMPLE
Mr. T.C. Clemons
Mrs. Hazel Wright
Mrs. Sena Rivenbark

TRENTON
Mr. W.F. Hill
Mr. Thomas Rouse
Mrs. Lucy Beamon
Mr. Carl Beamon

WOODVILLE
Mr. Dallas Arthur
Mrs. Juanita Golden



Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sealevel
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W. J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W. J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O. D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J. P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P. A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Ave. Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G. W. Colvard John Privott H. A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C. P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C. P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23- Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1990.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 1987 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table J - Digest of Letters

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING October 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Keith Hamilton

Address: P.O. Box 365 City: Havelock State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

1 – Open Country; 2 – Village (under 500 pop.); 3 – Town (500-2499); 4 – Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 – Downtown, 6 – Neighborhood, 7 – Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 – Downtown, 9 – Neighborhood, 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ATLANTIC	Rev. William Webb, P.O. Box 163, Atlantic 28511	Carteret	1896	1	x		8	1	6	156	50	206	0	3	3,811	455,000	1,200
AURORA	Rev. Mike Huffman, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1898	3	x		0	0	2	30	40	72	0	0		100,000	0
BAYBORO	Rev. Michael Oliver, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	x		2	2	1	165	52	217	1	0	2,217	402,360	0
BEAUFORT	Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, 304 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	x		10	11	19	531	112	645	2	2	10,608	1,090,000	10,615
BOGUE BANKS		Carteret	1985	3		x	9	5	4	83	3	86	5	4	1,912	200,000	5,000
BROAD CREEK	Rev. Matteo DiCandia, Sr., 155 Eagle Rd., Newport	Carteret	1982	3	x		0	0	0	16	14	30	0	0	700	30,000	17,679
CALVARY	Rev. David Allen Baker, Rt.1 Box 147-L, Beaufort	Carteret	1974	4	x		1	6	3	151	3	154	0	0	4,419	416,222	119,012
CAPE CARTERET	Rev. Douglas G. Williams, 310 Holly Ln, Swansboro	Carteret	1977	3	x		5	13	32	148	47	195	1	5	3,703	325,000	0
CHERRY POINT	Rev. John Wilkinson, 102 Woodland Dr., Havelock	Craven	1952	6	x		2	10	15	256	75	331	5	2	4,665	616,100	37,205
COLONY	Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, P.O. Box 5012, New Bern	Craven	1974	6	x		2	6	12	125	19	144	0	4	2,377	350,000	110,000
COVE CITY	Rev. Randy H. Hawkins, P.O. Box 349, Cove City	Craven	1893	3		x	2	0	0	58	40	98	0	0	3,000	230,000	4,400
DAVIS	Rev. M.R. Haire, P.O. Box 146, Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2	x		3	6	3	159	20	179	1	0	3,000	265,000	0
DOVER		Craven	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	Rev. Tim Burleson, Rt.1 Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	x		1	4	5	137	110	247	0	0	1,800	300,000	0
HAVELOCK	Dr. Donald Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock	Craven	1949	4	x		37	57	29	433	548	981	6	1	5,500		100,000
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Rev. Marcus R. Tilley, P.O. Box 217, Harker's Is.	Carteret	1952	3	x		2	0	4	50	0	50	0	1	1,000	110,000	0
MARSHALLBERG	Rev. W.L. Parker, Jr., P.O. Box 188, Marshallberg	Carteret	1899	2		x	1	3	3	123	29	152	2	0	3,478	200,000	0
MOREHEAD CITY	Rev. J.C. Allard, 100 Meadow Ct., Morehead City	Carteret	1873	5	x		19	29	34	782	77	859	23	4	14,858	1,477,500	47,460
NATIONAL AVENUE	Rev. Clyde B. Case, Jr., 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern	Craven	1954	5	x		8	13	32	319	104	423	2	12	5,479	747,000	n/a
NEUSE RIVER	Rev. Donald D. Curley, 103 Sutton Dr., Cape Carteret	Craven	1962	7	x		3	11	6	80	46	126	0	5	2,000	45,000	0
NEW BERN	Dr. Thomas M. Denton, 1037 Colleton Way, New Bern	Craven	1809	5	x		10	15	34	539	425	964	6	10	13,031	1,500,000	45,373
NEWPORT	Rev. Terry O. Farmer, Rt.3 Box 298B, Newport	Carteret	1953	3	x		30	30	42	487	360	847	4	12	7,300	890,000	96,550
ORIENTAL	Rev. James Oliver, P.O. Box 368, Oriental 28571	Pamlico	1899	3		x	2	1	10	50	13	63	0	2	1,800	150,000	0
PARKVIEW	Rev. Dennis R. Jones, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City	Carteret	1956	4	x		8	9	24	260	131	391	2	5	6,109	743,600	36,449
PELETIER	Rev. Ted L. Williams, Star Rt. Box 35, Swansboro	Carteret	1953	1	x		13	3	169	203	37	240	0	0	3,109	351,000	0
PINEY GROVE	Rev. Mike Oliver, 335 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksv'l.	Jones	1831	1		x	0	2	5	43	26	69	0	0	1,189	75,000	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Rev. Michael J. Lovett, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksv'l.	Jones	1882	2		x	5		4	133	57	190	0	0	2,400	200,000	0
REECE'S CHAPEL		Carteret	1912	1	x		5	1	4	88	121	209	0	2	2,972	200,000	0
RIVER BEND	Rev. Gary Bishop, 295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 283	Craven	1981	4	x		6	12	4	132	13	145	0	4	3,340	345,000	130,000
SEALEVEL	Rev. William Rice, P.O. Box 176, Sealevel 28577	Carteret	1958	2	x		0	0	2	86	29	115	0	0	2,086	135,000	0
SMYRNA	Rev. Billy A. Dunlap, P.O. Box 208, Smyrna 28579	Carteret	1829	2	x		5	3	0	68	37	107	1	0	1,944	145,000	28,420
SOUTH CREEK	Rev. Richard Dowless, Rt.2 Box 112A, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1884	2		x	5	5	3	50	30	80	n/a	n/a	700	50,000	0
SPRING GARDEN	Rev. R.B. Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern	Craven	1895	1		x	0	0	0	121	42	163	0	0	2,495	384,255	0
TABERNACLE	Dr. Jack Hinton, 5109 Meadowbrook Dr., New Bern	Craven	1895	5	x		40	54	33	1,029	250	1,279	30	10	20,000	1,500,000	100,000
TEMPLE	Rev. Bill Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern	Craven	1955	6	x		12	18	18	446	305	751	4	8	14,057	1,000,000	1,244
TRENTON	Rev. David C. Adams, P.O. Box 478, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3	x		2	5	2	117	96	213	0	0	2,313	150,000	0
VICTORY	Rev. Larry Ashley, No.1 Roberts Rd., Newport 2857	Carteret	1980	4	x		9	7	0	98	20	118	0	0	1,630	210,000	0
WOODVILLE	Rev. David Little, Rt.2 Box 328A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	x		0	2	5	65	37	102	0	1	1,873	226,000	0
MISSIONS:																	
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Rev. Steve Oates, 129 Shipman Rd., Havelock 28532	Craven		5	x		0	4	4	23	4	27	0	2	500	88,000	50,000
VICTORY CHAPEL																	
E. CARTERET CHAPEL	Rev. David Sweet, P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516	Carteret		1	x		0	20	0	19	1	20	0	0	0	135,000	0
TOTALS							267	348	573	7,859	3,423	11,288	95	99	163,373	4,843,255	940,607

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) October 31, 1987

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Steve Oats

Address: 229 Shipman Road — City: Havelock — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangellistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ATLANTIC	Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, P.O. Box 31, Atlantic	1	8	27	22	17	13	32	25	0	0	3	0	130	80	21	N	0	109	0	0
AURORA	W.E. Berry, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	10		0		0	10	8	0	N	0	50	0	0
BAYBORO	Raymond Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	14	10	7	0	10	8	11	0	0	3	0	63	42	0	N	0	35	0	0
BEAUFORT	Carl Chadwick, 1101 Live Oak St., Beaufort	10	22	38	52	9	31	107	48	0	0	6	0	323	166	0	N	0	0	68	0
BOGUE BANKS	Mrs. Jeannine Adams, P.O. Box 1310, Atl. Bch.	0	12	3	6	7	7	10	30	0	0	3	0	77	45	0	N	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK	Tim Mahr, 17 Evelyn Cir., Havelock 28332	0	0	10	4	0	0	6	2	10	0	2	0	34	22	0	Y	0	29	0	0
CALVARY	Milton Laughton, Jr., Rt.1 Box, Beaufort	0	15	13	20	24	0	31	20	0	0	3	55	126	58	0	Y	0	55	0	0
CAPE CARTERET		2	11	19	13	0	0	20	32	0	0	3	0	100	53	0	N	0	76	0	0
CHERRY POINT	Ralph Kennedy, 122 Shepard St., Havelock	0	25	37	63	13	35	21	35	30	0	5	0	264	133	0	Y	3	0	0	75
COLONY	Buck Wooten, 313 Rockledge Rd., New Bern	0	15	26	21	15	3	46	11	0	0	3	0	140	51	0	N	0	62	0	0
COVE CITY	Ben Grady, P.O. Box 86, Cove City 28523	0	8	11	3	4	2	21	17	0	3	0	0	69	42	20	N	0	56	0	0
OAVIS		3	14	26	10	4	12	30	15	0	20	3	40	177	97	10	N	0	96	0	0
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	William Jones, Rt.1 Box 312A, Oover 28526	0	7	18	12	0	26	36		0	0	1	0	100	60	0	N	0	65	0	0
HAVELOCK	Allen Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock 28532	5	56	80	52	14	21	109	34	5	3	4	20	403	237	25	N	12	0	0	176
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Kevin Foley, Box 154, Harkers Island 28531	0	5	11	6	1	5	13	5	0	0	2	0	48	30	0	Y	0	70	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	Roy C. Willis, Gen. Oelivery, Smyrna 28579	0	15	19	17	6	15	12	22	0	2	4	0	113	67	15	N	0	70	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Av., Morehead City	2	62	48	48	6	69	92	148	0	0	8	0	484	277	0	N	1	252	0	0
NATIONAL AVENUE	Mrs. Janice Hill, 210 Oail St., New Bern	n/a	19	25	6	4	12	17	30	6	10	4	n/a	133	71	n/a	Y	n/a	n/a	77	14
NEUSE RIVER	Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Rd., New Bern	4	6	9	7	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	0	54	43	7	N	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN	Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern	9	30	40	30	13	12	90	88	0	0	7	0	319	175	0	Y	0	75	0	0
NEWPORT	Rev. Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Rd., Newport	0	31	60	36	7	30	73	30	2	7	7	39	322	174	n/a	Y	7	219	n/a	87
ORIENTAL	John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	1	2	5	1	3	7	10	2	0	5	0	36	30	0	N	0	75	0	0
PARKVIEW	Robert Vander Sys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort	8	24	19	23	9	15	29	46	0	0	5	0	175	120	0	Y	0	40	0	0
PELETIER	Bobby Waters, Star Rt. Box 30, Swansboro	0	19	72	15	2	12	33	25	0	7	2	0	187	92	0	Y	0	123	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Walter B. Cox, 730 Oavis Field Rd., Pollocksvl.	0	2	6	6	1	3	10	10	1		1	0	40	29	0	N	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Kirby Phillips, P.O. Box 192, Pollocksvl.	4	6	18	8	0	9	13	22	0	0	3	0	83	61	0	N	0	75	0	
REECE'S CHAPEL	Mary Chadwick, Rt.2 Box 88, Newport 28570	0	19	17	14	4	0	11	10	0	0	2	0	77	85	0	N	0	79	0	0
RIVER BEND	Bruce Lupton, 1160 Plantation Or., New Bern	2	5	13	15	17	29	13	28	0	2	2	0	124	65	0	Y	0	97	0	0
SEALEVEL	Jerry Nelson, Sealevel 28577	0	9	11	5	0	13	23	0	0	0	3	0	64	45	0	N	0	64	0	0
SMYRNA	Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579	0	6	13	33	0	8	12	13	0	0	2	0	87	53	0	N	0	52	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	Mrs. Darnell Smith, Rt.2 Box 120, Aurora	0	3	4	6	2	0	15	6	27	0	12	0	75	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern	4	3	12	7	8	8	30	13	0	0	2	0	87	46	0	N	0	38	0	0
TABERNACLE	Mike Oavis, 2502 Steeplechase, New Bern	49	23	80	76	56	148	113	146			5	45	740	408	15	Y	0	310	85	
TEMPLE	Oarrel Oennis, 2006 Waters St., New Bern	0	45	56	37	35	27	120	44	0	9	2	0	375	161	0	N	2	102	0	0
TRENTON	Oelbert Ooster, P.O. Box 59, Trenton 28585	2	4	6	8	17	0	0	22	2	3	3	3	70	125	0	Y	0	0	0	0
VICTORY	J.C. Robertson, P.O. Box 441, Newport 28570	0	4	16	6	5	0	21	0	1	0	1	0	54	40	8	N	0	57	0	0
WOOOVILLE	Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	9	6	4	3	0	16	11	0	0	10	0	59	48	0	N	0	36	0	0
MISSIONS:																					
MCCOTTER BLVD.	John Howard, Rt.3 Box 226, Newport 28570	0	8	5	0	2	14	7	0	0	1			37	21		Y	9			87
VICTORY CHAPEL																					
E. CARTARET CHAPEL	Sammy Piner, 105 Crescent Or., Beaufort	0	9	9	8	4	2	16	2	2	1	1	0	54	26	0	Y	0	73	0	0
TOTALS		105	574	895	711	311	595	1,289	1021	88	68	134	202	5,913	3,405	121		34	2,540	230	439

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Adams
Address: P.O. Box 369 City: Trenton State: North Carolina Zip: 28585

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under–not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Averaga weekly Church Training attendance
ATLANTIC		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	24	10
BEAUFORT	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	5	0	7	20	0	15	3	0	0	7	6	63	25
BOGUE BANKS	Mrs. JoAnne Tetterton, P.O. Box 100, Atlantic Beach	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	2	0	18	0
BROAD CREEK	Rev. Matteo DiCandia, Sr., 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
CALVARY	Jae Earp, Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516	2	4	3	18	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	35	16
CAPE CARTERET		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	6
CHERRY POINT	David Rathgeber, 817 Fields Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16	0
COLONY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COVE CITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK	Dan Rich, 119 Palmetto Dr., Newport 28570	4	10	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	30
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Delaine Hamilton, General Delivery, Harkers Island	2	8	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	15
MARSHALLBERG		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	9
MOREHEAD CITY		0	0	28	0	0	23	11	10	0	0	0	72	20
NATIONAL AVENUE	Robert West, 909 Trent Ave., New Bern 28560	13	29	14	34	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	3	n/a	63	25
NEUSE RIVER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	4
NEW BERN	Dr. Joe Overby, 3618 Fox Chase Rd., New Bern 28562	4	18	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	35
NEWPORT		0	0	16	0	56	20	11	0	0	0	0	103	57
ORIENTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PELETIER	Irvin Goodwin, Star Rt. Box 11-B, Swansboro 28584				7		13		39	4	2		65	23
PINEY GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE		0	0	0	0	12	15	0	55	0	0	0	80	0
REECE'S CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVER BEND														
SEALEVEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Willie G. Willis, P.O. Box 36, Smyrna 28579	5	5	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	20
SOUTH CREEK	n/a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	John Willard, 1407 Queen Anne Ln., New Bern 28560	10	28	31	40		22		18		3		152	102
TEMPLE	Mrs. Nancy Barden, P.O. Box 1055, New Bern 28560	7	22	29	24	32	0	0	0	35	2	0	151	39
TRENTON	Odell Lewis, P.O. Box 392, Trenton 28585	0	6		15		4	0	0	5	3	0	33	12
VICTORY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Letha G. Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	20	16
MISSIONS:														
MCCOTTER BLVD.		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0		2	2
VICTORY CHAPEL														
E. CARTERET CHAPEL	n/a	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		8	5
TOTALS		42	130	170	232	103	128	52	167	77	32	6	1,097	478

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Rev. John Thompson, Jr.

Address: P.O. Box 1510 City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ATLANTIC	Mrs. Alma Webb, P.O. Box 163, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	20	16
AURORA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	5
BEAUFORT		21	15	15	20	30	0	8	0	5	2	116	89
BOGUE BANKS	Mrs. Josephine Mizesko, W. Car Meadows, Morehead City	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	7
BROAD CREEK	Dayton Vesper, Box 1866 Hwy. 24, Newport 28570	0	0	4	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	12	10
CALVARY	Carl L. Tilghman, P.O. Box 748, Beaufort 28516	-	20	0	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	43	29
CAPE CARTERET	Jim Coles, 205 Easy St., Swansboro 28584	8	10	3	13	16	0	10	1	4	0	65	40
CHERRY POINT	David Rathgeber, 817 Fields Rd., New Bern 28560	5	10	8	25	20	20	4	0	5	0	77	48
COLONY	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	3	0	17	6
COVE CITY	Pat Hawkins, McCoy St., P.O. Box 349, Cove City 28523	0	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	29	18
OAVIS	Wanda Smith, Oavis 28524	6	15	5	6	12	0	2	1	2	15	64	25
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt.1 Box 136, Oover 28526	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	22	16
HAVELOCK	Richard Cullum, 102 Karal Or., Havelock 28532	0	8	0	10	18	0	0	0	4	0	40	30
HUGGINS MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	3	0	16	13
MARSHALLBERG	John Tinsley, Gen. Oelivery, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15
MOREHEAD CITY	J. Keith Sellers, P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City 28557	0	16	18	0	41	0	15	4	3	0	97	83
NATIONAL AVENUE	W.L. Lotridge, 1707 Fayetteville St., New Bern 28560	n/a	n/a	12	n/a	17	n/a	1	n/a	3	n/a	33	24
NEUSE RIVER	Arleen Williams, 135 Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	13	10
NEW BERN	Rev. James F. Norris, 2212 Fox Horn Rd., New Bern 28560	3	14	8	18	45	12	10	0	11	0	118	90
NEWPORT	Mrs. Teresa Motes, 10 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	0	8	7	20	28	0	0	0	4	4	71	41
ORIENTAL	Mrs. Linda Woodard, P.O. Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
PARKVIEW	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	6	8	8	10	28	0	0	0	5	0	65	38
PELETIER	Don Robinson, Star Rt. Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0				25		2		3		30	25
PINEY GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	4	0	18	10
REECE'S CHAPEL	Arminta Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 53, Newport 28570	0	0	4	5	20	0	1	0	3	0	33	26
RIVER BEND	Bud Holzworth, 1610 Hwy. 55 West, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	20
SEALEVEL	Mrs. Katie Gaskill, Box 2A, Sealevel 28577	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	19	15
SMYRNA	Annette Dunlap, P.O. Box 208, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	12
SOUTH CREEK	Mrs. Myra Mayo, Rt.2 Box 142, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
SPRING GAROEN	Mrs. Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	18	12
TABERNACLE	Rev. John Thompson, 4906 Cypress Shores Or., New Bern	13	15	25	48	121	50	11	5	8		296	210
TEMPLE	Rev. Buford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	0	12	12	17	44	0	0	0	5	1	91	56
TRENTON	Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Oliver's Cross Rds., Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	11
VICTORY	Mrs. Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	0	12	6
WOOOVILLE	Mr. Hazel Arthur, Rt.2 Box 884, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	16
MISSIONS:													
MCCOTTER BLVD.	-	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2		6	4
VICTORY CHAPEL													
E. CARTERET CHAPEL	n/a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
TOTALS		62	158	139	204	729	82	67	11	120	22	1,579	1,092

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1987

Association: ATLANTIC (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Dorothy Loftin

Address: P.O. Box 359 City: Beaufort State: North Carolina Zip: 28516

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Missionsl of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Missionsl of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
ATLANTIC	Mrs. Opal Robinson, Star Rt. Box 57A, Atlantic 28511	0	1	0	1	2	1	5	0	12	0	15	34	2	5	68
AURORA	Mrs. W.E. Berry, P.O. Box, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
BAYBORO	Miss Susan C. Gibbs, P.O. Box 412, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
BEAUFORT	Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	21	4	0	84	7	0	127
BOGUE BANKS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK	Sandi Mahr, 17 Evelyn Cir., Havelock 28332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	10
CALVARY	Peggy McKay, Rt. 3 Box 142B, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	3	3	0	30	3	0	43
CAPE CARTERET	Becky Johnson, 10 Quailwood Cir., Swansboro 28584	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	5	5	0	0	23	3	33	38
CHERRY POINT	Gail Wesseling, 6 Adams Or., Havelock 28533	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	16	11	0	21	7	0	62
COLONY	Mrs. James Carawan, 214 Plantation Or., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
COVE CITY	Mary Nell Winslow, 754 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	12	0	0	0	0	3	11	23
OAVIS	Abalean Haire, P.O. Box 146, Oavis 28524	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	10	0	0	10	1	0	24
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK	Patty Hamilton, Little John, Havelock 28532	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	11	20	9	0	30	1	7	71
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Frances Harrelson, P.O. Box 533, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	15	15
MARSHALLBERG	Edith Lewis, Gen. Oelivery, Marshallberg 28553	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	6	0	4	20	4	0	39
MOREHEAO CITY	Joyce Collins, 1510 Arendell, Morehead City 28557	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	6	11	9	8	76	1	0	111
NATIONAL AVENUE	Mrs. Ethel Kornegay, 1716 Greensboro St., New Bern 28560	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/	1	1	2	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	15	3	n/a	18
NEUSE RIVER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN	Mrs. Wilma Needham, P.O. Box 884, New Bern 28560	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	14	11	18	90	8	0	169
NEWPORT	Mrs. Arlene Garner, Rt. 2 Box 262, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	7	0	0	17	5	0	41
ORIENTAL	Mrs. Etta Oliver, P.O. Box 368, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
PARKVIEW		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	4	0	0	30	1	0	47
PELETIER	Mrs. Oorothy Hansley, Rt. 1 Box 274C, Hubert 28539	1	1	1	1		0	4	B	15	3	3	17	7	0	53
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy. 17 South, Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	8	5	0	25	1	0	44
REECE'S CHAPEL	Alice Engles, Rt. 2 Box 30, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
RIVER BENO	Thelma Mozingo, P.O. Box 5253, New Bern 28560					2		2					16	7		23
SEALEVEL	Ester Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
SMYRNA	Mrs. Vilma Morris, P.O. Box 101, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	9	3	0	27
SOUTH CREEK	n/a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Mrs. Oeane Garris, 455 Washington Post Rd., New Bern	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	11	0	0	21	3	0	35
TABERNACLE	Mrs. Cindy Huffman, 1334 Hunter's Rd., New Bern 28560	2	2	1	2	1	1	8	18	15	14	25	75	10		157
TEMPLE	Mrs. Judy Oennis, 2006 Waters St., New Bern 28560	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	11	15	7	0	26	7	0	66
TRENTON	Mrs. Willa Haskins, Rt. 1 Box 54, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
VICTORY		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	0	11	0	0	22
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	B	3	0	15
MISSIONS:																
MCCOTTER BLVO. VICTORY CHAPEL	Wanda Thomas, Stately Pines Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
E. CARTERET CHAPEL	n/a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		18	23	11	8	54	19	110	146	218	86	73	771	114	71	1,440

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Ray Giasson

Address: 913 Colony Drive — City: New Bern — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missing(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ATLANTIC	Carroll Creekmore, Star Rt. Box 230, Atlantic 28511	8	0	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	24
AURORA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT	Robert Brown, Jr., 102 Charles St., Beaufort 28516	12	0	3	11	12	5	3	3	20	69
BOGUE BANKS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK	Rev. Matteo DiCandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	2	4	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	11
CALVARY	Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	10	5	0	10	0	0	25
CAPE CARTERET	Raymond Haire, 301 Soundview Dr., Swansboro 28584	4	3	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	29
CHERRY POINT	Jim Barker, 62 Henderson Dr., Havelock 28532	5	2	1	25				1	0	34
COLONY	Tom Hott, 3809 Canterbury Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22
COVE CITY	Charles L. Winslow, 754 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
DAVIS		7	5	1	15	0	0	0	2	10	40
DOVER		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL		7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
HAVELOCK	Pleas Davis, 344 Wilson Dr., Havelock 28532	16	2	1	17	0	0	0	1	0	37
HUGGINS MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY	Michael Salter, P.O. Box 152, Morehead City 28557	5	4	3	0	0	20	0	1	0	33
NATIONAL AVENUE	Rev. Robert Ellis, 510 Watson Av., New Bern 28560	11	n/a	1	10	n/a	n/a	n/a	1	n/a	22
NEUSE RIVER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BERN	Obie Willingham, 2205 Fox Horn Rd., New Bern 28560	5	5	4	4	0	1	0	4	30	53
NEWPORT	Jack Bowen, 15 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	12	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	28
ORIENTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	David Butler, 109 Plantation Rd., Morehead City 28557	3	0	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	30
PELETIER	Jimmy Hansley, Rt. 1 Box 274C, Hubert 28539	7	5	4	11	11	11	11	2	0	23
PINEY GROVE	Donald R. McDaniel, 1355 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
POLLOCKSVILLE	Rev. Michael Lovett, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	17	5	1	0	18	0	0	2	0	43
PEACE'S CHAPEL	James Chadwick, Rt.2 Box 87B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
RIVER BEND	Ernest Mozingo, P.O. Box 5253, New Bern 28560				21		1		2	5	29
SEALEVEL	Jerry Nelson, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SMYRNA	Gerald Moore, P.O. Box 54, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	8
SOUTH CREEK	n/a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
TABERNACLE	Archie Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560	20	14	1	35	35			5		105
TEMPLE	Curtis Piner, 412 N. Glenburnie Rd., New Bern 28560	8	4	3	25	8	0	0	4	0	52
TRENTON											
VICTORY	J.C. Robertson, P.O. Box 441, Newport 28570	20	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	33
WOODVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:											
MCCOTTER BLVD.											
VICTORY CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. CARTERET CHAPEL	n/a	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		177	57	31	293	102	38	24	43	75	805

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Oct. 31, 1987

Association (Month & Day)
ATLANTIC

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
Mr. George Griffin

Address 219 Nunn Street City Havelock State North Carolina Zip 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Conference Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ATLANTIC	Mrs. Hilda Brickhouse, Star Rt. 8ox 44, Atl.	48	9	2	61,269	8,080	69,349	0	69,349	12,900	25,123	645	13,289	3,067	46,757	88,881
AURORA	W.E. 8erry, P.O. 8ox, Aurora 27806	4	7	3						0	4,500					2
BAYBORO	Mrs. Allena Mayo, P.O. 8ox 484, Alliance	17	9	3	29,334	8,287	37,621	847	38,468	0	16,434	0	0	1,300	11,774	29,508
BEAUFORT	Mrs. Leona Suber, P.O. 8ox 5, Beaufort 28516	200	15	174	136,212	32,106	168,318	1,956	170,274	1,700	67,801	0	898	3,967	72,719	145,385
BOGUE BANKS	8ruce Howard, 3309 Country Club Rd., Morehd.Cy.	0	8	1	56,150	103,700	159,850	7,500	167,350		28,667	2,200	95,000	1,241	15,850	142,958
8ROAD CREEK	Jody Timblin, 155-A Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	10	5	8	8,080	2,920	11,000	0	11,000	0	0	6,080	2,592	0	2,328	11,000
CALVARY	Carlton Rose, 212 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	35	8	2	66,465	14,546	81,011	0	81,011	0	24,475	11,896	21,489		1,576	71,385
CAPE CARTERET	Nancy Malpass, 212 Lejeune Rd., Swansboro	20	10	3	59,901	10,253	70,154	332	70,486	0	25,307	0	0	5,231	8,538	39,076
CHERRY POINT	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Dr., Havelock	35	18	2	96,685	7,694	104,379	753	105,132	0	38,730	0	7,758	4,758	25,494	76,740
COLONY	William J. Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern	20	7	25	66,234	1,803	68,037	50	68,087	0	25,523	0	21,289	1,805	14,910	63,527
COVE CITY	Charles L. Winslow, 754 Wintergreen, Cove Cy.		5	246	18,500	2,000	20,500	0	20,500	4,400	10,438	n/a	0	1,500	6,800	18,738
OAVIS	Margaret Gaskill, Davis 28524	16	10	5	32,695	26,689	59,384	159	59,543	0	10,882	0	0	1,614	31,880	44,376
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT 8ARNWELL	Kitty Jones, Rt. 1 8ox 312A, Dover 28526	10	5	4	19,375	10,700	30,075	2,925	33,000	0	11,865	0	0	1,200	7,000	20,065
HAVELOCK	Becky Tyler, 350 Lewis Farm Rd., Havelock		10	4	140,732	22,000	162,732	2,500	165,232	200,000	46,993	100,000	3,000	6,500	27,426	183,919
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Terry Willis, Star Rt. 8ox 227, Harkers Is.	15	5	5	15,398	1,359	16,757	0	16,757	0	9,553	0	0	568	3,311	13,432
MARSHALLBERG	Roland E. Lewis, P.O. 8ox 3, Gloucester	unk	3	133	34,787	1,789	36,576	470	37,046	0	18,000	0	0	1,128	8,724	27,851
MOREHEAD CITY	Bill Munden, Rt.4 8ox 471, Newport 28570	0	11	1	324,220	54,168	378,388	10,369	388,757	43,125	121,085	0	546	8,824	45,301	175,756
NATIONAL AVENUE	Mrs. S. Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Dr., New Bern	32	10	3	62,474	29,255	91,129	3,882	95,611	n/a	32,839	n/a	220	3,983	40,442	77,484
NEUSE RIVER	Mike Bynum, 1572 Crump Farm Rd., New Bern	25	10	3	19,067	2,644	22,252	0	22,252	0	7,800	0	0	586	14,666	23,052
NEW BERN	J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Av., New Bern 28560	75	22	28	237,761	50,971	288,732	14,416	303,148	55,000	97,728	0	21,662	5,679	34,735	159,804
NEWPORT	Mrs. Z.B. Ward, P.O. 8ox 396, Newport 28570	43	7	5	121,009	46,571	167,580	488	168,068	n/a	28,561	0	12,450	10,842	56,256	108,109
ORIENTAL	Hubert Smith, P.O. 8ox 87, Oriental 28571	10	0	0	23,208	2,935	26,143	1,375	27,518	0	15,355	0	0	780	11,328	27,463
PARKVIEW	John Baptist, 208 Midyette Av., Morehead Cy.	56	.025	.01	103,332	19,995	123,327	466	123,793	0	29,734	0	16,869	8,575	29,629	84,757
PELETIER	Mrs. Esther White, Rt.1 8ox 220, Swansboro	20	5	5	49,280	1,608	50,888	0	50,888	0	16,467	0	0	3,448	13,998	33,913
PINEY GROVE	J. Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksv'l.	12	3	5	17,020	5,126	22,146	131	22,277	0	2,040	0	0	6,589		9,366
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. S. Johnson, P.O. 8ox 191, Pollocksville	35			36,749	9,450	46,199	879	47,078	0	16,511	0	0	2,497	15,193	34,201
REECE'S CHAPEL	Oorothy Culpepper, Rt.2 8ox 59E, Newport	35	0	0	29,816	3,407	33,223	0	33,223	0	14,400	0	0	299	12,679	27,378
RIVER BEND	Joyce Frazier, 280 Shoreline Dr., New Bern	48	10	5	78,001	13,698	91,699		91,699		29,500	0	22,512	1,450	1,325	54,787
SEALEVEL	Andrea Lawrence, Atlantic 28511	25	8	2	25,312	1,308	26,620	52	26,672	0	15,600	1,740	0	839	4,095	23,274
SMYRNA	Mrs. Sylvia Swain, P.O. 8ox 81, Smyrna 28579	17	12	3	41,498	3,689	45,187	1,379	46,566	0	19,960	0	17,660	1,913	13,352	52,885
SOUTH CREEK	Mrs. C. Speight, P.O. 8ox 361, Aurora 27806	6	6	4	12,000	478	12,478	64	12,542	0	8,604	0	0	244	3,774	12,622
SPRING GAROEN	Mrs. M. Murphy, 1215 Spring Gdn. Rd.,New Bern	13	12	6	39,123	4,216	43,339	161	43,500	0	14,565	0	0	1,656	14,780	31,001
TABERNACLE	James Chance, P.O. 8ox 1522, New 8ern 28560	120	10	7	363,365	132,000	494,365		494,365	80,000	91,640	0	29,000	10,546	187,100	324,286
TEMPLE	Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Av., New Bern	64	22	31	168,256	10,134	178,390	4,260	182,650	0	63,188	0	815	4,698	35,042	103,743
TRENTON	Mrs. L. Tharrington, P.O. 8ox 273, Trenton	10	4	2	27,580	6,294	33,874		33,874	674	17,460	2,600	674	1,032	9,909	31,675
VICTORY	Mrs. J. Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp Rd.,Newport	28	6	3	30,798	7,190	37,988	0	37,988	0	16,258	2,000	0	1,100	9,320	28,678
WOODVILLE	Mrs. O. Golden, Rt.2 8ox 328, Beaufort 28516	17	4	3	22,220	4,467	26,687	0	26,687	0	10,830	0	0	1,068	11,794	22,343
MISSIONS:																
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Sam Pollard, P.O. 8ox 1247, Havelock 28532	15	10	5	23,462	14,345	37,807	0	37,807					900		15,900
VICTORY CHAPEL																
E. CARTERET CHAPEL	Lester Beacham, P.O. 8ox 13, 8eaufort 28516	18	2	1	3,496	20,704	24,200	0	24,200	0	3,500	18,215	0	0	1,492	23,207
TOTALS		1,154			2,700,863	698,579	3,398,384	55,414	3,454,398	397,799	1,037,916	145,376	287,723	105,574	857,885	2,462,525

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Judy Russ
Address: 3304 Tack House Road City: New Bern State: North Carolina Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
ATLANTIC	Mrs. Ramona Willis, P.O. Box 186, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	5,760	1,092	301	481	642	0	0	0	0	580	3,096	8,856
AURORA	E.S. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	yes	yes		no								
BAYBORO	Mrs. Minnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	2,210	900	576	572	669	0	100	233	0	0	3,050	5,260
BEAUFORT	Mrs. Patricia Collins, 110 Campen Rd., Beaufort	6,100	4,032	10,132	20,432	2,775	1,153	3,921	5,073	0	582	291	291	3,671	17,757	48,321
BOGUE BANKS	Mrs. H.P. Blackley, 100 Bogue Pines Cir., Morehd.Cy.	0	0	0	6,000	100	720	582	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	2,677	8,677
BROAD CREEK	Jody Timblin, 155-A Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
CALVARY	Mary Jo Edwards, Riverside Estates #30, Beaufort	0	0	0	5,276	1,337	0	241	556	0	0	0	0	0	2,134	7,410
CAPE CARTERET	Wanda Short, Rt. 3 Jumping Run Rd., Hubert 28539	0	0	0	8,039	1,295	863	1,939	3,445	0	0	0	0	1,052	8,590	16,629
CHERRY POINT	Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Hulk 28532	0	0	0	17,930	1,992	2,083	1,496	1,953	0	1,057	0	0	654	9,235	27,165
COLONY	Mrs. Amos Hardee, 3611 Canterbury Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	2,375	660	175	284	456	0	0	0	0	562	2,137	4,512
COVE CITY	Lucille M. Potter, McCoy St. P.O. Box 205, Cove Cy.	n/a	n/a	n/a	500	400	90	100	425	0	100	0	100	0	1,715	2,215
DAVIS	Ellen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Oavis 28524	0	0	0	1,395	1,238	85	176	276	0	0	36	0	3,799	5,610	7,005
OOVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORT BARNWELL	Joyce Sumerell, Rt. 1 Box 148, Oover 28526	0	0	0	1,227	950	0	112	198	0	100	0	0	0	1,360	2,587
HAVELOCK	Eunice Oees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	14,000	4,200	550	1,860	3,370	0	0	0	0	772	10,752	24,752
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Francis Harrelson, P.O. Box 533, Harkers Island	0	0	0	571	50	50	258	50	0	50	0	0	225	1,254	1,825
MARSHALLBERG	Jean A. Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	920	450	899	586	1,036	0	160	0	0	0	3,131	4,051
MOREHEAD CITY	Carol Taylor, P.O. Box 478, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	32,118	3,625	4,414	6,508	15,309	0	440	120	0	11,230	41,646	73,764
NATIONAL AVENUE	Mrs. Ooris Cowell, 1103 Trent Av., New Bern 28560	n/a	2,116	2,116	6,248	1,874	266	693	2,819	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	202	5,854	14,218
NEUSE RIVER	Sadie Johnson, 507 W. Thurman Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	1,904	571	11	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	2,624
NEW BERN	Miss Jane M. Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern	0	0	0	84,490	6,657	2,019	3,019	9,153	2,684	(1830.---------)			3,428	28,790	116,280
NEWPORT	Mrs. Jane M. Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	0	6,000	6,000	7,728	5,389	267	1,099	2,384	0	0	686	0	1,051	10,876	24,404
ORIENTAL	Mrs. Betsy M. Thompson, P.O. Box 44, Oriental	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	335	0	0	0	0	1,558	2,229	2,229
PARKVIEW	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Av., Morehead City	0	0	0	3,000	1,800	267	2,340	3,069	0	0	0	0	17,748	25,224	28,224
PELETIER	Mrs. Laura Sawyers, Star Rt. Box 76, Swansboro	0	0	0	1,265	2,530	1,265	201	506	0	0	0	0	180	4,682	5,947
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. W.T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville	0	0	0	2,165	1,359	130	207	215	0	163	0	0	200	2,274	4,439
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Sulvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville	0	0	0	5,369	560	397	1,469	1,700	0	738	0	0	2,157	7,021	12,390
REECE'S CHAPEL	Bertha Oail, Rt. 2 Box 47, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	662	0	678	0	36	6,447	7,973	7,973
RIVER BEND	Swan Bayliss, 1614 York St., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	8,400	3,571	400	800	1,000					0	5,771	14,171
SEALEVEL	Clara Graham, Atlantic 28577	0	0	0	2,725	520	353	224	482	0	0	24	0	6	1,609	4,334
SMYRNA	Mrs. Lyna M. Chandler, P.O. Box 31, Smurna 28579	0	0	0	4,980	1,245	20	571	438	0	28	57	28	0	2,387	7,367
SOUTH CREEK	Mrs. Charlette Oaniels, Rt. 2 Box 124-2, Aurora	0	0	0	785	524	153	165	110	0	0	0	0	0	952	1,737
SPRING GAROEN	Mrs. Vickie King, 2015 Spring Gdn. Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	5,218	2,598	500	500	787	0	0	0	0	100	4,485	9,703
TABERNACLE	Mrs. Amber Coley, 105 Shoreline Or., New Bern				35,000	13,600	4,109	6,303	15,132		1,200			9,906	50,250	85,250
TEMPLE	Mrs. Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	39,416	5,172	757	1,892	2,795	0	187	20	0	1,572	8,795	48,211
TRENTON	Mrs. Leona Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	248	200	0	351	500	0	0	0	0	101	1,152	1,400
VICTORY	Mrs. Margaret Good, P.O. Box 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1,176	587	0	247	386	0	0	0	0	1,186	2,406	3,582
WOOOVILLE	Mrs. Martha P. Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 852, Beaufort	0	0	0	770	554	427	770	1,200	0	322	0	0	0	3,273	4,043
MISSIONS:																
MCCOTTER BLVO. VICTORY CHAPEL	Oeborah Lockey, Rt. 3 Box 146-C, Newport 28570				3,612	1,114		605	610						2,329	5,941
E. CARTERET CHAPEL	Sandra Beachum, P.O. Box 13, Beaufort 28516				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		6,100	12,148	18,248	333,281	71,639	23,300	41,046	79,016	2,684	6,515	2,077	1,065	68,387	293,225	647,525

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING October 31, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Dr. Jack Hinton

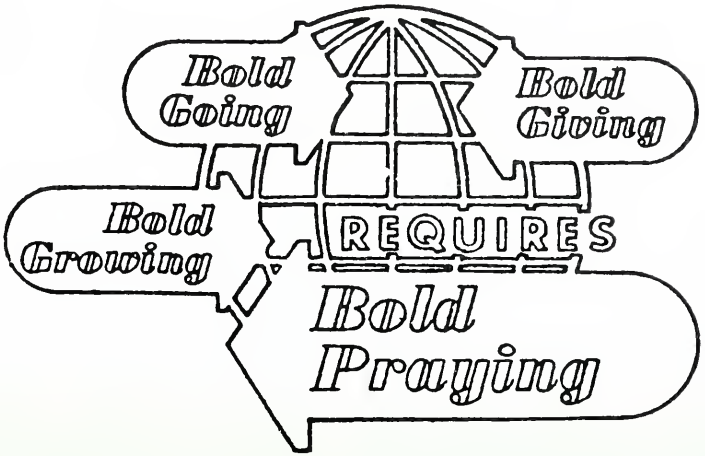
Address: P.O. Box 1510 — City: New Bern — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Differing Goal	34 ($) Anne Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School Enrollment	36 N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of re-baptisms*	40 No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 B.M.T. prayer activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 P.G.G. Church Event	49 Media Library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No																									
ATLANTIC	Sherwood Robinson, Gen. Oelivery, Atlantic 28511	3	3	0	0	*12	600	481	0	N	7	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
AURORA	A.D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0			0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BAYBORO	Grady Burroughs, P.O. Box 354, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	7	500	572	0	N	4	1	0	0	3	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BEAUFORT	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	1	3	1	10	284	4,635	3,921	0	R	11	2	0	1	8	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BOGUE BANKS	Or. Charles Nicholson, 101 Holly Ln., Morehead City	0	0	0	0	21	1,000	582	0	N	0	1	0	1	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BROAD CREEK		0	1	0	0	0	50	0	0	N	8	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
CALVARY	Raymond Earp, Rt. 1 Box 225, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0		556	241	0	N		1	0		0	N	N	N	Y	N	N		Y	N	N	N	N
CAPE CARTERET	Ken From, 311 Youpon Or., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	0	163	500	1,381	0	N	12	2	0	0	2	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CHERRY POINT	James Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	151	953	1,496	0	N	35	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
COLONY	Billy Whitley, 4509 Carteret Or., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	13	600	284	0	N	16	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
COVE CITY	James E. Ludwig, P.O. Box 199, Cove City 28523	1	3	0	0	1	200	100	0	N	9	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N		N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
DAVIS	Braxton Piner, Davis 28524	0	1	0	0	7			0	N	15	1	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
DOVER									0																		
FORT BARNWELL	Larry K. White, Greenville Hwy., Vanceboro 28586	0	0	0	0	10	198	112	0	N	8	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
HAVELOCK	Jim Cullum, 102 Karol Or., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	703	500	1,860	0	N		1	0	0	10	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Kevin Foley, Box 154, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	500	208	0	N	16	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MARSHALLBERG	Joseph Owens, Gen. Oelivery, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	12	650	455	0	N	6	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MOREHEAD CITY	Oemus Thompson, 1613 Shackleford, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	191	5,000	6,507	0	R	0	0	0	3	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NATIONAL AVENUE	Les Avery, 3409 Camelot Or., New Bern 28560	n/a	n/a	n/a	6	121	1,500	500	0	N	25	1	n/a	n/a	4	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
NEUSE RIVER	Manuel Williams, 135 Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	23	0	138	0	N	5	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
NEW BERN	Obie Willingham, 2205 Fox Horn Rd., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	258	3,000	3,010	0	TV	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NEWPORT	Radford Bowen, Rt. 2 Box 237, Newport 28570	0	1	0	5	342	2,500	1,099	0	N	7	1	1	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ORIENTAL	Mrs. Myrtle Henry, P.O. Box, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	2	335	336	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
PARKVIEW		0	0	0	0	24	2,200	753	0	N	17	2	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
PELETIER	Jerry Townsend, 204 Barbara Av., Midway Park 28544	1	1	0	0	50	300	201	0	N	6	1	0	2	7	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
PINEY GROVE	Walter B. Cox, 730 Oavix Field Rd., Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	3	215	207	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
POLLOCKSVILLE	Curt Leslie, P.O. Box 272, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	1,700	1,469	0	N	3	1	0		0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
REECE'S CHAPEL	Neal Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport 28570	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	10	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
RIVER BEND	John Gelwicks, 304 Gatewood Or., New Bern 28560					10	1,000	800	0	N		1	0		2	N		Y	N	N	N		Y	Y	Y	Y	N
SEALEVEL	Clarence Salter, Sealevel 28577	0	0	0	0	7	200	200	0	N	1	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SMYRNA	Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	6	438	571	0	N	6	2	0	0	3	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
SOUTH CREEK	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n a	5	160	165	0	N	10	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SPRING GAROEN	Hayden Croom, 680 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	1	9	700	500	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
TABERNACLE	James L. Sutton, 2065 Glenburnie Rd., New Bern 28560					50	15,600	8,000	0	R	30	1	0	6	6	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE	Clyde Askew, 3015 Red Fox Rd., New Bern 28560	0	1	0	1	91	3,600	1,898	0	N	29	1	0	1	1	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
TRENTON	Mark Smith, P.O. Box 575, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	4	500	400	0	N	1	3	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
VICTORY	Steve Eubanks, P.O. Box 953, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	500	247	0	N	12	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WOOOVILLE	Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	3	1,200	750	0	N	14	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MISSIONS:																											
MCCOTTER BLVD. VICTORY CHAPEL	-					23	500	500	0	N	20	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		Y	Y	N
E. CARTERET CHAPEL	n/a					54	0	0	0	N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS		6	18	1	23	648	74,590	39,944	0		353	41	1	16	53												

Digest of Letters

Church	Baptisms	Additions	Total Mem.	Tithers	Church Property	Church Debt	SS Enro.	VBS Enro.	CT Enro.	MM Enro.	WMU Enro.	Bro. Enro.	Total Receipts	Coop. Program	Assoc. Miss.	Total Exp.
Atlantic	8	1	206	48	$ 455,000	$ 1,200	130	109	0	20	68	24	$ 69,349	$ 5,760	$ 1,092	$ 8,856
Aurora	0	0	72	4	100,000	0	10	50	0	0	1	0				
Bayboro	2	2	217	17	402,360	0	63	35	24	11	10	0	38,468	2,210	900	5,260
Beaufort	10	11	645	200	1,090,000	10,615	323	0	63	116	127	69	170,274	20,432	2,775	48,321
Bogue Banks	9	5	86	0	200,000	5,000	77	0	18	11	0	0	167,350	6,000	100	8,677
Broad Creek	0	0	30	10	30,000	17,679	34	29	7	12	10	11	11,000	0	29	29
Calvary	1	6	154	35	416,222	119,012	126	55	35	43	43	25	81,011	5,276	1,337	7,410
Cape Carteret	5	13	195	20	325,000	0	100	76	10	65	38	29	70,486	8,039	1,295	16,629
Cherry point	2	10	331	35	616,100	37,205	264	0	16	48	62	34	105,132	17,930	1,992	27,165
Colony	2	6	144	20	350,000	110,000	140	62	0	17	16	22	68,087	2,375	660	4,512
Cove City	2	0	98		230,000	4,400	69	56	0	29	23	9	20,500	500	400	2,215
Davis	3	6	179	16	265,000	0	177	96	0	64	24	40	59,543	1,395	1,238	7,005
Dover																
Fort Barnwell	1	4	247	10	300,000	0	100	65	0	22	0	14	33,000	1,227	950	2,587
Havelock	37	57	981			100,000	403	0	50	40	71	37	165,232	14,000	4,200	24,752
Huggins Memorial	2	0	50	15	110,000	0	48	70	28	16	15	0	16,757	571	50	1,825
Marshallberg	1	3	152		200,000	0	113	70	20	21	39	0	37,046	920	450	4,051
Morehead City	19	29	859	0	1,477,500	47,460	484	252	72	97	111	33	388,757	32,118	3,625	73,764
National Avenue	8	13	423	32	747,000	0	133	0	63	33	18	22	91,729	6,248	1,874	14,218
Neuse River	3	11	126	25	45,000	0	54	0	5	13	0	0	22,252	1,904	571	2,624
New Bern	10	15	964	75	1,500,000	45,373	319	75	49	118	169	53	303,148	84,490	6,657	116,280
Newport	30	30	847	43	890,000	96,550	322	219	103	41	28	28	168,068	7,728	5,389	24,404
Oriental	2	1	63	10	150,000	0	36	75	0	16	13	0	27,518	0	0	2,229
Parkview	8	9	391	56	743,600	36,449	175	40	0	65	47	30	123,793	3,000	1,800	28,224
Peletier	13	3	240	20	351,000	0	92	123	65	30	53	23	50,888	1,265	2,530	5,947
Piney Grove	0	2	69	12	75,000	0	40	0	0	2	11	11	22,277	2,165	1,359	4,439
Pollocksville	5	0	190	35	200,000	0	83	75	80	18	44	43	47,078	5,369	560	12,390
Reece's Chapel	5	1	209	35	200,000	0	77	79	0	33	10	12	33,223	0	150	7,973
River Bend	6	12	145	48	315,000	130,000	124	97	0	30	23	29	91,699	8,400	3,571	14,171
Sea Level	0	0	115	25	135,000	0	64	64	0	19	12	1	26,672	2,725	520	4,334
Smyrna	5	3	107	17	145,000	28,420	87	52	23	12	27	8	46,566	4,980	1,245	7,367
South Creek	5	5	80	6	50,000	0	75	0	0	2	0	0	12,542	785	524	1,737
Spring Garden	0	0	163	13	384,255	0	87	38	0	18	35	8	43,339	5,218	2,598	9,703
Tabernacle	40	54	1,279	120	1,500,000	100,000	740	310	152	296	157	105	493,365	35,000	13,600	85,250
Temple	12	18	751	64	1,000,000	1,244	375	102	151	91	66	52	182,650	39,416	5,172	48,211

Trenton	2	5	213	10	150,000		0	70	0	33	11	18	0	33,874	248	200	1,400
Victory	9	7	118	28	210,000		0	54	57	0	12	22	33	37,988	1,176	587	3,582
Woodville	0	2	102	17	226,000		0	59	36	20	16	15	0	26,687	770	554	4,043
Missions																	
McCotter Blvd. Victory Chapel	0	4	27	15	88,000	50,000	37	0	2	6	1	0		37,807	3,612	1,114	5,941
E. Carteret Chapel	0	20	20	18	0	0	54	73	8	2	0	0		24,200	0	0	0
1986-1987 Totals	262	363	11,208	1,148	$15,672,037	$823,607	5,743	2,540	1,097	1,514	1,427	805		$3,436,813	$332,467	$71,668	$645,798
1985-1986 Totals	272	406	11,300	1,324	$15,791,615	$611,327	5,987	2,750	1,063	1,567	1,450	828		$3,285,257	$275,612	$63,352	$700,143
Gain (Loss)	(10)	(43)	(92)	(176)	($119,578)	$212,280	(244)	(210)	34	(53)	(23)	(23)		$151,556	$56,855	$ 8,316	(54,345)



EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66at

1988 Annual

BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS:

Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred Fifth Annual Session

OCTOBER 27, 1988
CHERRY POINT BAPTIST CHURCH
HAVELOCK, NORTH CAROLINA

OCTOBER 28, 1988
NEUSE RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
NEW BERN, NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... **Dr. Jack Hinton**
Vice-Moderator ..... **Rev. Harry Crump**
Treasurer ..... **Mr. Max Miller**
Director of Missions ..... **Rev. Keith Hamilton**

THIRTEENTH MID-YEAR SESSION
Thursday Evening, April 20, 1988

ONE HUNDRED SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING
Thursday, October 26, 1989
Friday, October 27, 1989

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws 1
1988-89 Associational Officers 13
Committee on Committees 14
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 15
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.) 16
Ministers' Directory 16
Officers for Ministers' Conference 20
Officers for Ministers Wives' Conference 20
Ministers Licensed During the Year 20
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 20
Representatives of the Executive Committee 20
Messengers and Alternatives to the Association 21
Program and Proceedings—Midyear Meeting 24
Programs and Proceedings—Annual Meetings 26
Reports:
Brotherhood 29
Budget and Finance Committee 30
Building and Grounds Committee 31
Church Starter/Planner 31
Church Training 32
Constitution 32
Director of Missions 33
Evangelism 33
Executive Committee 33
Membership 34
Missions Development Committee 35
Music 35
Ordinations Committee 36
Resolution Committee 36
Seminary Extension 36
Stewardship 37
Sunday School 37
T.A.C.M.O 37
Treasurer's 38
Trustees 41
Vacation Bible School 41
Woman's Missionary Union 42
Youth 42
In Memoriam 43
Associational Map 45
Historical Table 46
Statistical Tables 47

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less

than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Trustees, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Church Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. The TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. The ASSISTANT TREASURER shall assume the role of the Treasurer in the event the treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robers' Rules of Order, Newly Revised.*

SECTION 10. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex officio member of all committees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. in October. Upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Sunday School Director. He/She is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible Shcool clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the Churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. CHURCH TRAINING

A. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Church Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of the other Church Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Church Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following responsibilities:

(1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Church Training in the total associational program.

(2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Church Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.

(3) Enlist and train other general officers and age-group leaders to help in giving assistance to churches.

(4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Church Training directors as appropriate.

(5) Keep Church Training constantly before the churches of the Association.

(6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Church Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

(1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.

(2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.

(3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.

(4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.

(5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.

(6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.

(7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.

(8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.

(9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assist them in their work.

(10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meeting; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to churches and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(2) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII , Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador Committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, Bylaws, and procedures of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Church Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

SECTION 10.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through con-

ference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective is promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity Program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 12.

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

ARTICLE IX - TRUSTEES

SECTION 1. The duty of Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, or other securities of the Association.

SECTION 2. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 3. There shall be three (3) Trustees (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No trustee will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary of the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet quarterly or on call of the chairman.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

A. This committee shall be composed of nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

C. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

D. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

E. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

F. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

G. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

H. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Shcools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

I. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

J. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

K. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

L. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

M. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the Annual Meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

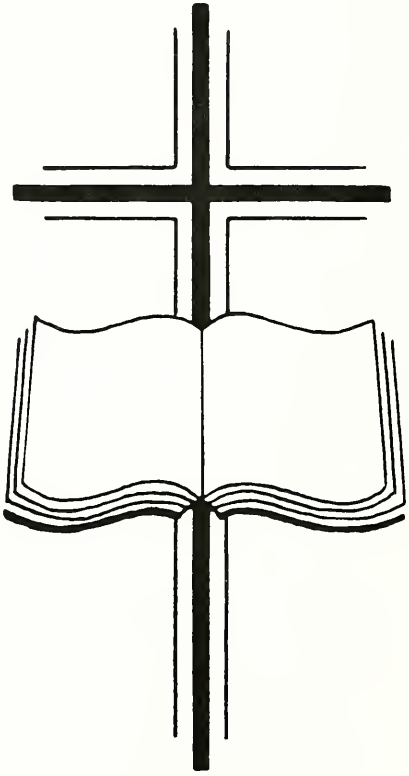
"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex offficio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not un-

der the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly revised*, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300 words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.



ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1988-1989 Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. Harry Crump
P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-6463

Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Terry Farmer
Drawer F, Newport 28570 — Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813

Clerk ..... Mrs. Gloria Hardin
114 Sunset Dr., Havelock, NC — Res. 447-3605

Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Lane, New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-6193

Assistant Treasurer ..... Ms. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Lane, Havelock 28532 — Res. 447-5113

Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Ken Wooten
3006 Red Fox Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 637-2354

Historian ..... Ms. Sybil Jenkins
2013 Grace Ave., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-2316

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Tim Lolley
P. O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 637-4166

Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Robert Ellis
510 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3761

Church Training Director ..... Rev. David Adams
P.O. Box 369, Trenton 28585 — Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-5211

Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-4483

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Ron Ashe
2503 Steeple Chase Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 637-6979

Royal Ambassador Director

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson, Jr.
P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025

Youth Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis
313 Briarwood Lane, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330 Res. 638-1232

Media Library Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
175 Shoe Fly Rd., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330 Res. 638-2468

Stewardship Director ..... Dr. Sam Harvey
P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516 — Ch. 728-4879 Res. 728-7673

Christian Life Director ..... Dr. Tom Denton
P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682

Seminary Extension Director ..... Rev. Bill Voorhes
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330 Res. 637-6214

Annuity Director ..... Mr. William Whitley
4509 Carteret Dr., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-6017

Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Terry Farmer
P.O. Drawer F, Newport 28570 — Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

*Mr. Garland Morris, Chr ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin ..... 3 yrs.
Mr. Jack Casey ..... 1 yr.
*Mrs. Jean Woolard ..... 3 yrs.
*Mr. Joe Hill ..... 2 yrs.
*Mrs. Margaret Goodwin ..... 3 yrs.
*Mrs. Bea King ..... 2 yrs.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
April 21, 1988

ORDINATION:
Rev. Ray Whitby ..... 1 yr.
Rev. H.A. Privette ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. James Oliver, Chr. ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Philip Hall ..... 2 yrs.
*Dr. Tom Denton ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Mike Lovett ..... 3 yrs.

NOMINATING:
*Rev. Harry Crump, Chr. ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Ethridge Ricks ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Marvin Haire ..... 2 yrs.
2 yrs.
*Mr. Carlton Rose ..... 3 yrs.
*Mrs. Opal Robinson ..... 3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:
*Mr. Bruce Howard, Chr. ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Julian Waller ..... 1 yr.
Mr. William Clark ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Bill Parker ..... 2 yrs.
*Miss Jane M. Jenkins ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Clell Gibson ..... 3 yrs.

MISSIONS:
Rev. Blair Little ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Mike Oliver ..... 1 yr.
*Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell ..... 1 yr.
Mrs. Julia Whitty ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Randy Hawkins ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Ray Giasson ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Ken Evans ..... 3 yrs.
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Chr ..... 3 yrs.
*Mrs. Clyde Cvetko ..... 3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:
*Rev. Joseph Coggins, Chr. ..... 1 yr.
Mr. Carl Tilghman ..... 2 yrs.
Rev. Ron Curley ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Manly Murphy ..... 3 yrs.
*Mr. J.L. Sutton ..... 3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Rev. Harry Crump ..... 1 yr.
Dr. Jack Hinton ..... 2 yrs.
*Mrs. Judy Russ, Chr. ..... 3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:
Mrs. Pauline Privette ..... 1 yr.
*Mrs. Ann Morris, Chr. ..... 2 yrs.
Mrs. Laura Bullock ..... 3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:
Mrs. Gail Edge ..... 1 yr.
*Rev. John Wilkinson, Chr. ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. David Baker ..... 3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:
*Dr. Don Hadley, Chr. ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Charles Allard ..... 1 yr.
Rev. Chester Hawk ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Dennis Jones ..... 3 yrs.
*Rev. Howard VanSice ..... 3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:
Mr. Charles Holton ..... 1 yr.
*Mr. Bill Loftin, Chr. ..... 2 yrs.
*Mr. Ken Gillespie ..... 3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:
Rev. Billy Webb ..... 1 yr.
Dr. Jamie Crosswell ..... 2 yrs.
*Rev. Bill Voorhes, Chr ..... 3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:
*Mr. Roger Bell, Chr. ..... 1 yr.
Mr. J. Carlton Everett ..... 2 yrs.
Dr. Don Hadley ..... 3 yrs.

The (*) asterisk indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Garland Morris, Chr.
Mr. Jack Casey
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
Rev. Bennie Pledger

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director ..... Mrs. Arnold (Mary Lou) Harrell
Telephone— 638-4483 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern28560

Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Michael (Cindy) Huffman
Telephone— 633-2019 1334 Hunters Rd., New Bern 28560

Baptist Young Women's Director ..... Mrs. Seth (Wilma) Needham
Telephone— 638-6488 P.O. Box 884, New Bern 28560

Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Randy (Patricia) Hawkins
Telephone— 633-1913 P.O. Box 349, Cove City 28523

Girls-In-Action Director ..... Mrs. Dave (Dianne) Ezell
Telephone— 633-2843 2409 Elizabeth Ave. New Bern 28560

Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Ron (Jeannie) Ashe
Telephone— 638-6979 2503 Steeple Chase Dr., New Bern 28562

Recording Secretary
Telephone—

Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Fletcher (Mary Jane) Wright
Telephone—637-6559 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560

Centennial Chairman ..... Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin
Telephone—728-3356 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28560

Nominating Committee:
Term Ending 1988 ..... Mrs. Seth (Wilma) Needham
Telephone—637-6488 P.O. Box 884, New Bern28560

Term Ending 1989 ..... Mrs. Ray (Joyce) Stainback
Telephone—637-6141 507 Watson Ave., New Bern 28560

Term Ending 1990 ..... Mrs. William (Dorothy) Loftin
Telephone—728-3356 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28560

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge, Temple
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern Res. 638-2468/Ch.633-3330

Associate Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bryden, Morehead First
1805 Evans St., Morehead City Res. 726-2035

Media Education Dir. ..... Mrs. Joseph (Marian) Taylor, Tabernacle
1501 Rhem Ave., New Bern Res. 637-2785

Secretary/Treasurer ..... Ms. Shannon Canady, Tabernacle
1419 Rhem Ave., New Bern Res. 637-2785

Historian ..... Mrs. Jerry (Gayla) Hallmark, Tabernacle
104 Pattswood, New Bern Res. 638-8140

MINISTERS' DIRECTORY

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981
Aurora	Rev. Michael Huffman, Int. (Cindy) 1334 Hunters Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Rev. Norman S. Bell (Lena) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Dr. Samuel Harvey, Jr. (Rose) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673

Bogue Banks	Rev. Ken Evans (Catherine) 3601 Mandy Lane Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 726-9265
Broad Creek	Rev. Matteo DiCandia, Sr. (Josephine) 155 Eagle Rd. Newport, NC 28570	Res. 726-1264
	Rev. Ron Curley (Patricia) 103 Sutton Drive Cape Carteret, NC 28584	Res. 393-2130
Calvary	Rev. David Baker (Carol) Rt. 1, Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
Cape Carteret	Rev. Douglas Williams (Margaret) 101 Anita Fort Dr. Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-6203
Cherry Point	Rev. John Wilkinson (Elta Mae) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28561-2844	Ch. 633-1648
Cove City	Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 349 Cove City, NC 28523	Res. 633-1913
Davis	Rev. Marvin Haire (Abby) P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Rev. Mike Pridgen Rt. 6, Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Rt. 1, Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478
Huggins Memorial	Rev. James Dwight Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 265 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Rev. Bill Parker (Robin) P.O. Box 188 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-4651 Res. 729-4651
McCotter Blvd.	Rev. Steve Oates (Mary Ruth) 129 Shipman Rd. Havelock, NC 28532	Res. 447-6990
Morehead City	Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) P.O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404

	Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte) P.O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 247-6090
National Avenue	Rev. Philip Hall (Janith) 510 Watson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
	Rev. Robert Ellis 510 Watson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761
Neuse River	Rev. Jimmy Jarrell (Alice) 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-5216
New Bern	Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
Newport	Rev. Terry Farmer (Marian) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-5141 Res. 223-4813
Newport	Rev. Kevin Reavis (Kathy) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-5141 Res. 223-5790
Oriental	Rev. James Oliver (Etta) P.O. Box 368 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 249-1811
Parkview	Rev. Dennis Jones (Cindy) 4814 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259
	Rev. Todd Freeman (Cindy) 4814 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259
Peletier	Rev. Ted Williams (Ruth) Star Rt., Box 35 Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2845
Piney Grove	Rev. Mike Oliver (Cheryl) 335 Piney Grove Rd. Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401
Pollocksville	P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511
Reece's Chapel	Rt. 2, Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276
River Bend	5001 Highway 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544
Sealevel	Rev. Charles Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 69 Sealevel, NC 28577	Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331

South Creek	Rev. Richard Dowless (Doris) Rt. 2, Box 124 Aurora, NC 27806	Res. 322-4869
Spring Garden	Rev. Blair Little (Rachel) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-1394 Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0421
Tabernacle	Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025
Tabernacle	Rev. Tim Lolley (Teresa) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 636-4166
Temple	Rev. Bill Voorhes (Barbara) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 637-6214
Temple	Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-3330 Res. 638-1232
Trenton	Rev. David Adams (Maxine) P.O. Box 478 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-5211
Victory	P.O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-7128
Woodville	Rev. David Little (Dwana) Rt. 2, Box 328-A Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 728-3670

MISSIONS

East Carteret	Rev. Larry Sanders (Pam) c/o First Baptist, Beaufort P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-7631

OTHER MINISTRIES

Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 444-1799
Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593
Resort	Mrs. Carol Baker (David) Rt. 1, Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 728-7175
Church Starter	Billy Wright P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 637-6559

Ministers Conference Officers

President ..... Dr. Tom Denton
Program Chairman ..... Rev. Phillip Hall
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Rev. Jim Oliver

Minister's Wives Conference Officers

President ..... Mrs. Patty Hamilton
Vice President ..... Mrs. Ellen VanSice
Secretary ..... Mrs. Janith Hall
Program Chairman ..... Mrs. Etta Oliver

Ministers Licensed During The Year

Tabernacle ..... Robert Brinson, 140 Croatan Lane, New Bern 28562

Ordained Ministers Belonging To Churches

Beaufort ..... Rev. Manly Murphy, 1605 Mulberry St, Beaufort 28516
Bogue Banks ..... Rev. Clell Gibson, P.O. Box 1462, Atlantic 28512
Calvary ..... Dr. Johnny McBride
Cape Carteret ..... Rev. Ken From, 311 Youpon Dr., Swansboro 28584
Rev. Clifton E. Ange 7E Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584
Havelock ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton, 307 Little John Ln., Havelock 28532
Rev. Ross Rector, 326 Jefferson Dr., Cherry Point 28533
Morehead City ..... Rev. R.T. Willis, 214 Coral Dr., Morehead City 28557
Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St.,Morehead City 28557
New Bern ..... Rev. Harry Crump, 1311 Benfield Ave., New Bern 28560
Dr. C.R. Pittard, 1702 Spencer Ave., New Bern 28560
Newport ..... Rev. Bruce Hill, 711 Elm Dr., Pearl City, HI 96782
Rev. Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Rd., Newport 28570
Peletier ..... Rev. Albert Pruitt, Star Rt. Box 30E, Swansboro 28584
Pollocksville ..... Dr. Curtis Rains, P.O. Box 685, Trenton 28585
Smyrna ..... Rev. Howard Van Sice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores 28557
Tabernacle ..... Rev. Larry Cripps, 1003 Crabtree Cr., New Bern 28560
Rev. Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Cr., New Bern 28560
Rev. Herman Orr, 415 Antioch Rd., New Bern 28560
Rev. Larry McClure, 2448 Gary's Lane, New Bern 28560
Temple ..... Rev. Barry Jordan, P.O. Box 5329, New Bern 28560

Representatives of the Executive Committee

Atlantic ..... Gresham Robinson
Aurora ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, A.D. Jennings
Bayboro ..... Furman and Jean Gibbs
Beaufort ..... Dr. Sam Harvey, Bill Loftin, Wayne King
Bogue Banks ..... Cecil Sherrill, Rev. Kenneth Evans
Broad Creek ..... William Timblin
Calvary ..... Rev. David Baker, Fred Bertram
Cape Carteret ..... Douglas Ingram, Raymond Haire
Cherry Point ..... A.W. Edwards, Andrea McDonald
Colony ..... E.J. Simpson, W.L. Whitley
Cove City ..... Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Potter
Davis ..... Alonza Salter, Roland Styron
Fort Barnwell ..... None listed
Havelock ..... Al Irwin, Buster Tyler

Huggins Memorial ..... None listed
Marshallberg ..... Rev. W.M. Parker, Robin Parker, Bruce Smith
McCotter Blvd ..... None listed
Morehead City ..... Harriet and Billy Ball
National Avenue ..... Edward Hill, Jr., Mr. C. O. Conaway
Neuse River ..... Mike Bynum, Carlton Smith
New Bern ..... W.K. Russell, Wilma Needham
Newport ..... Leland Garner, E.N. Ratliffe
Oriental ..... None listed
Parkview ..... Dennis Jones, Lester Turnage
Peletier ..... None listed
Piney Grove ..... C.M. DuVal
Pollocksville ..... Sheron Bell, Geraldine Phillips
Reece's Chapel ..... None listed
River Bend ..... None listed
Sea Level ..... None listed
Smyrna ..... Rodgers Graham
South Creek ..... None listed
Spring Garden ..... Larry Pate, Glenn King
Tabernacle ..... Augustine Piner, Dan Strickland
Temple ..... Rev. Bill Voorhes, Rev. Buford Lewis
Trenton ..... None listed
Victory ..... J.C. Robertson, Amos Palmer
Woodville ..... Mervin Fulcher, Rev. David Little

East Carteret Baptist Chapel ..... Rev. Larry Sanders

Messengers and Alternates to the Association

ATLANTIC ..... None listed
AURORA ..... W.E. Berry
A.D. Jennings
Mike Huffman
Mrs. Mike Huffman
BAYBORO ..... None listed
BEAUFORT ..... Marian Laney
Wayne King
George Laughton, Jr.
Jean Laughton
Larry Pittman
Kim Pittman
Margaret Taylor
Robert Brown
Dr. S.E. Harvey
Rose Harvey
Mary McGraw
BOGUE BANKS ..... Rev. Ken Evans
Cecil Sherrill
BROAD CREEK ..... Jerry Van De Voorde
Belita Van De Voorde
CALVARY ..... Rev. David Baker
Carol Baker
Debbie Springle
CAPE CARTERET ..... None listed
CHERRY POINT ..... Garland Morris
Anne Morris
Gettie Lewis
Clyde Cvetko
A.W. Edwards
Roselyn Edwards

Mary Rose Bell
Elva Willis
Gray Willis

COLONY ..... William Clark
William Whitley
Harry Douglass

COVE CITY ..... Merlyn McCoy
Carolyn Davis
Lucille Potter

DAVIS ..... Rev. Marvin Haire
Abby Haire

FORT BARNWELL ..... Hallie Heath
Vicki Heath
Louise White
Irma Barwick
Amy Newel
Becky Willis

HAVELOCK ..... Dr. Donald Hadley
Keith Hamilton
Lela Fore
Buster Tyler
Al Irwin
Jim Cullum
Eunice Dees
Michelle Pemberton
Ruth Dollard
Mary Rice

HUGGINS MEMORIAL ..... None listed

MARSHALLBERG ..... Rev. W. M. Parker
Robin Parker
Bruce Smith

MOREHEAD CITY ..... Rev. Charles Allard
Rev. Keith Sellers
C. B. Henderson

NATIONAL AVENUE ..... Rev. Philip Hall
Rev. Robert Ellis
Mary Jane West
Carrel Conaway
Lonnie Conaway
Fletcher Wright
Mary Jane Wright

NEUSE RIVER ..... Frank Parrish
Carlton Smith
Rev. Jimmy Jarrell
Mike Bynum

NEW BERN ..... Jane Jenkins
Ruth Henkins
Sibyl Jenkins
Robert King
Rev. Harry Crump
Mrs. Harry Crump
Dr. Tom Denton
Mary Lou Harrell
Obie Willingham
Bee King

NEWPORT ..... Manly Smith
Mrs. Manly Smith

******

Sherrill Garner
Mr. Leland Garner
Mrs. Leland Garner
E.N. Ratliffe
Mrs. Ira Jones

Mr. Ira Jones
Mr. Joe Hill
Mrs. Joe Hill

ORIENTAL ..... Rev. James Oliver
Mrs. Etta Olvier
Mr. Joe Harris
Mrs. Joe Harris

PARKVIEW ..... Rev. Dennis Jones
Lester Turnage
Mary Turnage
George Hayes
Elva Hayes
Jean Lawrence
M. E. McNeil
Dorothy McNeil
Annie Guthrie

PELETIER ..... None listed

PINEY GROVE ..... Mr. C. M. Duval
Mrs. C. M. Duval
Mr. Ray McDaniel
Mrs. Ray McDaniel

POLLOCKSVILLE ..... None listed

REECE'S CHAPEL ..... Phillip Dixon
Cecil Hardesty
Wally Ballance
James Chadwicdk
Charles Lewis
Bobby Gould

RIVER BEND ..... None listed

SEA LEVEL ..... Rev. Charles Smith
Linda Smith
Bernice Goodwin
Mildred Taylor

SMYRNA ..... Lyna Chandler
Vilma Morris
Bobbie Graham
Jeanette Morris

SOUTH CREEK ..... Jerry Hughes
Retha Witt
Walter Speight

SPRING GARDEN ..... Stephen Woolard
Jean Woolard
Rosalee Amerson
Margaret Murphy
Lottie Adams

TABERNACLE ..... Charles Holton
Mrs. Charles Holton
Archie Edwards
John Corbett
Ms. Anna Culpepper
Raiford Hill
Steve Barber
Max Miller
Maude Miller
Dr. Jack Hinton
Rev. John Thompson
Rev. Tim Lolley

TEMPLE ..... Tom Beeman
Judy Beeman
Bill Voorhes
Barbara Voorhes
Frank Atkinson
Katie Atkinson
Helen Hardison

	Herman Hardison
	Alice Voorhes
	Buford Lewis
	Lillian Piner
TRENTON	None listed
VICTORY	John Paquin
	Charlene Paquin
	Ms. Louise Tolson
	Elizabeth Garner
WOODVILLE	Rev. David Little
	Dwana Little
	Brady Golden
	Wytulia Golden
	Douglas Arthur
	Martha Arthur

Twelfth Midyear Session
River Bend Baptist Church
New Bern, N.C.
April 21, 1988

7:15 p.m.	Prelude	
	Registration	
	Congregational Singing	Rev. John Thompson
7:30 p.m.	Call to Order	Moderator Dr. Jack Hinton
	Welcome	Rev. Gary Bishop
	Special Music	ABA Senior Adult Choir
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Bennie Pledger
	Welcome to New Pastors	Dr. Jack Hinton
7:45 p.m.	Committee Reports	
	Program Committee	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Bennie Pledger
	Nominating Committee	Rev. Harry Crump
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Director of Mission	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:05 p.m.	Choir Special	River Bend Baptist Church
8:15 p.m.	Introduction of Guest Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Message	Rev. Larry McClure
	Benediction	Rev. Doug Williams

Midyear Meeting
April 21
River Bend Baptist Church, New Bern

1. Musical prelude was presented by Donna Maynard, pianist of River Bend Baptist Church.
2. John Thompson led the body in singing "Love Lifted Me".
3. The Senior Adult Choir of the Atlantic Baptist Association several patriotic favorites led by Rev. John Thompson.
4. The Twelfth Midyear Meeting was called to order by Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator.
5. Rev. Gary Bishop welcomed the association to River Bend Baptist Church.

6. "God Bless America" and "Battle Hymn of Republic" was song by the ABA Senior Adult Choir.
7. Rev. Bennie Pledger, pastor of Colony Baptist Church, read Ecclesastes 3: 1-8, 12-12 and led the body in prayer.
8. Dr. Hinton recognized all new pastors and staff who have become a part of the Atlantic Baptist Association since the Midyear meeting last year. They were Rev. Larry Sanders, East Carteret Baptist Chapel, Rev. Philip Hall, National Ave. Baptist, and Ms. Ann Jernigan, Minister of Music at Beaufort, First.
9. A motion was brought forth by Rev. Buford Lewis, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee that the program presented during registration be the order of business for the meeting.
10. In the absence of the Chairman of the Committee on Committees, a motion was made by Rev. Bennie Pledger to adopt the report of the Committee on Committees. There being no further nominations. The motion was seconded and carried.
11. Rev. Harry Crump, Chairman of the Nominating Committee brought forth the report of the committee. A motion was made by Rev. Blair Little to adopt this report and that the Nominating Committee be given permission to fill any positions that becomes vacant during the coming associational year.
12. The question was asked about the same person holding the position of Moderator and Chairman of the Nominating Committee at the same time. Discussion as to how this was addressed in the constitution read concerning this matter. It was stated that this issue was not addressed in the constitution.
13. A vote was taken for the original motion. Thirty-one voted in favor and twenty-five not in favor. The motion carried.
14. Treasurer, Max Miller made the motion that the treasurer's report be accepted as given. The motion was seconded and carried.
15. Rev. Keith Hamilton stated that associational giving was up the first six months of the 87-88 associational year by 25%. He commended the churches for their increased giving. He shared with the body the success of the Sunday School Workshop held at Parkview Baptist Church and the Senior Adult Rally held at First Baptist, New Bern. Rev. Hamilton also expressed thanks on behalf of Atlantic Baptist Association to Mrs. Mary Jane Wright for her dedication and hard work incompiling the history of the association. She received a standing ovation.
16. Miscellaneous business was presented. Rev. Blair Little presented the final draft of the history of Atlantic Baptist Association. The books are expected to arrive in time for the Executive Committee meeting in June. Sign up sheets were passed to the body for those desiring to purchase a copy of the book.
17. The choir of River Bend Baptist Church presented the specials "Beulah Land" and "So Send I You".
18. Dr. Hinton asked that Rev. Gary Bishop come to the platform and expressed how proud we as Atlantic Baptist Association was of Rev. and Mrs. Bishop who will be going to England as missionaries.
19. Rev. Thompson led the body in singing "Blessed Assurance".
20. Dr. Hinton reported that 118 were present for the meeting.
21. Rev. Hamilton introduced Rev. Larry McClure as the speaker for the evening.
22. Rev. McClure read from 1 Peter 2:5-10. He shared that God wants to use Christian men and women. But he wanted willing men and women. Dis-

cipleship begins when we put one hand on Jesus Christ and the other hand on those who are lost and hurting. He challenged the body to go to one another in love and together we can support the kingdom of God.

23. Dr. Hinton thanked the choirs and the church for hosting the meeting.
24. Rev. Doug Williams, pastor of Cape Carteret Baptist Church closed the meeting with prayer.

The Atlantic Baptist Association
One Hundred and Fifth Annual Session
Cherry Point Baptist Church, Havelock, N. C.
Thursday Evening, October 27, 1988
"Revival of God's People"

6:45 PM Pre-session Registration Musical Prelude
7:00 PM Call to Order ..... Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator
Hymn ..... Rev. John Thompson
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Phillip Hall
7:15 PM Welcome ..... Rev. John Wilkinson
7:30 PM Special Music ..... Cherry Point Baptist Church Choir
7:40 PM Japanese Ministry ..... Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger
8:05 PM Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Max Miller
Budget and Finance Committee ..... Mr. Bruce Howard
Miscellaneous Business ..... Moderator
8:10 PM Introduction of Speaker ..... Director of Missions
8:15 PM Special Music ..... Temple Baptist Church
8:25 PM "Revival of God's People" ..... Rev. Bill Voorhes
8:55 PM Benediction ..... Rev. Dennis Jones

Friday Morning, October 28, 1988
Neuse River Baptist Church, New Bern, NC

Music Prelude
9:00 AM Call to Order ..... Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Steve Oats
Hymn ..... Rev. John Thompson
Welcome ..... Rev. Jimmy Jarrell
9:15 AM Organizational Reports:
Sunday School ..... Rev. Steve Oats
Church Training ..... Rev. David Adams
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Ron Ashe
Music ..... Rev. John Thompson
Youth ..... Rev. Buford Lewis
Media Library ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
V.B.S. ..... Rev. Robert Ellis
Stewardship ..... Dr. Sam Harvey
Seminary Extension ..... Rev. Bill Voorhes
9:40 AM Committee Reports:
Constitution ..... Rev. Joe Coggins

Membership ..... Dr. Sam Harvey
Ordination ..... Rev. Blair Little
Resolutions ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
Evangelism ..... Rev. Terry Farmer
Building & Grounds ..... Dr. Donald Hadley
Memorials ..... Mrs. Polly Privette
10:00 AM Missions Development ..... Rev. Blair Little
10:35 AM Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
10:45 AM Miscellaneous Business ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
10:55 AM Baptist State Convention Representatives
11:15 AM Ministers' Choir ..... Rev. John Thompson
11:25 AM Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:30 AM Message "Revival of God's People" ..... Rev. Billy Webb
12:00 AM Benedition ..... Dr. Tom Denton

Proceedings
Evening Session
October 27, 1988

1. Rev. John Thompson led the body in song.
2. The 105th Annual Meeting was brought to order by Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator. There were 110 Messengers and 63 visitors in attendance.
3. Rev. John Wilkinson, pastor, of the host Church welcomed and invited everyone to stay for refreshments after the meeting.
4. Rev. Philip Hall, pastor of National Avenue Baptist Church, using the theme "Revival of God's people read from Psalms 51 and led the body in prayer.
5. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, introduced the new pastors who have come into the Association this year. They were Rev. Kevin Reavis of Newport Baptist, Rev. Todd Freeman of Parkview Baptist, Rev. Charles Smith of Sea Level Baptist, Rev. Robert Ellis of National Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. Tim Lolley of Tabernacle Baptist Church and Rev. Dwight Smith of Huggins Memorial Baptist Church.
6. Rev. Ed Satterly, Pastor of Victory Chapel in New York, was introduced to the body. Victory Chapel was supported by our Association and it was constituted as a Church in September.
7. The Cherry Point Baptist Church Choir sang "Amazing Grace."
8. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Japanese Minister of the Association, read from Romans, Chapter 8 and thanked the body for the support shown to the Japanese people. She introduced some of the Japanese ladies who gave their very moving testimonies. They invited their husbands to join them and they sang "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus" for the body.
9. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report. He called the attention of the body to pages 17, 18, and 19 of the Book of Reports as this was his report to the Association. A motion was made to adopt this report. The motion was seconded and carried.
10. Mr. Bruce Howard, Chairman of the Finance Committee, noted that line items 7, 8, and 9 did not reflect money given by the Baptist State Convention in 1987-88. He made a motion that the report listed on pages 15 and 16 of the Book of Reports be accepted. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.
11. Dr. Hinton asked for any miscellaneous business.
12. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, gave encouragement to the

members of the Association and introduced the Associational Staff to the body. He then introduced Rev. Bill Voorhes, pastor of Temple Baptist Church in New Bern, as the speaker for the evening.

13. Special music was presented by the Temple Baptist Church, New Bern.
14. Rev. Voorhes brought a message from scripture found in Jonah, chapter 1 and challenged the churches to rise up in a great revival of God's people in the Atlantic Baptist Association.
13. Rev. Dennis Jones, pastor of Parkview Baptist in Morehead City, closed the session in prayer.

Proceedings
Morning Session
October 28, 1988

1. Musical prelude
2. Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Steve Oates read from God's Word through Jeremiah 18:1-10 and led the body in prayer.
4. Rev. Jimmy Jarrell, pastor of the Neuse River Baptist Church welcomed everyone to his church.
5. The following organizational reports were given:
   Sunday School—Rev. Steve Oates (refer to page 31 of the Book of Reports)
   Church Training—Rev. David Adams (refer to page 22 of Book of Reports)
6. W.M.U.—Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell (refer to page 35 of Book of Reports)
7. Brotherhood—Mr. Ron Ashe (refer to page 20 of Book of Reports)
8. Music—Rev. John Thompson (refer to page 28 of Book of Reports)
9. Youth—Rev. Buford Lewis (refer to page 36 of Book of Reports)
10. Media Library—Mrs. Gail Edge (refer to page 32 of Book of Reports)
11. V.B.S.—Rev. Robert Ellis—(refer to page 34 of Book of Reports)
12. Stewardship—Dr. Sam Harvey (refer to page 30 of Book of Reports)
13. Seminary Extension—Rev. Bill Voorhes (refer to page 29 of Book of Reports)

A motion was made that these reports be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried.

14. The following Committee Reports were given:
   Membership—Dr. Sam Harvey (refer to page 26 of Book of Reports)
   Ordination—Rev. Blair Little (refer to page 28 of Book of Reports)

Resolutions—Mrs. Gail Edge gave this report for the Chairman of the committee, Mrs. Toni Cullum. She said that on behalf of the committee and the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina that the committee gave their thanks and appreciation to Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator, for the outstanding manner in which the business of this Association was conducted. They thanked the host churches, and those people who had parts in the program and thanks went also to the Association for all the work that was done in the preparation and presentation of the Book of Reports. She stated that the committee wished to make a motion that this resolution be accepted. The motion was accepted and carried.

Evangelism—Rev. Terry Farmer—(refer to page 24 of the Book of Reports)

Building & Grounds—Dr. Donald Hadley (refer to page 20 of Book of Reports)

Memorial—Mrs. Polly Privette read names of those members of our body of churches who have passed away during the past year. These names are listed on the insert found in the Book of Reports. After the reading of these names, Mrs. Polly Privette led the body in prayer.

Missions Report— Rev. Blair Little—(refer to page 27 of Book of Reports)

15. Rev. Ed Satterly, pastor of Victory Chapel Baptist Church in Long Island, New York, encouraged our Association to continue to reach out to other Associations and support them in their new church starts and in new works.
16. Rev. Barry Jordan thanked the Association for the help and support that has been given to him in his role as Director of Religious Education for the Marine Corps Air Station at Cherry Point. He stated that with our help he had been able to reach one hundred and six children in Backyard Bible Clubs this past summer.
17. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, shared his dreams for our Association. He encouraged the body to make plans to get involved with our World Missions Conference on September 17-20, 1989 and to plan to be in partnership with Canada to do mission work in their churches.
18. Dr. Jack Hinton asked for any miscellaneous business. The motion was made that Rev. Tim Lolley serve in the capacity as an Assist Team Director. The motion was accepted unanimously.
19. Rev. John Thompson led the ministers and staff in singing for the congregation.
20. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Billy Webb, interim pastor of the Fort Barnwell Baptist Church. The theme of his message was "The Revival of God's People." Rev. Webb read God's word in II Kings 7 and through his message he challenged the Association to work closely and faithfully in our every day lives for the glory of our Lord.
21. Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator, thanked all for the spirit of love shown him during the year he has served as moderator.
22. Dr. Tom Denton, pastor of the First Church of New Bern, closed our our morning session with prayer.

Brotherhood
Report To The Association
1988

I want to thank Keith Hamilton for his help and support during my first year as Brotherhood Director. I also want to thank each of you who participated and helped in our Brotherhood work.

Last November, Obie Willingham, from First Baptist New Bern, and I attended the State Baptist Men's Convention in Winston Salem. It was an inspiring experience for both of us and I would like to encourage anyone involved or interested in Brotherhood work to attend the next convention which will be in January, 1989.

Also last November, we had an excellent turnout of Brotherhood leaders for the training session held at the Associational office for Baptist Men and RA leaders.

In January, 1988, over forty men attended the Brotherhood prayer breakfast at the Association office. Of course we all enjoyed the food and fellowship, but I believe that all received a blessing as we joined in prayer with the Lord.

Mike Lovett, RA Director, again this year planned and held an excellent RA mission fair with 10 Churches represented and over 100 people attending. Mike said "the mission projects just keep getting better." We all owe Mike a word of thanks and ap-

preciation for his years of work with the RA's.

I know that many of our Church Brotherhoods have been active this past year in Mission projects. I want to thank all of those who have given their time and effort in mission work, for this is what the Brotherhood is all about.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Ashe

Budget For 1988-1989

	1987-1988 Budget	1988-1989 Budget
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	$500.00	$ 500.00
2. McCotter Blvd. Church	4,800.00	3,600.00
3. Church Needs	2,400.00	1,000.00
4. New Church Starts	13,000.00	8,000.00
5. East Carteret Chapel	2,400.00	1,920.00
6. Mission Rally	-0-	200.00
7. World Mission Conference	-0-	2,000.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	1,000.00	1,000.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	900.00	900.00
3. Office Supplies	5,000.00	4,000.00
4. Postage	2,000.00	2,500.00
5. Kitch./Hospitality	500.00	500.00
6. Utilities	5,000.00	5,000.00
7. Main. of Equip./Property	4,000.00	5,000.00
8. Building Insurance	500.00	600.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	17,000.00	18,000.00
2. Secretary's Salary	11,000.00	11,000.00
3. Director's Housing Allow.	11,000.00	11,000.00
4. Director's Utility Allow.	2,100.00	2,100.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Secretary Assistance	400.00	400.00
2. Staff Social Security	1,310.00	5,700.00
3. DOM's Car Reimbursement	4,300.00	4,800.00
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	300.00	300.00
5. DOM Conference Expense	1,000.00	1,500.00
6. Sec. Training Conference	350.00	350.00
*7. Church Starter/Growth Consultant	-0-	16,000.00
*8. Church and Community Worker	-0-	18,000.00
*9. Japanese Ministry	4,920.00	8,200.00
*10.Resort Ministry	550.00	6,000.00

E.	PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1.	Director's Insurance	2,400.00	2,600.00
2.	Secretary's Insurance	610.00	610.00
3.	DOM's Retirement	3,010.00	3,110.00
4.	Secretary's Retirement	-0-	550.00
F.	EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1.	Sunday School	400.00	600.00
2.	Church Training	200.00	200.00
3.	Woman's Missionary Union	600.00	750.00
4.	Brotherhood	400.00	500.00
5.	Music	200.00	200.00
6.	Media/TACMO	175.00	350.00
7.	Evangelism Promotion	300.00	300.00
8.	Youth Activity	100.00	200.00
9.	Key Leadership Conference	350.00	350.00
10.	Vacation Bible School	200.00	250.00
11.	Associational History	50.00	-0-
12.	Seminary Extension	500.00	250.00
13.	Annual/Midyear Meetings	100.00	-0-
14.	Stewardship Promotion	75.00	-0-
15.	Christian Life	-0-	200.00
G.	MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
	TOTAL	$109,500.00	$151,590.00

*Baptist State Convention of North Carolina gives the association $33,000 to operate these ministries.

Building and Grounds Committee
Report To The Association
1988

McCotter Blvd. Baptist Church is currently meeting at the Associational Center. McCotter is building on their site. Completion date for their new building is December 1988.

The Associational building is currently being cleaned by Rodney and Ramona Voisine. They have done an outstanding job.

Current plans are being made by this committee to paint and to conduct minor remodeling of the associational center during the winter of 1989.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Bell, Chairman

Church Starter/Planner
Report To The Association
1988

Growing! Growing! Growing! Our Association is growing by leaps and bounds. The rise in population reveals many areas where a Southern Baptist witness is needed.

In an effort to meet the needs of our growing communities new churches and new ministries need to be started to help us effectively carry out the Great Commission. I will be available as a resource person to assist established and struggling churches in mission projects. Six areas we are presently working with are Brice's Creek, First Baptist Broad Creek, Cherry Branch, Indian Beach, Laughinghouse Trailer Park, and West Havelock. We have seen how the Lord is doing a mighty work as we work to develop these ministries and secure property. I would encourage each church to seek to begin a new work or ministry in their community! I encourage you to call on me if I can be of any service to you and your church.

I would like to thank the churches that I have been working with since I joined the Associational staff in September.

Let us continue to move forward for the work of His Kingdom!

In His Service,
Billy Wright

Church Training
Report To The Association
1988

"A call to Baptist Basics: A Challenge to Growth", is the theme of Church Training for this year. In Genesis 35:1-15, we are shown the value in going back to the fundamentals of God's Way in working with his people.

Jesus said, "Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I commanded you..." (Matt. 28:19-20, NASB).

This year has been a wonderful year for Church Training. We have seen Church Training enhance the churches of our association. "M" Night was such a challenge to all of us who attended at Temple Baptist Church on November 30, 1987.

The Church Training Director's Interpretation Conference held February 4, 1988, was a great blessing to all present. Eleven churches were represented with the state team leading the conference. Please make your plans now to attend the next one scheduled January 23, 1989.

Thank God for the members of the team who have a vision of what church training can accomplish and with your help God will bless our efforts. We look forward to serving every church in the association this year. Thank you for your input into the Key Leadership Conference. There are many questions related to Church Training that must be answered. We are here to assist you in this vital work. Please give us a call today.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention is making available to churches who are beginning a first time Church Training program $75.00 of free literature. Forms are available through the association to receive these materials.

"M" Night 1988 will be held on November 28, 1988 at Trenton Baptist Church at 7:00 pm. There is a good program planned for the evening. We will be looking forward to seeing you there.

The Church Training Team is planning to attend the Church Training Enablers Conference at Caraway Conference Center in November.

Please join the team in prayer as enthusiasm spreads among the churches of our association to carry out our Lord's command.

Respectfully submitted,
David Adams, Director

Constitution Committee
Report To The Association
1988

No Constitutional changes are proposed this Associational year of 1987-88.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joseph Coggins

Director of Missions
Report To The Association
1988

1987-1988 was to be a year of stepping out on faith for the Lord. Indeed God has richly blessed our Association as we took this step of faith.

1987-1988 was the year the Red Tide hit our coastlands. There were literally thousands of people going without the basic necessities of life. Baptists across our state convention and association responded with overwhelming support. As a result, people were fed and given the water of life.

1987-1988 was the year the Association added a new staff position of Church Starter and Growth Consultant. Mr. Billy Wright of New Bern was employed in this new position. He is busy selecting new work sites and working with struggling churches.

1987-1988 was the first year of having a director of Resort Ministries on Bogue Banks. Mrs. Carol Baker did an outstanding job enlisting and coordinating mission teams on our beaches and resort areas. Backyard Bible Clubs, Puppet Shows, and handing out seashell tracts were just a few of the things these teams did this summer.

1987-1988 was the year Rev. Barry Jordan, Director of Religious Activities for Cherry Point MCAS, coordinated mission teams for the Association to conduct Backyard Bible Clubs on the base this past summer. One hundred and five people were enrolled.

1987-1988 was the year Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, led ladies weekly in studying God's Word in Japanese. Not only did a number of them accept Jesus Christ as Saviour and were baptized into local churches, but husbands were saved and brought into a right relationship with our Lord. Sumiko is commended for her tireless efforts.

1987-1988 was the year Associational giving reached new heights. A record $91,797.48 was received from associational churches. Many churches responded to the challenge of giving five percent to Associational Missions.

1987-1988 was the year two missions in our Association became constituted churches. Victory Chapel, Long Island, New York and McCotter Blvd., Havelock have now grown into two dynamic and growing fellowships.

1987-1988 was the year a sense of God's Spirit moving in the Association occurred. There is a renewed excitement that we serve the God, "I Am".

Together In Christ,
Keith Hamilton

Evangelism Committee
Report To The Association
1988

"Here's Hope. Jesus Cares For You" is the theme of the 1990 Simultaneous Revival. Our Association is scheduled to have simultaneous revival services March 18-25, 1990. It is time now to begin lining up your guest evangelist for the 1990 revival services. The Association will begin to make plans for these services this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry Farmer

Executive Committee
Report To The Association
1988

January 4, 1988: Dr. Jack Hinton, presiding.

Mr. Ron Ashe reminded everyone of the first annual Brotherhood Prayer Breakfast on January 23. The WMU collected $220.00 and candy for the women in the North Carolina Correctional Center. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina sent the Association $5,000 to help the eight churches affected by the Red Tide.

March 28, 1988: Dr. Jack Hinton, presiding.

Sixty ladies attended the WMU Retreat. Rev. Hamilton reported Cape Carteret

Baptist Church has voted to sponsor a new work in Emerald Isle/Indian Beach. Rev. Steve Oates reported there would be a Sunday School Workshop at Parkview Baptist Church in April. A report was given by the Directors of Japanese and Resort Ministries.

June 27, 1988: Dr. Jack Hinton, presiding.

Rev. Blair Little, Mission Development Committee Chairman, made a motion to accept the job description for a Church Growth/Church Starter and it carried. Rev. Little made a motion from the committee to employ Mr. Billy Wright in that position. It carried unanimously. The Association voted to participate in a World Mission Conference on September 17-20, 1989. A Deacon Training Workshop will be held in July. Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, Author, was presented the first copy of the Associational History.

September 26, 1988: Dr. Jack Hinton, presiding.

Mrs. Gail Edge, Media Director, challenged the churches to start and to promote a media library. Rev. Bill Voorhes, Seminary Extension Director, reported twenty eight students enrolled in classes. The Association voted to sponsor Rev. Gary Bishop, a Southern Baptist Missionary to England. A resolution was made commending the Raleigh Baptist Association for their assistance in our Association in helping Red Tide victims. Ms. Sue Walker will be working with churches in the area that do not have a Church Training Program.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton, Moderator

Membership Committee Report To The Association 1988

Your Membership Committee met on Tuesday evening, September 27 at the Associational Center, Havelock for the purpose of considering the petition of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church of Havelock for affiliation with the Atlantic Baptist Association. After prayer by Dr. Donald Hadley, a Church Committee composed of Bob Patton, Becky Seale, and Pastor Steve Oates presented a copy of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Church for examination by the Association's Membership Committee. These were found to be in good order and in line with Baptist doctrine, polity, and practice.

It was duly noted that this New Church had been an outgrowth of the mission spirit of the Newport Baptist Church which had sponsored it as a Mission and continues to be very supportive of it as a Church.

During the sharing time it was learned that the McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church is presently contributing 5% of its undesignated receipts to the Atlantic Baptist Association and 10% to the Cooperative Program. The Church presently has 45 members, and averages over 50 present in Sunday School. Their Sunday School literature is from the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In their letter of petition they state, "We realize the advantages of working together with our sister churches to accomplish the mission Jesus set for us." Your Membership Committee gladly recommends that the McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of this Association for a period of one year as set forth in Article III, Section 3 of our Constitution. In the 1989 Annual Session, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, full membership within the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this one year period the Constitution states that McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Samuel E. Harvey, Chairman

Missions Development Committee
Report To The Association
1988

This has been an exciting year of missions advancement in the Atlantic Baptist Association. Much as been accomplished but the fields are still truly "white unto harvest." Listed below are but the highlights of some of this years accomplishments.

1. The work of our Resort Ministry Director, Mrs. Carol Baker, continues to grow. This is made possible through our cooperative agreement between the Atlantic Baptist Association, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and the Home Mission Board.
2. Our assistance to Victory Baptist Chapel, Long Island, N.Y. continues and we are happy to report that they have recently constituted into a church.
3. Church Growth Assistance funds from the Baptist State Convention was sought and received for McCotter Boulevard Chapel, East Carteret Chapel, Bogue Banks, Smyrna, and Huggins Memorial Baptist Church.
4. A New Mission work was started at Emerald Isle Baptist Chapel with Cape Carteret Baptist Church as sponsor.
5. The Atlantic Baptist Association voted to participate in the World Mission Conference on September 17-20, 1989.
6. It was with both great sadness and joy that we saw the Chairman of Mission Development leave our association to begin his new work as the first Southern Baptist Missionary to England.
7. Over $25,000.00 was received into the associational account and disbursed to the Red Tide victims of Eastern North Carolina.
8. McCotter Boulevard was constituted into a church, land for building secured, and building is progressing.
9. A job description for Church Growth/Church Starter was presented and approved. Mr. Billy Wright was employed to fill this position, with the State Baptist Convention agreeing to pay the major portion of his salary.

May we continue to give generously and give our faithful support to mission support.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Blair Little, Chairman

Music
Report To The Association
1988

WHAT CAN THE MUSIC DEPARTMENT of the Atlantic Baptist Association do for you? We can provide workshops during the year that will help you with your work. We can encourage you to do the best you can in your music department. We can lend a "helping hand" any time that can be worked into the schedule.

Many times a church will say that it does not have a music program...this is not always the case. If you have a person to announce the hymns and someone to play the piano...YOU HAVE A MUSIC PROGRAM. A church does not have to have a "full-time" minister of music to have a music program. Most of our churches have a volunteer who is willing to pick out the hymns, lead a song or play the piano. These are very valuable people. We would be lost without the volunteer. Always remember to "thank" the person who leads the music for you or the person who is there every Sunday....year after year...playing the piano.

One of our goals this year is to develop a closer relationship with the song leaders of the association. Plans are being made to have a time of sharing with the music leaders. We want to have a meal together and share music....ideas.... problems....just help each other.

Remember, if I can ever be of any help to you...please contact me and I'll try.

Musically yours,
John Thompson, Director

Ordinations Committee
Report To The Association
1988

The Atlantic Baptist Association's Committee on Ordinations meets at the request of member churches to examine candidates for the Gospel Ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The committee then makes suitable reommendations to the cooperating church. The Committee on Ordinations did not examine anyone during the Associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Samuel Harvey

Resolution Committee
Report To The Association
1988

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its One Hundred and Fifth Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and to the glory of God on October 27 meeting at Cherry Point Baptist Church, Havelock and on October 28 meeting at Neuse River Baptist Church, New Bern:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its sincere thanks to our Moderator, Dr. Jack Hinton, for the outstanding manner in which the business of this association has been conducted.
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program—Rev. Bill Voorhes and Rev. Billy Webb for the challenging messages; Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger and the Japanese Ladies for their testimonies; Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the Choirs of Cherry Point and Temple Baptist Churches for the inspiring music; to all those who presented the informative reports of our associational and denominational work.
3. That heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches of Cherry Point and Neuse River for the excellent manner in which they provided for the comfort, care, and worshipful environment enjoyed by all those attending the meeting.
4. That our appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Gloria Hardin for the excellent job of preparing the Book of Reports.
5. That our Association may seek a revival of God's people as we renew our commitment to Jesus Christ. To this end may we unite in a common purpose.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Toni Cullum, Chr.

Seminary Extension
Report To The Association
1988

Nearly four hundred Seminary Extension centers across the United States are helping to make a difference in the lives of thousands of persons. Through associations such as ours, pastors, church staff members and lay persons are taking the opportunity of learning and applying biblical insights and practical approaches to ministry.

A total of thirty seven persons enrolled in one of the four Seminary courses offered through the Atlantic Baptist Associational Center this past year. Your Seminary Extension director led the other eight persons enrolled in the Church Growth Course offered in the winter quarter. Presently involved in the fall quarter, David Baker, pastor of Calvary Church, Beaufort, is teaching New Testament Survey. Becky Seale of

McCotter Blvd. Church, Havelock, is teaching the course Dynamics of Teaching, and Kevin Reavis of Newport Baptist is teaching Fundamentals of Music.

It is our expectation that Seminary Extension will grow in its scope and participation during the coming year. Survey forms will be circulated during this year's Annual Associational Meeting for the purpose of ascertaining interest areas of study on the part of the members of the association. If you did not have access to the forms and you do have an interest in a particular area of study, please call Bill Voorhes.

In addition to courses being planned to be taught in our local center, we are formulating plans to have classes taught at the Newport prison facility.

Seminary Extension courses are designed primarily to be taught in the local centers, however, most of the courses are available for correspondence study. For further information, you may contact the Associational Office or Rev. Voorhes.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Voorhes, Director

Stewardship
Report To The Association
1988

The Atlantic Baptist Association encourages churches to grow in awareness and practice of corporate stewardship. The Association encourages churches to plan balanced budgets with giving at least ten percent to the Cooperative Program and five percent to Associational Missions.

The stewardship theme for 1988-89 is "Growth In Giving". The theme should challenge all members of God's family to examine their giving to God in light of God's giving to us. An interpretation conference for the theme will be held on April 24, 1989 at the Quality Inn, New Bern. The conference will be led by Talmage Williams, director of Stewardship Development, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted
Dr. Sam Harvey

Sunday School
Report To The Association
1988

Why Sunday School? Is it just Bible Study or is it more? These are important questions we as Southern Baptist need to ask ourselves today.

Sunday School seeks to win the lost through Bible Study. The Bible is our textbook with the purpose of teaching it so the unsaved may hear God's Word taught and they might come to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ.

The Association had two training events this past year. The first was held at Parkview Baptist Church in March and the second was held at First Baptist Church, New Bern. The attendance and response were tremendous. It is exciting to see what the Lord is going to do with Sunday School in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Steve Oates

T.A.C.M.O.
Report To The Association
1988

"Growing Together In Media" was the theme for T.A.C.M.O. this year. The main thrust for this work was to arrange and complete a directory for our Associational Media Center.

In our November meeting, 1987, we met at the Association Center with First Baptist, Morehead as our host church. We shared promotional items for the holiday seasons

and discussed our calendar for 1988. Four churches were represented.

Our first meeting for the year 1988 was held on February 6 at the Associational Center. A "learn by doing" format was used in how to process audio visuals. Gail Edge led in the study with nine people present from three churches.

A refresher course on how to file catalog cards was led by Mrs. Nellie Nelson, librarian from H.J. MacDonald Middle School in New Bern. Seven people representing two churches were in attendance.

In the August meeting work was begun on the directory for the Association. New items continue to be added to the resources at the Association. Churches have been encouraged to use them as well as supply a list of materials they would like to see housed in their associational media center.

At the Key Leadership Conference in September, three churches were represented. Information received from the conference at Ridgecrest in May was shared with those present by the T.A.C.M.O. Director.

The TACMO Staff wishes to encourage each pastor and church media staff to take advantage of all workshops in the coming year and be a part of the association's "Growing Together In Media."

Respectfully submitted,
Gail Edge
T.A.C.M.O. Director

Atlantic Baptist Association 10/1/87-9/30/88 Report	1987-88 Budget	Up-To-Date Expenditures	Budget Balance
A. Mission Advance			
1. Seaman's Center	500.00	500.00	.00
2. Resort Ministry	550.00	576.19	-26.19
3. Hispanic Ministry	3600.00	215.33	3384.67
4. Japanese Ministry	4920.00	4989.94	-69.94
5. McCotter Blvd. Chapel	4800.00	4800.00	.00
6. Church Needs	2400.00	1376.61	1023.39
7. New Church Starts	13000.00	1808.97	11191.03
8. East Carteret Chapel	2400.00	2400.00	.00
B. Office and Operational Expenses			
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	1000.00	78.30	921.70
2. Printing (Minutes)	900.00	790.00	110.00
3. Office Supplies	5000.00	4439.95	560.05
4. Postage	2000.00	2087.21	-87.21
5. Kitch./Hospitality	500.00	494.23	5.77
6. Utilities	5000.00	3678.29	1321.71
7. Main. of Equip./Property	4000.00	3948.47	51.53
8. Building Insurance	500.00	520.00	-20.00
C. Personnel Salaries			
1. Director's Salary	17000.00	16999.92	.08
2. Secretary's Salary	11000.00	10998.27	1.73
3. Director's Housing Allow.	11000.00	10999.92	.08
4. Director's Utility Allow.	2100.00	2100.00	.00
D. Ministry Expenses			
1. Secretary Relief	400.00	442.00	-42.00
2. Staff Social Security	1310.00	1752.08	-442.08
3. DOM's Car Reimbursement	4300.00	4299.96	.04
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	300.00	300.00	.00
5. DOM Conference Expense	1000.00	1041.66	-41.66

6. Sec. Training Conference	350.00	170.02	179.98
E. Personnel Benefits			
1. Director's Insurance	2400.00	2372.02	27.98
2. Secretary's Insurance	610.00	458.00	152.00
3. DOM's Retirement	3010.00	3009.96	.04
F. Education and Promotion			
1. Sunday School	400.00	430.11	-30.11
2. Church Training	200.00	56.54	143.46
3. Woman's Missionary Union	600.00	592.65	7.35
4. Brotherhood	400.00	382.37	17.63
5. Music	200.00	89.10	110.90
6. Media/TACMO	175.00	100.69	74.31
7. Evangelism Promotion	300.00	90.75	209.25
8. Youth Activity	100.00	73.50	26.50
9. Annual/Midyear Meetings	100.00	.00	100.00
10. Stewardship Promotion	75.00	17.80	57.20
11. Key Leadership Conf.	350.00	289.75	60.25
12. Vacation Bible School	200.00	183.86	16.14
13. Associational History	50.00	754.86	-704.86
G. Miscellaneous	500.00	482.31	17.69
TOTAL	109500.00	91191.59	18308.41

Atlantic Baptist Association
Financial Report

Receipts	10/1/87 9/30/88
Atlantic	1236.08
Aurora	570.76
Bayboro	825.00
Beaufort, First	3749.97
Bogue Banks	200.00
Broad Creek, First	59.79
Calvary	1584.98
Cape Carteret	2072.75
Cherry Point	1850.99
Colony	1015.00
Cove City	1000.00
Davis	1323.37
Dover	150.00
Fort Barnwell	691.45
Havelock, First	5919.16
Huggins Memorial	.00
Marshallberg	450.00
Morehead City, First	5482.03
National Ave.	2379.23
Neuse River	431.47
New Bern, First	12584.85
Newport	6957.00
Oriental	.00

Parkview	2025.00	
Peletier	2329.54	
Piney Grove	1184.00	
Pollocksville	595.83	
Reece's Chapel	150.00	
River Bend	4201.66	
Sea Level	617.12	
Smyrna	1116.76	
South Creek	671.43	
Spring Garden	3034.55	
Tabernacle	15375.00	
Temple	5118.54	
Trenton	450.25	
Victory	670.58	
Woodville	612.98	
East Carteret Chapel	426.80	
McCotter Blvd. Chapel	1760.23	
Victory Chapel	.00	
Other Undesignated Income	923.33	
TOTAL RECEIPTS ACCOUNTS FOR		91797.48
Opening Balance, October 1, 1987		3821.82
Total Receipts		91797.48
Total Disbursements		91191.59
Closing Balance, September 30, 1988		4427.71
Detailed Account of Reimbursement Received:		
Baptist State Convention of NC		20654.08
Victory Chapel		2507.65
Paper Supplies		1182.52
Other		4243.79
Total Amount Received and Paid Out Under Total Disbursements Above		28588.04

Money Market Investment Account

Opening Balance 1 October 1987	$3,410.03
Deposit	478.45
Interest Earned	141.92
Total Funds Available	$4,030.40
Disbursements	
Transfer to Checking	$2,500.00
Bank Service Charge	3.32
Total Disbursements	2,503.32
Closing Balance 30 September 1988	$1,527.08

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT

Opening Balance 1 October 1987	$5,328.16
Interest Earned	288.34
Closing Balance 30 September 1988	$5,616.50

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FUNDS

Opening Balance 1 October 1987	$787.12
Received from BSC	31,792.78
Interest Earned & Refund of Service Charge	491.43
Total Funds Available	$33,071.33

Disbursements:	
Spanish Revival	$200.00
Red Tide	14,419.36
Resort Ministries	4,076.80
Military Ministries	750.00
Church Starter	1,235.50
Bank Service Charge	74.56
Total Disbursements	$20,756.22
Closing Balance 30 September 1988	$12,315.11
Designated BSC Funds Account Balances as of 30 September 1988	
Military Ministries	$1,460.00
Church Starter	10,855.11
Red Tide Funds Received and Disbursed	$25,733.50

Trustees
Report To The Association
1988

The trustees have held the property of the association located at 602 Miller Blvd., Havelock, NC in trust for the association during the past year. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard well kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully submitted,
Leland Garner, Chairman

Vacation Bible School
Report To The Association
1988

I would like to thank those of the VBS Clinic Team: Keith Hamilton, Kevin Reavis, David Adams, Buford Lewis, Kathy Norman, John Thompson, Patty Hamilton, and Mary Ann McCoy. The clinic was on May 5 at Newport where we had fourteen churches represented and seventy four people in attendance. I believe that this was also a good year for Vacation Bible Schools and Backyard Bible Clubs throughout the Association. If you have not turned in your figures from your VBS, please do so now.

Below is a list of our Church Vacation Bible Schools and their enrollments:

Church	Enrolled	Ave. Attendance
Atlantic Missionary	73	69
Bayboro Missionary	39	32
Beaufort First	106	82
Broad Creek	23	20
Cape Carteret	60	54
Cherry Point	56	50
Colony	46	37
Cove City	85	85
Davis First	97	85
Havelock First	175	162
Ft. Barnwell	38	35
Marshallberg	65	63
Morehead City First	444	321
National Avenue	81	73
New Bern First	109	100

Newport Baptist	234	164
Pollocksville	64	60
Reece's Chapel	92	76
Sea Level Missionary	59	57
South Creek Missionary	39	32
Spring Garden	48	41
Smyrna Missionary	45	43
Tabernacle	300	282
Temple	109	100
Trenton	70	60
Woodville	38	36
Backyard Bible Clubs		
First Church, Havelock	32 enrolled	

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Ellis

Woman's Missionary Union
Report To The Association
1988

This has been the Centennial Year for WMU SBC. Our watchword "Remember your leaders, those who spoke to the word of God; consider the outcome of their life and imitate their faith. Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever" has caused us to look back into the past, and give thanks to God for those before us who gave us the foundation in which to build.

We began our year at the State Leadership Workshop at Kinston First Baptist in August, 1987. Our workshop for church leaders was conducted at Cherry Point Baptist in September.

At Christmas time we collected candy to be given to inmates at Woman's Correctional Center. As always our ladies responded well and we sent many boxes of candy to Raleigh.

Baptist Women held their second annual Retreat at Trinity Center at Emerald Isle. Shirley Gunn, missionary to Nigeria, was our speaker. Attendance increased and there was much enthusiasm for this time of learning and becoming acquainted with each other.

Girls-In-Action observed their annual gathering at Rollerland in New Bern for a time of fun.

The WMU Annual Meeting was held at the First Baptist Church of New Bern in March. Our speaker was Frances York, missionary to the Ivory Coast. At this meeting it was decided to change the date of our annual meeting to October beginning in 1989.

In May the WMU Council observed our fourth Pastor and Staff Appreciation Day. At the Associational Center, following their monthly meeting, these men and their wives were treated to dinner and a get acquainted time.

Many Baptist Women from the Atlantic Baptist Association traveled to Richmond in May to observe one hundred years of missions involvement. It was Great!

We are ready for our new year, with each position filled, and looking forward to serving the cause of missions in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Lou Harrell, Director

Youth
Report To The Association
1988

This past year the youth of the Association have been provided several opportunities for worship and fellowship. Cherry Point Baptist Church hosted a Christmas

program and fellowship for the youth. Two mission teams from different colleges conducted youth rallies. Temple Baptist Church had an Associational Youth Lock-in in July, 1988.

Big plans are being made for an Associational Youth Camp July 24-28, 1989 at Chowan College. The cost of $80.00 will include lodging, transportation, meals, and a trip to King's Dominion. Please mark your calendars today.

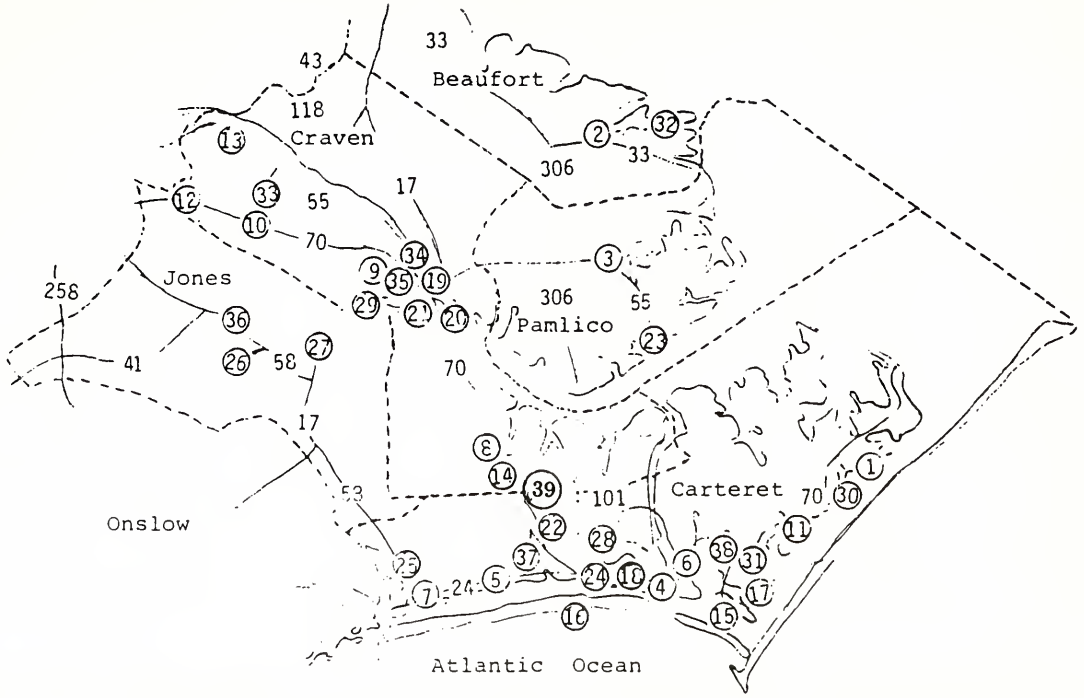
Respectfully submitted,
Buford Lewis

IN MEMORIAM

ATLANTIC	Mr. Graham Fulcher
	Mr. Clayton Fulcher, Jr.
	Mrs. Lottie Gillikin
	Mrs. Paula Mason
	Mr. Clyde Willis
AURORA	Mr. Barney Hall
	Mrs. John Rowe
BAYBORO	Mrs. Ola Gibbs
	Mrs. Ada Riggs
	Mrs. Elizabeth Rolison
	Mrs. Ruth Willis
BEAUFORT FIRST	Mrs. Alice Smith
	Mrs. Lena Scott
	Mrs. Emily Merrick
	Mrs. Louise Hill
	Mr. Kenneth Wetherington
	Mrs. Lillian Davis
	Mrs. Ethel Davis
	Mrs. Anne Smith
	Mr. Ulys Lee
	Mr. Raymond Paul
	Mrs. Dollie Noe
	Mrs. Sunnie Smith
	Mrs. Helen Paul Simmons
BOGUE BANKS	Miss Diana Shipp
CAPE CARTERET	Mr. Eugene Pridgen
	Mr. James Coles
CHERRY POINT	Mr. R.N. Batchelor
	Mrs. Cornelia Williams
COLONY	Mrs. Carlton Daugherty
DAVIS	Minnie Davis
	Flora Salter
	Joe Davis
	Daisy Ipock
FORT BARNWELL	Mr. Ralph Sermons
	Mrs. Cappie Gurgonus
	Mrs. Joanna Kilpatrick
	Mrs. Nellie Jones
HAVELOCK FIRST	Mr. William McLamb
	Mrs. Vivian Twiddy
	Mr. James Goodwin
MARSHALLBERG	Mrs. Hilma Phelps
	Mrs. Miriam Mason
	Mrs. Vida Lewis
	Mr. Anthony Newkirk
MOREHEAD CITY FIRST	Mrs. Rachel Faber
	Mr. Bruce Royal
	Mrs. Mable Morse
	Mr. George Nelson
	Mr. Rugus Oglesby
	Mrs. Joyce Collins
	Mr. Alvin Wade, Sr.

Mr. Leland Day
Mrs. Sophie Henderson
Mr. Andrew Bowers
Mrs. Verona Oglesby
Mr. Harley Lindsay
Mrs. Patricia Smith
Mrs. Hazel Lewis
NATIONAL AVENUE ..... Mr. Floyd Riggs
Mrs. Lillie Davis
Mr. William McCurdy
NEUSE RIVER ..... Mr. Jake Ragan
NEW BERN FIRST ..... Mr. George Summerscales
Mr. Thomas Michell
Mrs. Ethel Collins
Mrs. Eunice Ipock
Mrs. Melba Dillahunt
Mrs. Katherine Whitty
Mr. Russell Hendren
Mrs. Helen Capozzoli
Mrs. Elizabeth Parker
NEWPORT ..... Mrs. Betty Smith
Mrs. Mae Oakley
Mr. Milton Gould, Sr.
PELETIER ..... Mrs. Betty Rhue
POLLOCKSVILLE ..... Mr. Elwood Taylor
REECE'S CHAPEL ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Graham
Mrs. Everette Gould
Mrs. Zelma Mason
Mr. Leon Fodrie
RIVER BEND ..... Mr. Billy Luckadoo
Mr. Larry Howell
SEA LEVEL ..... Mr. Greg Taylor
Mrs. Pensa Hamilton
Mr. Beaumon Taylor
SOUTH CREEK ..... Mrs. Agnes Jarvis
Mr. Joe Deal
Mrs. Maude Givins
SPRING GARDEN ..... Mr. Lynn Adams, Sr.
Mrs. Allene Murphy
Mrs. Myrtle Wilson
TABERNACLE ..... Mrs. Lena McCoy
Mrs. Bessie Hargett
Mr. George Lewis
Mr. Claudius McIntosh
Mrs. Mamie Barnes
Mrs. Mattie Barrington
Mrs. Belle Lewis
Mrs. Lily Rowe
Mr. Elden Watson, Jr.
Mrs. Jane Williams
Mrs. Inez Wilson
Mr. Frank Hargett
Mr. Andrew Morris
TEMPLE ..... Miss Melanie Callison
Mrs. Rosa Heath
Mr. Paul Jones, III
Mr. Raymond Copeland
TRENTON ..... Mr. Robert Beamon, Jr.

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sealevel
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Blvd.

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1975	Oct. 30—Cherry Point Oct. 31—Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28—Dover Oct. 29—Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28—Colony Oct. 27—Spring Garden Oct. 28—Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27—New Bern, First Oct. 26—Tabernacle Oct. 27—Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26—National Avenue Nov. 1—Cape Carteret Nov. 2—Colony	Elwin Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24—Newport Oct. 30—Havelock, First Oct. 31—Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23—Temple Oct. 29—Pollocksville Oct. 30—Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22—Parkview Oct. 28—Calvary Oct. 29—Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28—Beaufort, First Oct. 27—Marshallberg Oct. 28—River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26—National Ave. Oct. 25—Tabernacle Oct. 26—Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25—Havelock Oct. 31—Temple Nov. 1—Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24—Fort Barnwell Oct. 30—New Bern, First Oct. 31—Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23—Calvary Oct. 29—Havelock, First Oct. 30—Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21—River Bend Oct. 27—Cherry Point Oct. 28—Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,653,674

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1990.

The Atlantic Baptist Association
1988 Annual
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information and
reference.

Table A—Church Membership and Other Information
Table B—Sunday School
Table C—Church Training
Table D—Music Ministry
Table E—Woman's Missionary Union
Table F—Brotherhood
Table G—Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship
Table H—Mission Expenditures
Table I—Special Information
Table J—Digest of Letters

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Keith Hamilton

Address: P.O. Box 365 — City: Havelock — State: NC — Zip: 28532

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location (1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); 5 Medium City (10,000-49,000): 6 Downtown, 7 Neighborhood, 8 Suburban; 9 Large City ($50,000 or more): A Downtown, B Neighborhood, C Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Atlantic Missionary	P.O. Box 147, Atlantic, 28511	Carteret	1896	1	X		2	0	7	155	46	201	0	1	120,000	455,000	0
Aurora	Rev. Mike Huffman, 1334 Hunter Rd., New Bern 28562	Beaufort	1898	3	X		2	0	2	30	42	72	0	0		100,000	0
Bayboro	Rev. Norman S. Bell, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515	Pamlico	1885	3	X		3	6	7	156	61	219	0	0	55,750	458,110	0
Beaufort First	Dr. Samuel S. Harvey, Jr., P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1851	4	X		6	22	28	548	95	643	3	2	90,000	1,090,000	102,900
Bogue Banks	Rev. Ken Evans, 3601 Mandy Lane, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1985	3		X	3	14	8	86	9	95	3	0	0	360,000	60,000
Broad Creek	Rev. Matteo Di Candia, Sr., 155 Eagle Rd. Newport 28570	Carteret	1982	4	X		0	4	20	14	0	14	0	0	0	135,000	77,500
Calvary	Rev. David Baker, Rt. 1, Box 147-L, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1974	4	X		5	5	2	152	9	161	0	1	22,000	398,222	84,552
Cape Carteret	Rev. Douglas Williams, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Swansoboro 28584	Carteret	1977	3	X		6	10	9	153	49	202	2	1	0	325,000	0
Cherry Point	Rev. John Wilkinson, 102 Woodland Dr., Havelock 28532	Craven	1952	6	X		1	5	19	226	92	318	0	0	100,000	800,000	33,695
Colony	P.O. Box 2044, New Bern 28561	Craven	1974	7	X		5	7	20	119	17	136	1	0	0	350,000	102,117
Cove City	Rev. Randy Hawkins, P.O. Box 349, Cove City 28523	Craven	1893	3		X	3	1	0	62	40	102	1	0			
Davis	Rev. Marvin Haine, P.O. Box 146, Davis 28524	Carteret	1867	2		X	7	5	4	167	20	187	0	0	50,000	260,000	0
Dover																	
Ft. Barnwell	Rt. 1, Box 133, Dover 28526	Craven	1854	2	X		4	0	9	134	108	242	0	0	75,000	300,000	0
Havelock	Dr. Donald Hadley, 519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1949	4	X		35	37	78	434	541	975	6	11	0	835,000	197,379
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Dwight Smith, Star Route, Box 227, Harkers Is. 28531	Carteret	1952	3	X		0	0	2	50	0	50	0	2	40,000	70,000	0
Marshallberg	Rev. William Parker, P.O. Box 188, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	1899	2	X		2	3	4	125	28	153	1	0	60,000	200,000	0
Morehead City	Rev. Charles Allard, P.O. Box 714, Morehead City 28557	Carteret	1873	5		X	7	33	28	761	110	871	6	3	0	1,500,500	41,645
National Avenue	Rev. Philip Hall, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1954	6	X		18	20	14	336	114	447	1	8	65,000	906,000	139,663
Neuse River	Rev. Jimmy Jarrell, 4220 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., 28562	Craven	1962	7	X		1	3	9	72	49	121	0	0	0	45,000	0
New Bern First	Dr. Thomas Denton, 1037 Colleton Way, New Bern 28562	Craven	1809	5	X		10	39	179	498	336	834	9	3	0	1,300,000	25,258
Newport	Rev. Terry Farmer, 205 Chatham, Newport 28570	Carteret	1953	3	X		18	40	55	359	491	850	9	5	70,000	820,000	109,000
Oriental	Rev. James Oliver, P.O. Box 368, Oriental 28571	Pamlico	1899	3		X	0	1	1	50	13	63	0	2	0	150,000	0
Parkview	Rev. Dennis Jones, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City, 28557	Carteret	1956	4	X		13	23	18	263	146	409	0	7	110,000	750,000	16,231
Peletier	Rev. Ted Williams, Star Rt. Box 35, Swansboro 28584	Carteret	1953	1	X		24	8	16	219	37	256	2	0	60,000	351,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING October 31 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Keith Hamilton

Address: P.O. Box 365 City: Havelock State: NC Zip: 28532

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Piney Grove	Rev. Mike Oliver, 335 Piney Grove Rd. Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1831	1		X	7	9	0	59	26	85	3	0	20,000	100,000	15,900
Pollocksville	P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	Jones	1882	2		X	12	2	12	149	43	192	0	0	30,000	200,000	10,000
Reece's Chapel	Rt. 2, Box 59E, Newport 28570	Carteret	1912	1	X		6	6	15	80	124	204	0	0	60,000	200,000	11,853
River Bend	5001 Highway 17 S, New Bern 28562	Craven	1984	4	X		14	6	7	120	23	143	0	2	98,000	323,000	173,000
Sea Level	Rev. Charles Smith, P.O. Box 69, Sea Level 28577	Carteret	1958	2	X		2	5	7	92	30	115	0	0	42,525	133,350	0
Smyrna	P.O. Box 98, Smyrna 28579	Carteret	1829	2	X		2	0	5	77	27	104	0	0	45,000	145,000	15,494
South Creek	Rev. Richard Dowless, Rt. 2, Box 112A, Aurora 27806	Beaufort	1896	1		X	0	3	3	39	43	82	0	0	0	50,000	0
Spring Garden	Rev. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern 28560	Craven	1895	1		X	0	4	6	119	42	161	1	0	60,000	384,255	0
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton, 4606 W. Fairway Dr., New Bern 28562	Craven	1895	5	X		34	61	30	1094	250	1344	20	6	0	2,000,000	70,000
Temple	Rev. Bill Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	1955	6	X		12	13	23	448	305	753	1	10	80,000	1,000,000	0
Trenton	Rev. David Adams, P.O. Box 478, Trenton 28585	Jones	1870	3	X		2	13	4	129	95	224	4	0			
Victory		Carteret	1980	4	X		1	2	9	86	26	112	0	3	0	210,000	0
Woodville	Rev. David Little, Rt. 2, Box 332A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	1843	2	X		0	0	0	65	37	102	0	0	70,000	200,000	0
East Carteret	Rev. Larry Sanders, 134D Glenda Dr., Beaufort 28516	Carteret		1	X		3	25	0	28	0	28	2	0		135,000	0
McCotter Blvd.	Rev. Steve Oates, 129 Shyman Rd., Havelock 28532	Craven	1988	7	X		3	39	2	36	4	40	0	0	0		
TOTALS							273	504	662	7790	3528	11310	75	67	1,423,275	17,039,437	1,429,287
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Steve Oates

Address: 129 Shipman Road — City: Havelock — State: NC — Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionsi of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Yes no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Atlantic	Mrs. Wanda Gaskill, P.O. Box 31, Atlantic 28511	0	8	21	21	9	6	30	40	0	0	3	0	138	70	0	N	0	85	0	0
Aurora		2	0	2	3	2	1	3	5	0	0	3	0	21	11	0	N	0	1	0	0
Bayboro	Raymond Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	7	8	8	0	20	23	12	0	0	3	0	81	58	0	N	0	39	0	0
Beaufort	Mr. & Mrs. Bill Loftin, P.O. Box 359, Beaufort 28516	5	22	26	47	25	29	58	88	0	0	12	0	312	150	0	N	0	106	0	0
Bogue Banks	Mrs. Mary Jo Nicholson, 101 Holly Ln, Morehead 28557	2	8	5	8	9	5	40	13	0	0	2	0	85	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek	Rev. Ronald Curley, 103 Sutotn Dr., Cape Carteret 28584	0	0	2	6	3	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	15	15	0	Y	0	23	0	12
Calvary	Mr. MiltonLaughton, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 205 Beaufort 28516	0	12	16	16	11	16	24	23	0	0	3	0	121	63	0	Y	0	56	0	0
Cape Carteret	Mr. Thomas Smook, 2 Lousan Dr., Swansboro 28584	4	13	20	14	7	0	14	36	0	0	3	0	111	58	0	Y	0	60	0	0
Cherry Point	Mr. Wade Marion, Rt. 4, 811 Fields Rd. New Bern 28560	0	19	37	50	11	33	21	35	0	0	5	0	211	111	50	N	2	56	0	0
Colony	Mr. Mark Robbins, 435 Washington Post Rd. New Bern 28562	0	12	19	18	13	0	35	16	0	0	2	0	115	42	0	Y	0	46	0	0
Cove City	Mr. Billy Matthews, 703 Wintergreen Rd. Cove City 28523	0	4	9	11	6	6	16	18	0	0	4	0	74	47	0	N	0	17	0	0
Davis		3	10	26	8	0	0	12	41	0	26	3	43	172	80	0	N	0	97	30	35
Dover																					
Fort Barnwell	Mr. Donald Heath, Rt. 1 Box 234A, Dover 28526	0	7	16	10	0	20	0	40	0	0	1	0	94	53	0	N	0	38	0	0
Havelock	Mr. Frank Segnetto, 235 Kenneth Blvd. Havelock 28532	5	92	68	75	22	21	115	30	10	3	4	0	445	242	0	Y	7	175	0	0
Huggins Memorial	Mr. Kevin Foley, Box 154, Harkers Island 28531	1	5	12	7	0	4	11	7	0	0	2	0	49	25	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg	Mr. Roy Willis, General Delivery, Smyrna 28579	10	6	22	13	17	12	20	24	0	2	4	0	130	70	0	N	0	65	0	0
Morehead First	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Ave. Morehead City 28557	2	52	61	40	19	71	76	145	0	0	9	0	475	259	0	N	0	444	0	0
National Avenue	Mrs. Janice Hill, 210 Dail St., New Bern 28560	1	26	37	13	4	14	16	29	9	9	4	0	162	98	0	Y	0	83	0	0
Neuse River	Mr. Carlton Smith, 503 Howell Rd. New Bern 28562	2	3	7	5	0	0	19	7	0	0	2	0	45	23	0	N	6	0	0	0
New Bern First	Mr. Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd. New Bern 28562	0	31	28	25	26	17	96	88	0	0	11	0	322	192	0	N	0	109	0	18
Newport	Mr. Ken Lewis, 33 Graham Rd., Newport 28570	0	40	89	47	10	59	29	33	4	6	7	0	324	172	0	Y	0	247	0	18
Oriental	Mr. John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	1	1	2	1	3	7	10	0	0	5	0	30	25	0	N	0	70	0	0
Parkview	Mr. Robert VanderSys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	0	33	24	27	12	0	78	53	0	0	7	0	234	123	0	Y	0	109	0	0
Peletier	Mr. Walter Vinson, St. Rt. Box 14, Swansboro 28584	0	33	49	21	5	28	29	24	0	14	4	0	207	93	0	N	0	126	0	0

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Steve Oates

Address: 129 Shipman Rd. City: Havelock State: NC Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Piney Grove	Mr. Walter Cox, 730 Davisfield Rd. Pollocksville 28573	2	11	9	13	1	0	27	12	0	0	1	0	76	39	0	N	0	3	0	0
Pollocksville	Mrs. Geraldine Phillips, Box 208, Pollocksville 28573	4	6	16	10	10	14	12	16	0	0	1	0	89	68	0	N	0	66	0	0
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 288, Newport 28570	0	9	15	16	3	3	23	15	0	0	14	0	98	72	0	N	0	92	0	0
River Bend	Mr. Hal Latham, 293 Shoreline Dr., New Bern 28562	0	13	13	9	7	10	35	22	0	0	1	0	110	68	0	Y	0	28	0	0
Sea Level	Mr. Jerry Nelson, Sea Level, NC 28577	5	9	9	2	2	11	23		0	0	3	0	64	40	0	N	0	59	0	0
Smyrna	Mr. Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna, 28579	0	7	19	18	0	0	15	15	0	0	1	0	75	45	0	N	0	45	0	0
South Creek	Mr. Jerry Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 145, Aurora 27806	0	5	4	6	4	0	19	8	0	0	5	0	51	24	0	N	0	39	0	0
Spring Garden	Mr. Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd. New Bern 28562	3	6	15	7	4	8	30	14	0	0	2	0	89	42	0	N	0	48	0	0
Tabernacle	Mr. Mike Davis, 2502 Steeplechase Dr., New Bern 28560	4	70	70	70	47	62	147	150			6	45	757	450	25	Y		340	150	20
Temple	Mr. Darrell Dennis, 2006 Waters St., New Bern 28560	0	28	35	34	26	28	144	48	0	10	2	0	369	163	0	N	0	109	0	0
Trenton	Mr. Delbert Doster, P.O. Box 59, Trenton 28585	5	5	5	8		21		23		4	3	0	73	47	0	Y	0	70	0	0
Victory	Mr. J.C. Robertson, P.O. Box 441, Newport 28570	0	8	14	11	7	4	24	9	0	0	2	0	79	35	0	Y	0	54	0	0
Woodville	Mr. Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	7	6	6	2	0	19	9	0	0	10	0	59	54	0	N	0	38	0	0
East Carteret	Mr. Lester Beacham, P.O. Box 13, Beaufort 28516	0	4	6	6	0	0	32	0	0	0	5		53	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
McCotter Blvd.	Mr. John Howard, Rt. 3, Box 226, Newport 28570	0	21	7	10	0	18	23	9	0	0	2	0	90	35	0	N	1	0	0	0
TOTALS		56	653	848	718	321	544	1347	819	23	74	163	88	6105	3322	75		14	3043	180	103
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																					

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING October 31 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Adams

Address: P.O. Box 48 — City: Trenton — State: NC — Zip: 28585

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N C M T /Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Atlantic														
Aurora														
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Beaufort	Mr. Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	6	5	15	20	2	10	6	20	0	2	0	86	45
Bogue Banks	Mrs. Mary Jo Nicholson, 101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	15	2	0	29	12
Broad Creek	Rev. Ronald Curley, 103 Sutton Dr., Cape Carteret 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	1	0	15	15
Calvary	Mrs. Mary Laughton, Rt. 1 Box 208, Beaufort 28516	0	0	7	0	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	34	15
Cape Carteret		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	6
Cherry Point		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	1	0	58	0
Colony		0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Cove City		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock First	Mr. Donnie Koontz, 7715 Hwy. 70 E. New Bern 28562	5	7	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	25
Huggins Memorial	Ms. Delaine Hamilton, Gen. Del., Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	15	6
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
Morehead First				24	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	36	15
National Ave.	Mr. Robert West, 909 Trent Avenue, New Bern 28560	5	0	14	34	7	10	0	34	0	3	0	113	48
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0
New Bern First	Dr. Joe Overby, 3618 Chase Rd., New Bern 28562	5	18	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	52	50
Newport		0	0	15	47	128	19	0	26	0	0	0	235	58
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview		12	16	7	35	0	28	0	14	0	2	0	72	64
Peletier	Mr. Irwin Goodwin, St. Rt. Box 11-B, Swansboro 28584	7	8	15	29	12	17	0	58	22	3	0	171	50

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day) 1968

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Adams

Address: P.O. Box 48 — City: Trenton — State: NC — Zip: 28585

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survivel Kit enrollment	80 MesterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pollocksville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reece's Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
River Bend							3						3	0
Sea Level		0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Smyrna	Willie Willis, P.O. Box 36, Smyrna 28579	0	8	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	14
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	Mr.s Peggy Stouffer, 210 Battleground, Lot 4, New Bern 28560	15	30	45	80		30		25		3		228	130
Temple	Mrs. Rose Barrow, 3814 Brandywine Dr., New Bern 28560	3	8	22	29	0	0	0	0	88	3	0	153	25
Trenton	Mrs. Odell Lewis, P.O. Box 392, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
Victory		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mrs. Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	1	0	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	19
East Carteret		0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	1		11	2
McCotter Blvd.	Mrs. Becky Seale, 107 Arthur Ct., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		59	106	196	370	174	151	6	239	188	33	0	1480	619
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day)

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. John Thompson

Address: P.O. Box 483 — City: New Bern — State: NC — Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Atlantic	William Smith, Smith Rd. Box 56A, Atlantic 28511	4	6	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	28	20
Aurora	Mrs. H. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	3	0	16	12
Beaufort		20	16	15	18	30	0	8	0	5	20	132	88
Bogue Banks		0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	3
Broad Creek	Dayton Vesper, Box 1866, Hwy. 24, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Carl Tilghman, P.O. Box 748, Beaufort 28516	2	7	0	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	35	20
Cape Carteret	Margaret Williams, 310 Holly Lane, Swansboro 28584	6	10	7	4	20	0	11	1	4	0	63	40
Cherry Point	Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock 28532	0	5	9	22	18	0	4	0	5	0	63	40
Colony		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	6
Cove City	Patricia Hawkins, P.O. Box 349, Cove City 28523	1	1	4	0	14	0	6	1	3	0	30	17
Davis	Wanda Smith, Davis 28524	15	6	3	5	19	0	4	2	3	10	67	37
Dover													
Fort Barnwell	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt. 1 Box 136, Dover 28526	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	2	0	11	10
Havelock First	Jenny Cullum, 102 Karol Dr., Havelock 28532	0	1	0	6	15	0	1	0	4	0	27	12
Huggins Memorial	Marcus Tilley, Box 217, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	1	3	0	14	7
Marshallberg	John Tinsley, Gen. Del. Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15
Morehead First	Rev. Keith Sellers, P.O. Box 1366, Morehead City 28557	17	22	26	20	41	10	21	0	5	0	163	94
National Avenue	Janith Hall, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	0	2	6	8	15	0	2	0	3	0	36	26
Neuse River	Arleen Williams, 135 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	5
New Bern First	Dr. Gordon Gibson, 484 Hwy. 55, Cove City 28523	0	11	12	23	40	12	14	0	10	0	122	110
Newport	Rev. Kevin Reavis, 155-A Bayberry Rd., Newport 28570	10	10	15	25	56	0	0	0	3	0	119	72
Oriental	Linda Woodard, P.O. Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
Parkview	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	7	8	10	28	0	9	0	6	0	68	40
Peletier	Don Robsin, St. Rt., Box 34, Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	12	25	0	0	0	3	28	68	20

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: Atlantic
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Rev. John Thompson
Address: P.O. Box 483 City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missions of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Piney Grove	Sherwood McDaniel, 1325 Hwy 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	6	6	0	10	0	0	7	4	0	33	25
Pollocksville	Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	8
Reece's Chapel	Arminta Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 53, Newport 28570	2	5	3	9	14	0	4	5	4	0	46	36
River Bend	Bud Holzworth, 1610 Hwy. 55, West, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3		21	11
Sea Level	Charles Smith, P.O. Box 69, Sea Level 28577	0	5	2	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	24	22
Smyrna		0	0	0	1	12	0	6	0	3	0	15	8
South Creek	Belinda Lupton, Rt. 2, Box 126, Aurora 27806	0	1	1	2	6	0	3	0	3	0	16	6
Spring Garden	Peggy Knofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	10
Tabernacle	Rev. John Thompson, P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	15	20	25	48	130	50	11	5	8		312	145
Temple	Rev. Buford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	0	5	10	18	40	0	2	0	7	2	94	56
Trenton	Nancy Brown, 320 Oliver's Cross Rds., Pollocksville 28573					17				1	18	18	14
Victory	Margaret Goad, P.O.Box 622, Newport, 28570	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	11	6
Woodville	Hazel arthur, Rt. 2 Box 885, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	9
East Carteret		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		1	0
McCotter Blvd.		0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	13	8
TOTALS		92	146	152	239	747	72	119	22	130	78	1774	1068
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

Address: 609 Chelsea Road — City: Havelock — State: NC — Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Atlantic	Mrs. Opal Robinson, St. Rt. Box 57A, Atlantic 28511	0	1	0	1	2	1	5	0	23	0	15	35	2	5	84
Aurora	Mrs. Gwynne Cutler, P.O. Box 512, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro	Mrs. Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
Beaufort First	Mrs. Lou Hobgood, 200 Jones Ave., Beaufort 28516	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	19	11	0	0	77	6	0	113
Bogue Banks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek	Mrs. Patricia Curley, 103 Sutton Dr., Cape Carteret 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Calvary	Mrs. Anita Earp, Rt. 1, Box 227, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	5	4	18	18	6	3	62
Cape Carteret	Ms. Elise Haine, 301 Soundview Dr., Swnasboro 28584	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	4	0	0	29	3	0	43
Cherry Point	Mrs. Gail Wesseling, 6 Adams Dr., Havelock, 28533	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	9	4	0	14	2	0	33
Colony	Mrs. Mary Seagle, 211 Randomwood Lane, New Bern 28562	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	7	0	0	15	1	0	31
Cove City	Mrs. Mary Nell Winslow, 754 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	11	0	0	20
Davis	Mrs. Abby Haine, P.O. Box 146, Davis 28524	0	1	0	0	2		3	0	10	0	0	12	1	0	23
Dover																
Fort Barnwell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Havelock	Ms. Terry Frye, 318 Little John Lane, Havelock 28532	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	20	24	15	0	20	1	0	80
Huggins Memorial	Ms. Francis Harrelson, P.O. Box 533, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	5	8
Marshallberg	Mrs. Edith Lewis, Gen. Del., Marshallberg 28533	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	7	0	0	5	20	4	0	36
Morehead City First		1	2	1	1	2	0	7	6	20	10	10	80	6	0	132
National Avenue	Mrs. Willie Northern, 3312 Oaks Rd., New Bern 28560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	5	0	15	9	0	41
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	Mrs. Jean Russell, 1001 Highland Ave. New Bern 28562	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	18	5	0	112	8	0	156
Newport	Mrs. Arlene Garner, Rt. 2 Box 262, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	15	0	0	23	1	0	42
Oriental	Mrs. Etta Oliver, P.O. Box 368, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Parkview		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	7	0	0	25	1	0	40
Peletier	Mrs. Ruth Williams, St. Rt, Box 35 Swansboro 28584	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	10	0	25	5	0	48

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION® YEAR ENDING October 31 1986
(Month & Day)

Association: Atlantic
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
Address: 609 Chelsea Rd. City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Piney Grove	Mrs. Shirley Riggs, 640 Hwy. 17, S. Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	8	4	0	20	1	0	41
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Alice Engles, Rt. 2, Box 30, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	2	0	14
River Bend	Ms. Donna Stilley, 3708 Yarmouth Road, New Bern 28560	0	1	0	0	1		2	0	5	0	0	22	2	0	29
Sea Level	Ms. Andrea Lawrence, St. Rt. Box 14B Atlatnic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Smyrna	Ms. Vilma Morris, P.O. Box 101, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	11	1	0	25
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd., New Bern 28562	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	18	0	0	22	1	0	41
Tabernacle	Mrs. Madolyn Ainseworth, 201 Fort Rd., New Bern 28560	2	2	1	2	1	1	8	20	17	20	30	75	10		172
Temple	Mrs. Katie Atkinson, 707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	16	11	9	0	22	7	0	65
Trenton	Mrs. Willa Haskins, Rt. 1 Box 54, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	22
Victory	Mrs. Ronnie Wilson, 801 Paul Rd., Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	1	0	13
Woodville	Mrs. Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	5	6	0	16
East Carteret		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Blvd.	Mrs. Wanda Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd. New Bern 28560	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	7	1	0	13
TOTALS		18	27	11	8	34	6	103	151	245	91	86	279	597	13	1500
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day) 1968

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Ronald Ashe

Address: 2503 Steeplechase Dr. City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Atlantic	Ms. Carroll Creekmore, St. Rt., Box 23D, Atlantic 28511	0	9	0	1	0	0	15	1	0	26
Aurora		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bayboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaufort First	Mr. Larry Pittman, Rt. 1, Box 210 Copeland Rd., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	20	34
Bogue Banks		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad Creek	Mrs. Patricia Curley, 103 Sutton Dr., Cape Carteret 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mr. Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort 28516	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	14
Cape Carteret	Mr. Clifton Ange, 7E Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584	0	4	3	1	0	0	20	1	0	29
Cherry Point	Mr. Jim Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock, 28532	0	5	1	1	0	0	8	1	16	32
Colony	Mr. Harry Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Rd. New Bern 28562	2	3	0	3	2	2	14	1	0	27
Cove City	Mr. Eugene Massey, N. Main St., P.O. Box 265, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Davis		4	4	5	1	0	0	12	3	0	29
Dover											
Fort Barnwell		3	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	13
Havelock First	Mr. Pleas Davis, 344 Wilson Dr., Cherry Point 28533	4	5	6	1	0	0	30	1	0	47
Huggins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshallberg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morehead City	Mr. Dennis Munden, 201 Country Club Blvd, Morehead City 28557	5	3	4	3	0	5	25	2	0	47
National Avenue	Mr. Edward Hill, 210 Dail St., New Bern 285[illegible]	6	8	1	4	0	0	8	2	0	29
Neuse River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bern First	Mr. Joe McLamb, 2612 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28562	6	4	6	0	4	0	25	5	0	50
Newport	Mr. Dan Rogers, 501 Oak Lane, Newport, 28570	6	9	0	1	0	7	19	1	0	43
Oriental		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkview	Mr. David Butler, 109 Plantation Rd., Morehead City 28557	5	5	0	2	0	0	14	1	0	27
Peletier	Mr. Jimmy Hansley, Rt. 1, Box 274C, Hubert 28539	0	14	12	1	0	0	14	0	0	41

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING October 31 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Ronald Ashe

Address: 2503 Steeplechase Dr. City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Piney Grove	Mr. Donald McDaniel, 1355 Highway 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Pollocksville	Mr. Bob Meadows, P.O. Box 148, Pollocksville 28573	3	7	7	4	0	0	15	1	0	37
Reece's Chapel	Mr. James Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 87B, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
River Bend	Mr. Bruce Lupton, 1106 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	0		12	1		13
Sea Level	Mr. Donald Lawrence, St. Rt. Box 14B, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
Smyrna	Mr. Bobby Willis, P.O. Box #3, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
South Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Garden	Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern 28562	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Tabernacle	Mr. Arthur Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560	15	15	20	1	10	10	35	1		107
Temple	Mr. Rod Coburn, 2408 D. Griffin Ave., New Bern 28560	4	3	8	3	0	0	18	2	0	38
Trenton											
Victory	Mr. J.C. Robertson, P.O. Box 441, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Woodville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Carteret		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCotter Blvd.	Mr. Ed Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		68	109	76	28	17	24	325	34	46	751
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS											

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Oct. 31 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Atlantic
State: North Carolina
Associational Treasurer: Mr. Max Miller
Address: 155 Croatan Lane City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Atlantic	Mrs. Hilda Brickhouse, St. Rt. Bx 44 Atlan 28511	47	9	2	63,557	4,628			68,185	2,000	15,362	0	2,120	2,027	23,076	42,965
Aurora	W.E. Berry, Aurora 27806	8	7	5	19,698	300	22,698		22,698	0	4,000	0	0	1,090		5,090
Bayboro	Mrs. Allena Mayo, P.O. Box 484, Alliance 28510	16	9	3	38,282	1,912	40,194	15,913	56,107	0	9,281	21,216	0	1,480	18,016	49,993
Beaufort First	Miss Leona Suber, Box 5, Beaufort 28516	150	15	267	138,557	34,104	172,661	3,445	176,106	125,000	68,747	0	0	4,340	90,110	163,197
Bogue Banks	Mr. Bruce Howard 3309 County Club M.C. 28557		10	1	73,464	109,124	182,588	1,665	184,253	200,000	29,989	160000	0	1,335	22,294	223,618
Broad Creek	Jody Timblin 155-A Eagle Rd, Newport 28570	4	5	5	4,322	811	5,133	705	5,838	50,000	0	1,800	1,500	0	1,280	4,580
Calvary	Mr. CarltonRose, 212 Ann St. Beaufort 28516	52	8.5	2.5	66,497	3,385	69,882	1,034	70,916	0	24,478	11,315	21,897	1,467	10,634	69,791
Cape Carteret	Nancy Malpass, 237 St. Hill Dr. Swansobor 28584	20	10	5	65,505	7,866	73,371	807	74,178	0	31,885	0	0	2,395	17,406	51,686
Cherry Point	Mr. Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Havelock 28532	60	18	2	92,163	7,405	99,568	748	100,317		44,221		6,571	3,398	16,966	71,157
Colony	Mr. William Clark, 402 Edge Hill, New Bern 28562	12	2	2	56,054	5,313	63,367	0	63,367	0	30,149	0	18,492	2,035	8,900	59,576
Cove City					20,781	5,912	26,693	83	26,776	0	11,453	0	2,150	1,482	5,586	20,671
Davis	Margaret Gaskill, Davis 28524	12	10	5	38,400	14,050	52,450	178	52,628	0	10,500	0	0	1,300	19,700	31,500
Dover																
Ft. Barnwell	Kitty Jones, Rt. 1 Box 312A, Dover 28526	2	5	4	26,270	585	26,855	0	26,855	0	12,912	0	0	1,042	5,829	19,783
Havelock First	Becky Tyler, 350 Lewis Fm. Rd, New Bern 28562	40	10	5	150,110	20,287	170,397	1,064	171,461	200,000	51,296	0	33,179	7,028	17,693	109,196
Huggins Memorial	Terry Willis, Rt. 2, Beaufort 28516	15	5	5	11,528	8,091	19,620	0	19,620	0	6,458	0	0	815	7,637	14,910
Marshallberg	Roland Lewis, P.O. Box 3, Gloucester 28528		2.67	1.25	31,000	2,353	33,353	0	33,353	0	18,600	0	0	1,650	5,900	26,150
Morehead City	Bill Munden, Rt. 4 Box 471, Newort 28570	0	14	2	328,414	59,408	387,822	6,877	394,699	0	93,637	0	10,395	6,341	118647	229650
National Avenue	Mrs. Selma Piner, 2113 Neuse Cliffs New Bn 28560	50	10	3	79,898	68,444	143,342	684	144,026	142,000	62,619	164954	3,348	5,637	20,189	233793
Neuse River	Mr. Mike Bynum, 1572 Crump Farm New Bern 28562	10	10	3	16,548	1,299	17,847	959	18,806	0	6,345	0	0	1,514	4,577	12,436
New Bern First	Mr. J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave. New Bern 28560	80	22	5	284,392	69,573	353,965	3,511	357,476	0	124,752	0	9,217	11879	41893	187741
Newport	Mrs. Zella Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport 28570	106	7.25	525	157,084	62,577	219,661	981	220,642	17,000	50,810	289	22936	9,371	87,254	170660
Oriental	Mr. Hubert Smith, P.O. Box 87, Oriental 28571	10	0	0	26,400	4,254	30,654	1,243	31,897	0	15,575	0	0	650	9,825	26,050
Parkview	John Baptist, 208 Midyette Ave. Morehead 28557	52	3	1	121,063	17,358	138,421	580	139,001	0	55,426	0	20924	8,277	14931	99,558
Peletier	Mrs. Esther White, Rt. 1 Box 220 Swansbo. 28584	25	5	5	49,479	2,743	52,222	1,162	53,383	0	17,165	0	0	3,771	19671	40,607

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Oct. 31 1988

Association: Atlantic (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Max Miller

Address: 155 Croatan Lane City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Piney Grove	Mr. Julian Walker, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd.	14	3	5	22,844	7,468	30,312	539	30,851	17,500	13,570	5,472	3,296	754	5,297	28,389
Pollocksville	Mrs. Sarah Johnson Box 191 Pollocksville 28573	35	19	6	36,795	12,243	49,048	904	49,942	10,000	16,614	0	0	3,118	27,831	47,563
Reece's Chapel	Mrs. Dorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 59E Nwpt 28570	30	6	0	31,020	1,646	32,666	0	32,666	12,000	6,125	3,674	264	467	11,913	22,443
River Bend	Isabelle Travella, 104 Efind Blvd #2 N.B. 28562	16	19	5	88,419	1,885	90,304	0	90,304		20,757	0	27,249	5,280	5,160	58,446
Sea Level	Andrea Lawrence, St.Rt. Box 14B Atlantic 28511	25	8	2	30,856	3,269	34,125	29	34,154	0	15,600	1,346	0	1,171	3,422	21,539
Smyrna	Sylvia Swain, P.O. Box 81, Smyrna 28579	20	12	3	37,642	5,031	42,673	1,614	44,287	0	15,030	0	17,660	1,558	6,506	40,754
South Creek	Catherine Speight, Box 361, Aurora 27806	10	6	4	13,525	1,589	15,114	56	15,170	0	9,800	0	0	215	2,874	12,889
Spring Garden	Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Gard. NB 28562	13	14	7	43,212	5,399	48,611	4,592	53,203	0	17,610	0	0	1,772	18,599	37,981
Tabernacle	Bill Piner, 4505 Gloucester Dr., New Bern 285[illegible]	100	10	5	370,296	77,600	447,896		447,896	0	122,500		51,000	13,200	190850	377,600
Temple	Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson, New Bern 28560	78	225	325	164,021	26,679	190,700	3,600	194,300	0	54,553	0	1,244	8,100	35,300	99,197
Trenton	Mrs. Lois Tharrington, Box 273, Trenton 28585				31,288	6,679	37,968		37,968	0	17,660	6,277	0	753	13,547	38,238
Victory	Mrs. Jean Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp, Nwpt 28570	25	6	3	28,399	4,121	32,520	0	32,520	0	19,289	0	0	1,133	10,008	30,430
Woodville	Mrs. Deborah Golden Rt. 2, Box 332 Beauft 28516	16	4	3	24,975	3,460	28,435	0	28,435	0	15,560	0	0	1,400	7,885	24,845
East Carteret	Mrs. Sandra Beacham, Box 13, Beaufort 28516	12	5	5	22,108	36,239	58,347	0	58,347	0	10,660	0	22,159	814	11,886	45,519
McCotter Blvd.	Bob Patten, 6 Derrick Cr. Havelock 28532	20	10	5	28,700	15,306	44,006	287	44,293		11,458	8,000		1,200	6,503	27,161
TOTALS		1184			2933566	720396	3585489	53260	3706924	775500	1166546	384343	276141	121259	945595	2877267
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING October 31 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Gloria Hardin

Address: 114 Sunset Drive City: Havelock State: NC Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Atlantic	Ramona Willis, P.O. Box 186, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	5130	1200	227	1740	766	0	0	0	0	800	4733	9863
Autota	Mrs. A.D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	1378	1400	300		300	0	0	0	0	0	2100	3478
Bayboro	Minnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	2210	825	513	1262	776	0	246	0	0	825	4447	6657
Beaufort First	Patricia Collins, P.O. Box 922, Beaufort 28516	0	3600	3600	20785	3750	1498	3820	5667	0	0	1776	0	1200	17711	21311
Bogue Banks	Penny Blackley, 100 Bogue Pines Circle, Morehead 28557	0	0	0	7237	200	428	888	1200	0	0	100	100	0	2916	10153
Broad Creek	Josephine Di Candia, 115 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	84	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
Calvary	Mary Jo Edwards, Rt. 1, 30 Riverside Dr. Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	5536	1553	0	241	590	0	0	0	0	2554	4938	10474
Cape Carteret	Wanda Short, Rt. 3, 160 Jumping Run Rd.. Hubert 28539	0	0	0	7164	2073	1489	1318	3437	0	300	88	0	3663	12368	19532
Cherry Point	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532				16659	1851	2007	1196	1391		143			420	7008	23668
Colony	Bobby Reece, 1100 Highland Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	1145	1105	152	225	325	0	0	0	0	370	2177	3322
Cove City	Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	1150	1000	106	230	659	0	450	0	200	282	2927	4077
Davis	Ellen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Davis 28524	0	0	0	2447	1323	126	487	370	0	0	54	0	1691	4051	6498
Dover																
Fort Barnwell	Joyce Sumerell, Rt. 1, Box 148, Dover 28526	0	0	0	1300	1050	0	87	152	0	0	0	0	0	1289	2589
Havelock First	Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	15000	6033	600	1466	3447	0	0	0	0	1150	12696	27696
Huggins Memorial	Dora Willis, Box 218, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	60	0	0	0	314	314
Marshallberg	Jean Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	1100	450	886	530	880	0	190	0	0	655	3591	4691
Morehead City	Margaret Piner, 117 Calico Dr., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	37519	5976	2936	4232	15066	0	625	135	0	15207	39464	81696
National Avenue	Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Lane, New Bern 28560	0	2028	2028	7475	2243	406	669	1661	0	0	0	0	0	4978	14481
Neuse River	SAdie Johnson, 507 W. Thurman Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	1705	511	30	120	810	0	0	0	0	0	1472	3177
New Bern First	Jane Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern 28560	0	0	0	58729	12585	1847	4351	11986	3782	1644			5233	41428	100157
Newport	Jane Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	0	137	137	9681	6967	327	1234	3707	0	0	40	0	1453	13728	23546
Oriental	Betsy Thompson, P.O. Box 44, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	0	0	281	281	0	0	0	0	2280	2842	2842
Parkview	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	5250	2025	522	1666	3289	375	0	0	0	21382	29259	34509
Peletier	Jeannie Cook, 208 Bayshore Dr., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	1256	2512	1256	526	605	0	0	0	0	3	5249	6505

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Gloria Hardin

Address: 114 Sunset Dr. City: Havelock State: NC Zip: 28532

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)															
Piney Grove	Mrs. William Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd. Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	1019	1184	132	262	330	0	0	0	0	316	2224	3243
Pollocksville	Sylvia Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	5830	650	322	1342	1700	0	840	405	0	1565	6613	12443
Reece's Chapel	Bertha Dail, Rt. 2, Box 47, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	359	0	516	0	0	5539	6564	6564
River Bend	Susan Bayliss, 1614 York St., New Bern 28562				8798	4247	553	834	1589					197	7420	16218
Sea Level	Clara Graham, St. Rt. Box 13C, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	1925	612	96	304	558	0	0	0	0	20	1591	3516
Smyrna	Lyna Chandler, P.O. Box 31, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	4531	1130	0	825	1038	0	49	15	15	1570	4642	9173
South Creek	Veda Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 164, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	811	540	172	345	226	0	0	0	0	0	1283	2094
Spring Garden	Vickie King, 2015 Spring Carden Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	6446	3192	550	550	847	0	334	0	0	100	5573	12019
Tabernacle	Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28560				36000	16500	4000	7500	17000		1500			9000	55500	91500
Temple	Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	38839	5111	685	1215	2744	0	181	108	108	3508	13660	52499
Trenton	Lena Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	880	450	260	413	531	0	0	0	0	83	1738	2618
Victory	Margaret Goad, P.O. Box 622, Newport 28570	0	0	0	1341	671	0	90	439	0	0	0	0	2990	4190	5531
Woodville	Martha Arthur, Rt. 2, Box 852, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	907	613	747	645	1196	0	638	0	0	100	3984	4891
East Carteret Chapel	Barbara Sellers, P.O. Box 443, Beaufort 28516				582	406	25	521	610	0	0	20	0	0	1582	2164
McCotter Blvd.	Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	4018	2009	0	440	605	0	0	0	0	220	3274	7292
TOTALS		0	5765	5765	321783	94181	23234	41855	87312	4347	7526	2641	423	25208	346407	653161
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Atlantic
State: North Carolina
Moderator: Dr. Jack Hinton
Address: P.O. Box 1510 — City: New Bern — State: NC — Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English classes)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr.	40 N=NAS K-KJ I=NIV R-RSV	41 N=none D=outside C=church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Audio data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No										
Atlantic	Sherwood Robinson, Smith Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	0	2	765	530	0	N	9	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N		N
Aurora	A.D. Jennings, P.O. Box 125, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	300	300	0	N	4	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bayboro	Grady Burroughs, P.O. Box 354, Bayboro 28515	0	0	22	650	1262	0	N		0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Beaufort	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	0	9	15	5330	3820	0	R	15	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Bogue Banks	Dr. Charles Nicholson, 101 Holly Lane, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	1100	880	0	N	0	0	3	N	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Broad Creek		0	1	4	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary		0	0	8	600	241	0	N	9	0	0	N	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Cape Carteret	David Short, Rt. 3, 160 Jumping Run Rd., Hubert, NC	0	0	28	4000	1298	0	N	13	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Cherry Point	Jack Deaton, 210 Forest Hill Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	75	3000	1196	0	N	40	0	0	R	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Colony	William Whitley, 4509 Carteret Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	8	600	225	0	N	8	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y		N
Cove City	Billy Matthews, 703 Winter Green Rd., Cove City 28523	0	0	4	400	230	0	N	8	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Davis	Braxton Piner, Davis 28524	0	0	0	500	187	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Dover																									
Ft. Barnwell	Roger Broadway, Rt. 1, Box 303A, Dover, 28526	0	0	6	75	75	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Havelock	Jim Cullum, 102 Karrol Dr., Havelock 28532	0	1		2500	1466	15	N		0	0	1	C	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Huggins Memorial	Kevin Foley, Box 154, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	2	200	79	0	N	8	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Marshallberg		0	0	12	550	400	0	N	15	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Morehead City		0	0	23	16000	6507	0	R	113	1	0	N	O	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
National Avenue	Odric Adams, Croatan Lane, New Bern 28560	0	0	50	1500	295	0	N	20	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Neuse River	Frank Parrish, 109 Battleground Ave., New Bern 28562	0	0	10	200	120	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
New Bern First	Olie Willingham, 2205 Fox Horn Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	40	10000	4000	0	TV	12	0	0	R	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Newport	Radford Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 237, Newport 28570	0	0	35	2700	1234	0	N	10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Oriental	Mrs. Myrtle Henry, P.O. Box Oriental 28571	0	0	0	281	281	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Parkview	Lester Turnage, Rt. 2, Box 334, Morehead City 28557	0	1	65	2000	1666	0	N	14	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Peletier	Jerry Townsend, 204 Barbara Ave., Midway Park 28544	0	0	20	350	526	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING October 31 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: Atlantic

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Dr. Jack Hinton

Address: P.O. Box 1510 — City: New Bern — State: NC — Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English classes)	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N=none O=outside C=church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Summary Degree	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No										
Piney Grove	William Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville 28573	0	0	36	330	262	0	N	3	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Pollocksville	B.E. Miller, P.O. Box 4, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	1700	1342	0	N	4	0	0	NKJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Reece's Chapel	Neal Chadwick, Rt. 2, Box 88, Newport 28570	0	0	19	0	0	0	N	24	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
River Bend	Bill Holzman, 3508 Powell St., New Bern 28560	0	1	16	1500	833	0	N				KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y		N
Sea Level	David Gaskill, Sea Level 28577	0	0	7	200	200	0	N	1	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Smyrna	Gerald Moore, P.O. Box 54, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	5	800	825	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
South Creek	Jerry Hughes, P.O. Box 145, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	250	245	0	N	2	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Spring Garden	Robert Adams, 625 Streetfield Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	4	800	550	0	N	6	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Tabernacle	Dan Strickland, 1001 Colony Dr., New Bern 28560		1	35	16500	7000		R	20	0		KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Temple	Clyde Askew, 3015 Red Fox Rd., New Bern 28560	0	2	61	3600	1215	0	N	51	1	0	N	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Trenton	Mark Smith, Rt. 2, Box 575, Trenton 28585	0	0		500		0	N		0	0	KJ	O	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
Victory	Steve Eubanks, P.O. Box 953, Newport 28570	0	0	3	500	90	0	N	5	0	0	KJ	O	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Woodville	Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	0	1200	645	0	N	7	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
East Carteret				0	500	500	0	N	4	0	0	I	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
McCotter Blvd.		0	0	0	700	440	0	N	22	0	0	KJ	O	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS		0	16	429	82481	41265	0		481	2	3													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																								

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is **not** to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	25 Value of church property	26 Church debt	66 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	71 Church Vacation Bible School enrolment	85 Church Training enrolment	97 Ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	113 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	123 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	128 Total receipts	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions	150 Grand total mission expenditures
Atlantic Missionary	Carteret	2	0	201	47	455,000	0	138	85	0	28	84	26	68,185	5,130	1,200	9,863
Aurora First	Beaufort	2	0	72	8	100,000	0	21	1	0	0	0	0	22,698	1,378	1,400	3,478
Bayboro Missionary	Pamlico	3	6	219	16	458,110	0	81	39	3	16	15	0	56,107	2,210	825	6,657
Beaufort First	Carteret	6	22	643	150	1,090,000	102,900	312	106	86	132	113	34	176,106	20,785	3,750	21,311
Bogue Banks	Carteret	3	14	95	0	360,000	60,000	85	0	29	7	0	0	184,253	7,237	200	10,153
Broad Creek First	Carteret	0	4	14	4	135,000	77,500	15	23	15	0	1	0	5,838	0	84	150
Calvary	Carteret	6	5	161	52	398,222	84,552	121	56	34	35	62	14	70,916	5,536	1,553	10,474
Cape Carteret	Carteret	6	10	202	20	325,000	0	111	60	8	63	43	29	74,178	7,164	2,073	19,532
Cherry Point	Craven		5	318	60	800,000	33,695	211	56	58	63	33	32	100,317	16,659	1,851	23,668
Colony	Craven	5	7	136	12	350,000	102,117	115	46	12	11	31	27	63,367	1,145	1,105	3,332
Cove City Missionary	Craven	3	1	102	0			74	17	0	30	20	9	26,776	1,150	1,000	4,077
Davis First	Carteret	7	5	187	12	260,000	0	172	97	0	67	23	29	52,628	2,447	1,323	6,498
Dover Missionary	Craven																
East Carteret Chapel	Carteret	3	25	28	12	135,000	0	53	0	11	1	0	0	58,347	582	406	2,164
Ft. Barnwell	Craven	6	0	242	2	300,000	0	94	38	0	11	0	13	26,855	1,300	1,050	2,589
Havelock First	Craven	35	37	975	40	835,000	197,379	445	175	35	27	80	47	171,461	15,000	6,033	27,696
Huggins Memorial	Carteret	2	0	50	15	70,000	0	49	0	15	14	8	0	19,620	0	0	314
Marshallberg	Carteret	2	3	153	0	200,000	0	130	65	20	21	36	0	33,353	1,100	450	4,691
Morehead City First	Carteret	7	33	871	0	1,500,500	41,645	475	444	36	162	132	47	394,699	37,519	5,976	81,696
National Avenue	Craven	18	20	447	50	906,000	139,663	162	83	113	36	41	29	144,026	7,475	2,243	14,481
Neuse River	Craven	1	3	121	10	45,000	0	45	0	4	10	0	0	18,806	1,705	511	3,177
McCotter Blvd.	Craven	7	39	40	20	0	0	90	0	0	13	13	0	44,293	4,018	2,009	7,292
New Bern First	Craven	10	39	834	80	1,300,000	25,258	322	109	52	122	156	50	357,476	58,729	12,585	100,157
Newport	Carteret	10	40	850	106	820,000	109,000	324	247	235	119	42	43	220,642	9,681	6,967	23,546
Oriental First	Pamlico	0	1	63	10	150,000	0	30	70	0	14	15	0	31,897	0	0	2,842

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is **not** to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

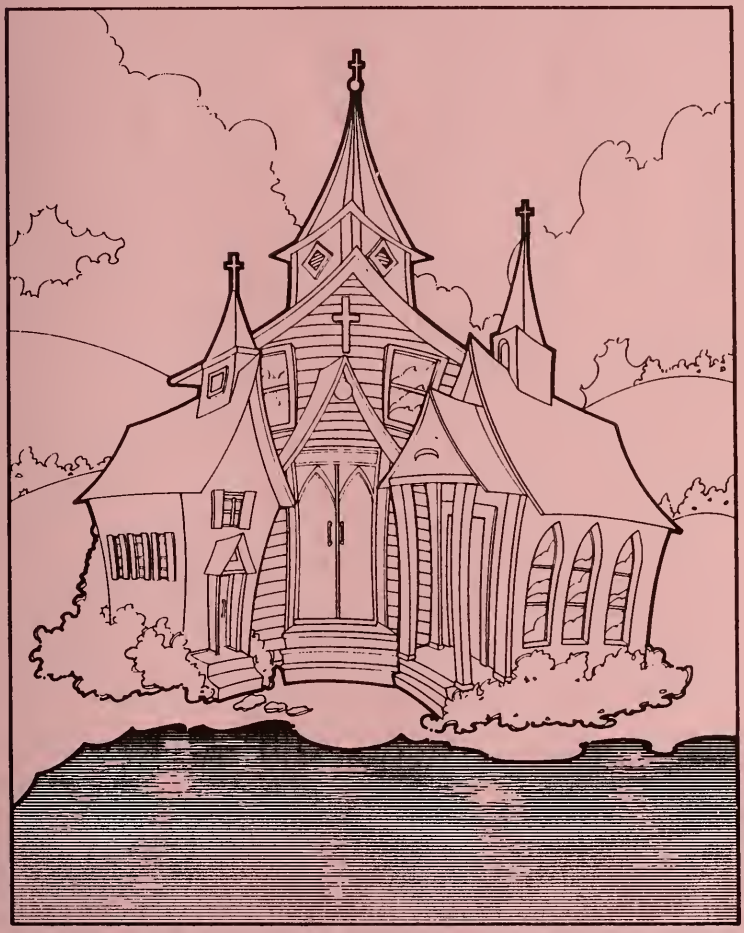
NAME OF CHURCH	County	13 Total baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	18 Grand total present members	21 Number of tithers	25 Value of church property	26 Church debt	66 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	71 Church Vacation Bible School enrolment	85 Church Training enrolment	97 Ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	113 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	123 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	128 Total receipts	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions	150 Grand total mission expenditures
Parkview	Carteret	13	23	409	52	750,000	16,231	234	109	72	68	40	27	139,001	5,250	2,025	34,509
Peletier	Carteret	24	8	256	25	351,000	0	207	126	171	68	48	41	53,383	1,256	2,512	6,505
Piney Grove	Jones	7	9	85	14	100,000	15,900	76	3	0	33	14	13	30,851	1,019	1,184	3,243
Pollocksville	Jones	12	2	192	35	200,000	10,000	89	66	0	16	41	37	49,942	5,830	650	12,443
Reece's Chapel	Carteret	6	6	204	30	200,000	11,853	98	92	0	46	14	12	32,666	0	150	6,564
River Bend	Craven	14	6	143	16	323,000	173,000	110	28	3	21	29	13	90,304	8,798	4,247	16,218
Sea Level Missionary	Carteret	2	5	115	25	133,350	0	64	59	18	24	12	7	34,154	1,925	612	3,516
Smyrna Missionary	Carteret	2	0	104	20	145,000	15,494	75	45	28	15	25	6	44,287	4,531	1,130	9,173
South Creek Missionary	Beaufort	0	3	82	10	50,000	0	51	39	0	16	0	0	15,170	811	540	2,094
Spring Garden	Craven	0	4	161	13	384,255	0	89	48	0	14	41	10	53,203	6,446	3,192	12,019
Tabernacle	Craven	34	61	1,344	100	2,000,000	70,000	757	340	228	312	172	107	447,896	36,000	16,500	91,500
Temple	Craven	12	13	753	78	1,000,000	0	369	109	153	94	65	38	194,300	38,839	5,111	52,499
Trenton	Jones	2	13	224	0	0	0	73	70	18	18	22	0	37,968	880	450	2,618
Victory	Carteret	1	2	112	25	210,000	0	79	54	0	11	13	11	32,520	1,341	671	5,531
Woodville	Carteret	0	0	102	15	200,000	0	59	38	23	16	16	0	28,435	907	613	4,891
East Carteret	Carteret	3	25	28	12	135,000	0	53	0	11	1	0	0	58,347	582	406	2,164
McCotter Blvd.	Craven	3	39	40	20			90	0	0	13	13	0	44,293	4,018	2,009	7,292
TOTALS 1987-1988		273	504	11,310	1,184	17,039,437	1,429,287	6,105	3,043	1,480	1,774	1,500	751	3,706,924	321,783	94,181	653,161
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS 19		262	363	11,208	1,148	15,672,037	823,607	5,743	2,540	1,097	1,514	1,427	805	3,436,813	298,581	71,668	645,798
Gain (Loss)		11	141	102	36	1,367,400	605,680	362	503	383	260	73	(54)	270,111	21,861	22,513	7,363

Pitt Printing
115 West Ninth Street
Greenville, North Carolina 27834
(919) 752-7712

1989 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION:

CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER



Atlantic Baptist Association North Carolina

Atlantic Baptist Association

Churches Caring for Their Neighbors

One Hundred Sixth Annual Session

October 26, 1989
TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
New Bern, North Carolina

October 27, 1989
McCOTTER BOULEVARD BAPTIST CHURCH
Havelock, North Carolina

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. Harry Crump
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Terry Farmer
Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton

Fourteenth Midyear Session

THURSDAY EVENING, APRIL 26, 1990

One Hundred Seventh Annual Meeting

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1990
FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1990

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws 1
1989-90 Associational Officers 13
Committee on Committees 14
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 15
The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.) 15
Ministers' Directory 15
Officers for Ministers' Conference 19
Ministers Licensed During the Year 19
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 19
Representatives of the Executive Committee 20
Messengers and Alternatives to the Association 21
Program and Proceedings—Midyear Meeting 22
Programs and Proceedings—Annual Meetings 24
Reports:
Brotherhood 28
Budget and Finance Committee 28
Building and Grounds Committee 30
Christian Life Report 30
Church Training 30
Constitution 31
Director of Missions 31
Evangelism 32
Executive Committee 32
Membership 33
Missions Development Committee 33
Music 34
Ordinations Committee 34
Resolution Committee 34
Seminary Extension 35
Stewardship 35
Sunday School 35
T.A.C.M.O. 35
Treasurer's 36
Trustees 40
Vacation Bible School 40
Woman's Missionary Union 41
Youth 42
In Memoriam 43
Associational Map 44
Historical Table 45
Statistical Tables 47

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less

than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Trustees, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator/President and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. THE SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall assume the role of the Secretary-Treasurer in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robers' Rules of Order, Newly Revised.*

SECTION 10. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex officio member of all committees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. in October. Upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Sunday School Director. He/She is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible Shcool clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the Churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

A. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Discipleship Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of the other Discipleship Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Discipleship Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following reseponsibilities:

(1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Discipleship Training in the total associational program.

(2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Discipleship Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.

(3) Enlist and train conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.

(4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.

(5) Keep Discipleship Training constantly before the churches of the Association.

(6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Discipleship Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

(1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.

(2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.

(3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.

(4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.

(5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.

(6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.

(7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.

(8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.

(9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assist them in their work.

(10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meeting; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to churches and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(2) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador Committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, Bylaws, and procedures of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Discipleship Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

SECTION 10.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through con-

ference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective is promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity Program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 12.

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

ARTICLE IX - DIRECTORS

SECTION 1. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator/President or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) Directors (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new director shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No Director will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Director's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary of the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet quarterly or on call of the chairman.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

A. This committee shall be composed of nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

C. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

D. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

E. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

F. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

G. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

H. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Shcools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

I. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

J. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

K. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

L. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

M. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the Annual Meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

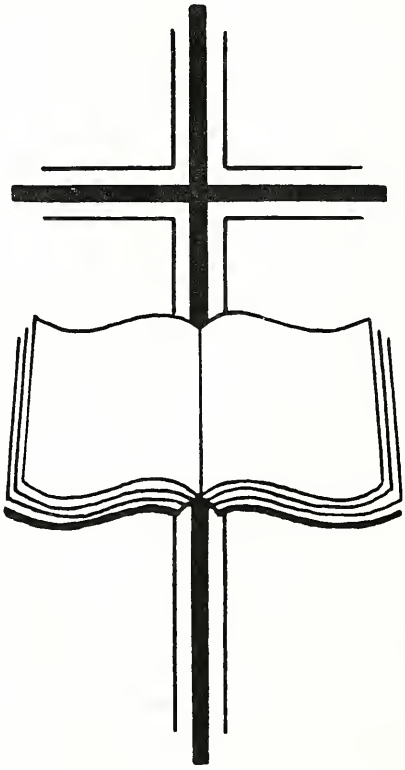
"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex offficio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not un-

der the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly revised*, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300 words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.



1989-90 Associational Officers

Atlantic Baptist Association

Moderator ..... Rev. Terry Farmer
P.O. Box Drawer F., Newport 28570 — Ch. 223-4210, 223-4813

Vice Moderator ..... Rev. Jack Bell
P.O. Box 276, Bayboro 28515 — Ch. 745-4106, Res. 745-4106

Clerk ..... Mrs. Gloria Ross
197 Fairway Ct., Rt. 2, Morehead City 28557 — ABA 447-4593, Res. 726-6435

Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-6193

Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Ln., Havelock 28532 — Res. 447-5113

Parliamentarian ..... Mr. Ken Gillespie
1029 Colleton Way, New Bern 28562 — Res. 636-3143

Historian ..... Mrs. Mary Jane Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-6559

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Tim Lolley
P.O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 637-4166, Res. 636-5423

Vacation Bible School Director

Church Training Director ..... Rev. David Adams
P.O. Box 369, Trenton 28585 — Ch. 448-7201, Res. 448-5211

Woman's Missionary Union Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-4483

Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Ron Ashe
2503 Steeplechase Dr., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-6979

Royal Ambassador Director

Music Director ..... Rev. John Thompson, Jr.
P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025

Youth Director ..... Rev. Buford Lewis
313 Briarwood Ln., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-1232

Media Library Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge
175 Shoe Fly Rd., New Bern 28560 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468

Stewardship Director ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511 — Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401

Christian Life Director ..... Dr. Tom Denton
P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560 — Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-2682

Seminary Extension Director ..... Rev. Bill Voorhes
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28650 — Ch. 633-3330, Res. 637-6214

Annuity Director ..... Mr. William Whitley
4509 Carteret Dr., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-6017

Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Rev. Harry Crump
P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28561 — Res. 637-6463

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

Mr. Joe Hill	1 yr.	*Mrs. Jean Woolard	2 yrs.
Mrs. Bea King	1 yr.	Rev. Henry Huggins	3 yrs.
Mrs. Margaret Goodwin	2 yrs.	*Rev. Charles Smith	3 yrs.
*Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Chm.	2 yrs.		

Committee on Committees Report

ORDINATION:

*Rev. James Oliver, Chm.	1 yr.
Rev. Philip Hall	1 yr.
Dr. Tom Denton	2 yrs.
*Rev. David Little	2 yrs.
*Rev. Doug Williams	3 yrs.
*Rev. Blair Little	3 yrs.

NOMINATING:

*Rev. Marvin Haire, Chm.	1 yr.
*Mr. Julian Waller	1 yr.
Mr. Carlton Rose	2 yrs.
Mrs. Opal Robinson	2 yrs.
*Mr. Bill Piner	3 yrs.
*Mr. Arnold Harrell	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:

Mr. William Clark	1 yr.
*Rev. Bill Parker, Chm.	1 yr.
Miss Jane M. Jenkins	2 yrs.
Rev. Clell Gibson	2 yrs.
*Mr. Ira Jones	3 yrs.
*Mr. George Laughton, Jr.	3 yrs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT:

Mrs. Julia Whitty	1 yr.
Rev. Randy Hawkins	1 yr.
Mr. Ray Giasson	1 yr.
Rev. Ken Evans	2 yrs.
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Chm.	2 yrs.
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	2 yrs.
*Rev. Jimmy Jarrell	3 yrs.
*Mr. Amos Hardee	3 yrs.
*Rev. Marvin Haire	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION:

Mr. Carl Tilghman	1 yr.
*Rev. Manly Murphy, Chm.	2 yrs.
Mr. J.L. Sutton	2 yrs.
*Mr. Garland Morris	3 yrs.
*Rev. Teddy Williams	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Dr. Jack Hinton	1 yr.
*Mrs. Gloria Ross, Chm.	2 yrs.
Rev. John Thompson	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

*Mrs. Ann Morris, Chm.	1 yr.
Mrs. Laura Bullock	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Katherine Hill	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

*Mr. Charles Granger	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Diane Ezell	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

*Rev. Chester Hawk, Chm.	1 yr.
*Rev. David Adams	1 yr.
Rev. Howard VanSice	2 yrs.
*Rev. Harry Crump	3 yrs.
*Rev. Keith Sellers	3 yrs.

TRUSTEES:

*Mr. Bill Loftin, Chm.	1 yr.
Mr. Ken Gillespie	2 yrs.
*Mr. Etheridge Ricks	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

Dr. Jamie Crosswell	1 yr.
*Rev. Bill Voorhes, Chm.	2 yrs.
*Rev. Steve Simpson	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:

Mr. J. Carlton Everett	1 yr.
*Dr. Don Hadley, Chm.	2 yrs.
*Mr. Joe Hill	3 yrs.

The (*) asterisk indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bea King, Chairman, Mr. Garland Morris,
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Mr. Jack Casey,
Mrs. Jean Woolard, Mr. Joe Hill, Mrs. Margaret Goodwin

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 26560 — Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-4483

Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Cindy Huffman
100 Windy Trail, New Bern 28560 — Res. 633-2019

Baptist Young Women's Director ..... Mrs. Wilma Needham
P.O. Box 884, New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-6488

Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Patricia Hawkins
P.O. Box 349, Cove City 28523 — Res. 633-1913

Girls-in-Action Director ..... Mrs. Dianne Ezell
2409 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28560 — Res. 633-2843

Mission Friend's Director ..... Mrs. Jeannie Ashe
2503 Steeple Chase Dr., New Bern 28562 — Res. 638-6979

Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Katie Atkinson
707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 638-1497

Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Rosa Lee Amerson
175 Lima Dr., New Bern 28562 — Res. 638-1782

Nominating Committee:

Term Ending 1990 ..... Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort 28516 — Res. 728-3356

Term Ending 1991 ..... Mrs. Julia Crump
P.O. Box 284, New Bern 28561 — Res. 637-6463

Term Ending 1992 ..... Mrs. Lena Mae Clark
402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 636-2777

The Associational Church Media Organization's Officers (T.A.C.M.O.)

Director ..... Mrs. Gail Edge - *Temple*
2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-2468/Ch. 633-3330

Associate Director ..... Mrs. Evelyn Bryden - *Morehead, First*
1805 Evans St., Morehead City 28557 — Res. 726-2035

Media Education Director ..... Mrs. Marian Taylor - *Tabernacle*
1501 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-2785

Secretary/Treasurer ..... Ms. Shannon Canady - *Tabernacle*
1419 Rhem Ave., New Bern 28560 — Res. 637-2785

Historian ..... Mrs. Gayla Hallmark - *Tabernacle*
104 Pattswood, New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-8140

Minister's Directory

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Rev. Terry McInnis (Rhonda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 100 Windy Trail New Bern, NC 28560	 Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	Rev. Norman S. Bell (Lena) P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106

Beaufort, First	Rev. Jack Franks (Linda) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
Bogue Banks	Rev. Ken Evans (Catherine) P.O. Box 1505 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 726-9265
Broad Creek	Rev. Matteo DiCandia, Sr. (Josephine) 155 Eagle Rd. Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-5540 Res. 726-1264
	Rev. Billy Wright Rt. 1 Box 127 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-5540
Calvary	Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680
Cape Carteret	Rev. Douglas Williams (Margaret) 101 Anita Fort Dr. Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-6203
Cherry Point	P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462
Colony	Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	Rev. Michael Cates (Angela) P.O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Res. 637-5917
Davis	Rev. Marvin Haire (Abby) P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6 Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Wray Wheeless (Debra) Rt. 1 Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 265 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Rev. Bill Parker (Robin) P.O. Box 188 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-4651 Res. 729-4651
McCotter Boulevard	Rev. Kincy Barrow (Rose) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-1199

Morehead City	Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) P.O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
	Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte) P.O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 247-6090
	Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri) P.O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-7062
National Avenue	Rev. Philip Hall (Janith) 510 Watson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	Rev. Jimmy Jarrell (Alice) 3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-6993 Res. 633-5216
New Bern	Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
	Rev. Leon W. Marsh, Jr. (Ginny) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 637-7126
Newport	Rev. Terry Farmer (Marian) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 223-4813
	Rev. Kevin Reavis (Kathy) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-5141 Res. 223-5790
	Rev. Ira Jones P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-5141 Res. 223-3918
Oriental	Rev. James Oliver (Etta) P.O. Box 368 Oriental, NC 28571	Ch. 249-1005 Res. 249-1811
Parkview	Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4814 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Peletier	Rev. Ted Williams (Ruth) Star Rt. Box 35 Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2845
Piney Grove	Rev. Mike Oliver (Cheryl) 335 Piney Grove Rd. Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401 Res. 224-1401
Pollocksville	Rev. Gray Smith (Wanda) P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511
Reece's Chapel	Rev. Ed Harris Rt. 2 Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276

River Bend	Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 S. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	Rev. Charles Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 69 Sea Level, NC 28577	Res. 225-1151
Smyrna	Rev. James Buchanan P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331
South Creek	Correspondence - Retha Wilt Rt. 2 Box 142B Aurora, NC 27806	Res. 322-5854
Spring Garden	Rev. Blair Little (Rachel) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	Dr. Jack Hinton (Shirley) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311 Res. 633-0421
	Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025
	Rev. Tim Lolley (Teresa) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 636-5423
Temple	Rev. Bill Voorhese (Barbara) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 637-6214
	Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 638-1232
Trenton	Rev. David Adams (Maxine) P.O. Box 478 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-5211
Victory	Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat) P.O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 223-5449
Woodville	Rev. David Little (Dwana) Rt. 2 Box 328-A Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 728-3670
MISSIONS		
East Carteret	Rev. Larry Sanders (Pam) Rt. 3 Box 234 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-7022
Island Road	Rev. Ed Satterley 232 Hancock St. New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 637-1969
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS		
Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 444-1799

Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	Work 447-4593 Res. 447-8605
Resort	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) 403 Emerald Plantation Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Res. 354-5045 Work 354-5323

Supply and Retired Ministers

Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., P.O. Box 871, New Bern, NC 28560 637-4148
A.L. Butters, 1207 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28450 346-9563
Harry Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, NC 28561 637-6463
Frank Fearing, Star Rt. Box 8, Swansboro, NC 28584 ..... 393-8250/393-8784
Clell Gibson, P.O. Box 1462, Atlantic Beach, NC 28412 726-2830
Raiford Hill, 703 Howell Rd., New Bern, NC 28560 637-2446
Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4117
Manly Murphy, 1605 Mulberry St., Apt. D, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-7647
H.A. Privette, P.O. Box 388, Havelock, NC 28532 447-5713
Harold Shipp, P.O. Box 1227, Swansboro, NC 28584 393-8303
Larry McClure, 2448 Gary's Ln., New Bern, NC 28562 638-3232
Howard VanSice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557 247-7797

CHAPLAINS

Chaplain Dennis Collins - 466-2157
Chaplain Murray Ethridge - 466-4000
Chaplain Doug Palmer - 444-1590

Ministers' Conference Officers

President ..... Rev. Ken Evans
Program Chairman - Vice President ..... Dr. Don Hadley
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Rev. Tom Lamkin

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Newport ..... Rev. Ira J. Jones, Rt. 2 Box 211 B, Newport 28570

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort ..... Rev. Manly Murphy, 1605 Mulberry St., Beaufort 28516
Bogue Banks ..... Rev. Howard VanSice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Pine Knoll Shores, Morehead City 28557
Rev. Clell Gibson, P.O. Box 1462, Atlantic Beach 28512
Cape Carteret ..... Rev. Clifton E. Ange, 7E Cedar Creek Est., Swansboro 28584
Havelock ..... Rev. Henry Privette, 231 Church Rd., Havelock 28532
Rev. Keith Hamilton, 307 Little John Ln., Havelock 28532
Morehead City ..... Rev. R.T. Willis, 214 Coral Dr., Morehead City 28557
Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
New Bern ..... Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28560

Newport ..... Rev. Ira J. Jones, Rt. 2 Box 221 B, Newport 28570
Rev. Bruce Hill, Rt. 17 Box 561, Lexington 27292
Pollocksville ..... Dr. Curtis Rains, P.O. Box 685, Trenton 28585
Tabernacle ..... Rev. Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Cir., New Bern 28560
Rev. Herman Orr, 415 Antioch Rd., New Bern 28560
Rev. Larry McClure, 2448 Gary's Ln., New Bern 28562
Rev. Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Ln., New Bern 28560

Representatives of the Executive Committee

Atlantic ..... Mr. Gresham Robinson, Mr. Nathan Robinson
Aurora ..... Rev. Mike Huffman, Mr. A.D. Jennings
Bayboro ..... Mr. Furman Gibbs, Mrs. Jean Gibbs
Beaufort ..... Rev. Jack Franks, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, Mr. G.R. Laughton
Bogue Banks ..... Mr. Harold Blackley, Mr. David Bolger
Broad Creek ..... None Listed
Calvary ..... None Listed
Cape Carteret ..... Mr. Douglas Ingram, Mr. Raymond Haire
Cherry Point ..... Mr. A.W. Edwards, Mr. Carlton Everette
Colony ..... Mr. E.J. Simpson, Mr. James R. Brown
Cove City ..... Rev. Michael Cates, Mr. Ralph Potter
Davis ..... Mr. Alonza Salter, Mr. Roland Styron
Fort Barnwell ..... None Listed
Havelock ..... Dr. Don Hadley, Mr. Al Irwin, Mr. Frank Segretto
Huggins Memorial ..... Rev. Dwight Smith, Mr. Kevin Foley
Marshallberg ..... Rev. Bill Parker, Mr. Bruce Smith
McCotter Boulevard ..... None Listed
Morehead City ..... Mr. Billy Ball, Mrs. Harriet Ball
National Avenue ..... Mr. Ed Hill, Mr. Carrell Conaway
Neuse River ..... Mr. Mike Bynum, Mr. Carlton Smith
New Bern ..... Mr. W.K. Russell, Mrs. Wilma Needham
Newport ..... Mr. Leland Garner, Mr. E.N. Ratliffe
Oriental ..... None Listed
Parkview ..... Rev. Jerry Smith
Peletier ..... None Listed
Piney Grove ..... Mr. Sherwood McDaniel
Pollocksville ..... Mrs. Sara Johnson, Mrs. Geraldine Phillips, Mrs. Sharon Bell
Reece's Chapel ..... None Listed
River Bend ..... None Listed
Sea Level ..... None Listed
Smyrna ..... Mr. Rodgers Graham
South Creek ..... None Listed
Spring Garden ..... Mr. Larry B. Pate, Mrs. Jean Woolard
Tabernacle ..... Mr. Augustine Piner, Mr. Dan Strickland
Temple ..... Rev. Bill Voorhes, Rev. Buford Lewis, Mr. Frank Atkinson, Mrs. Katie Atkinson
Trenton ..... None Listed
Victory ..... None Listed
Woodville ..... Mr. Mervin Fulcher, Rev. David Little
East Carteret ..... Rev. Larry W. Sanders, Jr.

Messengers and Alternates to the Association

ATLANTIC: None Listed
AURORA: Mr. and Mrs. M. Huffman, Mr. and Mrs. A.D. Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Berry
BAYBORO: Mr. and Mrs. Furman Gibbs
BEAUFORT: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Loftin, David Modlin, Mr. and Mrs. Marlan Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. George Laughton, Jr., Mary McGraw, Corrine Smith, Margaret Taylor, Mavis Purkerson, Wayne King
BOGUE BANKS: Cecil Sherrill, Rev. Ken Evans, Bruce Howard, Betty Willis, David Bolger
BROAD CREEK: Susan Rybak, Jody Timblin
CALVARY: Clinton Barnes, Raymond Earp
CAPE CARTERET: Rev. Douglas Williams, Margaret Williams
CHERRY POINT: Garland and Ann Morris, Gettie Lewis, Clyde Cvetko, A.W. and Roselyn Edwards, Mary Rose Bell, Gray and Elva Willis
COLONY: W.J. Clark, Harry Douglass, W.L. Whitley
COVE CITY: Ralph and Lucille Potter, Mary Ann McCoy
DAVIS: Rev. Marvin and Abalean Haire, Edward M. Satterley
FORT BARNWELL: Rev. Wray Wheeless, Hudson and Joyce Sumerell, Susan Ipock, Hallie Mae Heath, Louise White
HAVELOCK: Dr. Don Hadley, Gladys Powell, Bob Gulley, Jerry Cullum, Bob and Connie Ausherman, Emma Booth, Flora Scearce, Lela Fore, Jim and Toni Cullum, Pat Thomas, Sumiko Sidelinger
HUGGINS MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Dwight Smith, Kevin Foley, Frances Harrelson
MARSHALLBERG: Rev. and Mrs. Bill Parker, Bruce Smith
McCOTTER BOULEVARD: None Listed
MOREHEAD: Rev. J. Charles Allard, Rev. Thomas E. Lamkin
NATIONAL AVENUE: Rev. Robert Ellis, C.O. Conoway, Mary Jane West
NEUSE RIVER: Alice Jarrell, Eddie Daniels, Sadie Johnson, Carlton Smith, Elvis Barbee
NEW BERN: Jane M. Jenkins, Ruth Jenkins, Sibyl Jenkins, Mr. and Mrs. Robert King, Rev. and Mrs. Harry Crump, Dr. Thomas M. Denton, Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, Rev. Leon W. Marsh
NEWPORT: Rev. Terry Farmer, Sherrill Garner, Mr. and Mrs. Manly Smith, Mrs. Lynn Gilmette, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Hill, Mr. and Mrs. E.N. Ratliffe, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Jones
ORIENTAL: Rev. and Mrs. James Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Harris
PARKVIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Smith, Mr. and Mrs. M.E. McNiel, Mr. and Mrs. George Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Turnage
PELETIER: Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Goodwill, Ruth Waters, Margaret Johnson
PINEY GROVE: Mr. and Mrs. Julian Waller, Mr. and Mrs. Ray McDaniel
POLLOCKSVILLE: Geraldine Phillips, Flora Lee Parker, Julia Whitty
REECE'S CHAPEL: Cecil Hardesty, James Chadwick, Bobby Gould, Mr. and Mrs. Wally Ballance
RIVER BEND: Clara Atkinson
SEA LEVEL: Rev. Charles and Linda Smith, Bernice Goodwin
SMYRNA: Lyna M. Chandler, Jilma Morris, Bobbie Graham, Jeanette Morris
SOUTH CREEK: Jerry Hughes, Retha Witt, Walter Speigt
SPRING GARDEN: Peggy Krofchick, Jean Woolard, Buzzy Croom, Glenn King, Rosalee Amerson, Steve Woolard
TABERNACLE: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Holton, Archie Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Max Miller, Raiford Hill, Augustine Piner, Steve Barber, Dr. Jack Hinton, Rev. John Thompson, Rev. Tim Lolley
TEMPLE: Mr. and Mrs. Tom Beeman, Rev. and Mrs. Bill Voorhes, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Atkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hardison, Rev. Buford Lewis, Lillian Piner, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hughes, Dianne Ezell

TRENTON: Odell Lewis, Willa Haskins, Leona Arthur, Annie Jenkins
VICTORY: Amos Palmer, Louise Tolson, Elizabeth Garner, Mr. and Mrs. John Paquin
WOODVILLE: Rev. and Mrs. David Little, Mr. and Mrs. Brady Golden, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Arthur
EAST CARTERET: Rev. Larry W. Sanders, Jr., Ethel Hamilton

Program

Atlantic Baptist Association

Thirteenth Midyear Session

SEA LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH - SEA LEVEL, NC
April 20, 1989

7:00 P.M.	Prelude	
	Registration	
	Congregational Singing	Rev. John Thompson
7:15 P.M.	Call to Order	Rev. Harry Crump
	Welcome	Sea Level Baptist Church
	Special Music	Sea Level Baptist Choir
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Steve Simpson
	Welcome to New Ministers	Rev. Keith Hamilton
7:30 P.M.	Inspiration	Japanese Ministry
7:40 P.M.	Committee Reports:	
	Program Committee	Mrs. Judy Russ
	Committee on Committees	Mr. Garland Morris
	Nominating Committee	Rev. Marvin Haire
	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Harry Crump
7:55 P.M.	Special Music	Peletier Baptist Church
8:05 P.M.	Introduction of Guest Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Message	Rev. Ted Williams
	Benediction	Rev. Terry McInnis

Proceedings

Atlantic Baptist Association

Thirteenth Midyear Session

SEA LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH - SEA LEVEL, NC
April 20, 1989

1. Musical prelude was presented by Leslie Fulcher, pianist of the Sea Level Baptist Church.

2. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing several inspirational hymns.

3. The Thirteenth Midyear Meeting was called to order by Rev. Harry Crump, Moderator.

4. David Gaskins welcomed the Association to Sea Level Baptist Church.

5.The Sea Level Baptist Choir sang "I Met the Master" and "He Is the Master."

6. Rev. Steve Simpson, pastor of River Bend Baptist Church, read Revelations 3:19-20 and led the body in prayer.

7. Rev. Keith Hamilton recognized all new ministers who have become a part of the Atlantic Baptist Association since the last Midyear Meeting. They were Rev. Steve Simpson, River Bend Baptist Church; Rev. Terry McInnis, Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church; Rev. Tom Lamkin, First Baptist Church of Morehead City; and Rev. Ray Whitby, Victory Baptist Church.

8. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, spoke of three couples who faced trials in their lives and how God used these trials to strengthen their faith. The Japanese ladies sang "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" in Japanese. Michael Quesnell gave us his personal testimony and spoke about his health problems. He told us how God had comforted him during these trying times.

9. A motion by Dr. Jack Hinton was brought forth that the program presented during registration be the order of business for the meeting.

10. In the absence of the Chairman of the Committee on Committees, a motion was made by Mrs. Bea King to adopt the report of the Committee on Committees. There being no further nominations, the motion was seconded and carried.

11. Rev. Marvin Haire of the Nominating Committee brought forth the report of the committee. A motion was made to adopt this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

12. Treasurer, Max Miller, made the motion that the Treasurer's Report be accepted as given. The motion was seconded and carried.

13. Rev. Keith Hamilton shared that associational giving was up 16 percent. He commended the churches for their increased giving. He announced that a Mission Rally would be held May 5 at 7:30 P.M. at First Baptist Church, New Bern, with Dr. Keith Parks, President, Foreign Mission Board, SBC of NC, as speaker. There will be a Family Life Conference May 20 at First Baptist Church, New Bern. All ages were invited to attend. Rev. Hamilton led the body in prayer.

14. Rev. John Thompson led the congregation in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

15. Rev. Terry McInnis, pastor of Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church, announced that on April 23 Mr. Albert Long will conduct a seminar on heavy metal music. Everyone was encouraged to attend.

16. "The Revelators" from Peletier Baptist Church presented special music singing "Love In Any Language" and "My House Is Full and My Field Is Empty."

17. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Ted Williams of Peletier Baptist Church as the speaker for the evening.

18. Rev. Williams read from Romans 1:14-17. He spoke of the responsibilities that we have as Christians to God. He encouraged us to witness to the world, to be ready to serve God, and to be unashamed of being a Christian.

19. Rev. Keith Hamilton thanked the church for hosting the meeting and introduced Mrs. Kim Pittman, the new Secretary for the Association.

20. Rev. Terry McInnis, pastor, Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church, closed the meeting with prayer.

CHURCHES REPRESENTED: Atlantic, Beaufort First, Cape Carteret, Colony, Davis, East Carteret, Havelock First, Morehead First, National Avenue, Neuse River, New Bern First, Newport First, Peletier, River Bend, Sea Level, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, Temple and Victory.

TOTAL NUMBER OF PEOPLE: 96.

Program

The Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixth Annual Session

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Thursday Evening, October 26, 1989
"People of Hope"

6:45 P.M.	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
7:00 P.M.	Call to Order	Rev. Harry Crump, Moderator
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Ray Whitby
7:15 P.M.	Welcome	Dr. Jack Hinton
7:30 P.M.	Special Music	Tabernacle Baptist Church Choir
7:40 P.M.	Japanese Ministry	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger
7:55 P.M.	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Budget and Finance Committee	Mr. Bruce Howard
	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
8:10 P.M.	Youth Speaker Tournament	Dennis Tyndall
8:15 P.M.	Introduction of Speaker	Director of Missions
8:20 P.M.	Special Music	First Baptist Church of New Bern
8:30 P.M.	"Qualities of Spiritual Leadership"	Dr. Tom Denton
9:00 P.M.	Benediction	Rev. Tim Lolley

McCOTTER BOULEVARD BAPTIST CHURCH - HAVELOCK, NC
Friday Morning, October 27, 1989

8:45 A.M.	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
9:00 A.M.	Call to Order	Moderator
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Randy Hawkins
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. Kincy Barrow
9:15 A.M.	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Tim Lolley
	Church Training	Rev. David Adams

	WMU	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Brotherhood	Mr. Ron Ashe
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Youth	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	VBS	Rev. Robert Ellis
	Stewardship	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Seminary Extension	Rev. Bill Voorhes
9:40 A.M.	Committee Reports	
	Constitution	Rev. Joe Coggins
	Membership	Dr. Don Hadley
	Ordination	Rev. Jim Oliver
	Resolution	Mrs. Gail Edge
	Evangelism	Rev. Bill Voorhes
	Building and Grounds	Dr. Don Hadley
	Memorial Committee	Mrs. Ann Morris
10:00 A.M.	Mission Development Committee	Dr. Jack Hinton
10:35 A.M.	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Keith Hamilton
10:45 A.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
10:55 A.M.	Deaf Ministries	Rev. Jerry Potter
11:05 A.M.	Canadian Missions	Rev. Tom Lamkin
11:15 A.M.	Ministers' Choir	Rev. John Thompson
11:25 A.M.	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:30 A.M.	"People of Hope"	Rev. Norman Bell
12:00 P.M.	Benediction	Rev. Terry Farmer

Proceedings

Evening Session

October 26, 1989

1. Rev. John Thompson led the Tabernacle Choir in a medley of songs.

2. The 106th Annual Meeting was brought to order by Rev. Harry Crump. There were 207 present with 105 messengers registered.

3. Rev. Tim Lolley led the body in singing, "He Keeps Me Singing."

4. Rev. Ray Whitby read from Romans 15 and led the body in prayer.

5. Dr. Jack Hinton, pastor of the host church, welcomed everyone and Rev. Harry Crump, Moderator, led in the roll call of the churches.

6. Tabernacle Baptist Church's Choir led in special music.

7. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministry of the Association, gave a testimony of one of the Japanese ladies who had been in the Japanese Bible Class and thanked the Association and everyone present for their support of this vital ministry. Dr. Hinton presented Sumiko with a token gift of appreciation for the work that she does.

8. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report. He called attention of the body to pages 14-17 of the Book of Reports. He called attention to the goal of every church giving five percent to associational missions. A motion was made to adopt this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

9. Mr. Bruce Howard, Chairman of the Finance Committee, noted his report was on pages 13 and 14 of the Book of Reports. He made a motion that the report listed on pages of the Book of Reports be accepted. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

10. Rev. Crump asked for any miscellaneous business. Mr. Ken Gillespie made a motion from the Trustees that the proposed constitution be accepted as the new constitution of the incorporated association. The proposal is located under the Trustees Report. After a lengthy discussion, the proposal passed. Rev. Joe Coggins, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented for discussion at the next session the motion that the constitution of the unincorporated association be dissolved and authorize the Trustees to transfer all personal and real property to the incorporated association.

11. Dennis Tyndall, Youth Speaker, was introduced by Rev. Bill Voorhes, Dennis represented Temple Baptist Church and the Atlantic Baptist Association when he went to the Youth Speakers Tournament in Asheboro and presented "Jesus, My Guiding Light."

12. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, introduced Dr. Tom Denton, pastor of First Baptist Church of New Bern.

13. Special music was presented by the First Baptist Church of New Bern Choir. They sang two anthems.

14. Dr. Tom Denton brought a message from scripture found in Acts 2:17, 37-39. The subject was the "Qualities of Spiritual Leadership."

15.Rev. Tim Lolley, Associate Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, closed the session in prayer.

Proceedings

Morning Session

October 27, 1989

1. Rev. Harry Crump, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

2. Rev. Randy Hawkins, pastor of Colony Baptist Church, read from I Peter 1:1-8 and led the body in prayer.

3. Rev. Tim Lolley, Associate Pastor of Tabernacle Baptist Church, led the body in singing "Love Lifted Me."

4. Rev. Kincy Barrow, pastor of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, welcomed everyone.

5. Rev. Terry Farmer, pastor of Newport Baptist Church, moderated the organizational reports.

6. Rev. Tim Lolley noted the Sunday School Report was on page 28 of the Book of Reports. He stressed the importance of Sunday School.

7. WMU - Mrs. Bea King gave the report found on page 31 of the Book of Reports.

8. Rev. David Adams, pastor of Trenton Baptist Church, gave the Church Training Report on page 20 of the Book of Reports.

9. Brotherhood - Refer to page 18 of the Book of Reports.

10. Music - Refer to page 25 of the Book of Reports.

11. Youth - Rev. Buford Lewis gave the Youth Report on page 32 of the Book of Reports. The high point of this year was the Youth Retreat at Chowan College.

12. Media Library - Mrs. Gail Edge gave the report on page 29 of the Book of Reports.

13. VBS - Refer to page 30 of the Book of Reports.

14. Stewardship - Refer to page 27 of the Book of Reports.

15. Seminary Extension - Rev. Bill Voorhes noted it was on page 26 of the Book of Reports.

16. The following committee reports were given:

CONSTITUTION - Mr. Ken Gillespie made the motion from the Trustees that the Trustees move that the unincorporated association be dissolved, that the Trustees are authorized to take all steps necessary to effectuate the dissolution, that the Trustees are

authorized to transfer all real and personal property to the incorporated association, that any liabilities of the unincorporated association be assumed by the incorporated association, and that the unincorporated association be fully emerged into the incorporated association. The motion was passed. The Constitution Committee did not make a report.

MEMBERSHIP - Dr. Don Hadley noted the report was on page 23 of the Book of Reports. He moved there be full acceptance of McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church into Atlantic Baptist Association. Rev. Terry Farmer seconded the motion. The motion carried.

ORDINATION - Rev. James Oliver gave the report on page 26 of the Book of Reports.

RESOLUTIONS - Mrs. Gail Edge gave the report on behalf of the committee and the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina. The committee gave their thanks and appreciation to Rev. Harry Crump, Moderator, for the outstanding manner in which the business of this Association was conducted. They thanked the host churches, and those people who had parts in the program, and thanks went also to Gloria Ross for all the work that was done in the preparation and presentation of the Book of Reports. The complete report is found in the committees report to the Association. She stated that the committee wished to make a motion that this resolution be accepted.

EVANGELISM - Rev. Bill Voorhes gave the report on page 22 of the Book of Reports.

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS - Dr. Don Hadley gave the report on page 19 of the Book of Reports.

MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ann Morris read names of those members of our body of churches who have passed away during the past year. These names are listed on the inset found in the Book of Reports. After the reading of these names Mrs. Ann Morris led the body in prayer.

MISSIONS - Dr. Jack Hinton gave the Missions Report on pages 24 and 25 of the Book of Reports.

RESORT MINISTRY - Dr. Curt Finch told of the exciting Resort Ministry.

23. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, told of the generous sharing and giving to the victims of hurricane Hugo. The Digest of Church Letters and Associational goals were discussed.

24. Rev. Harry Crump asked for any miscellaneous business.

Rev. Larry McClure shared his desire for more youth involvement in annual meetings.

Rev. David Adams shared about Fruitland Bible Institute.

25. Rev. Tom Lamkin, Associate Pastor of Morehead, First, and Rev. Keith Hamilton, the Director of Missions, gave a report on Canadian Missions Partnership. Churches were encouraged to participate in their Simultaneous Revivals, April 1-6, 1990.

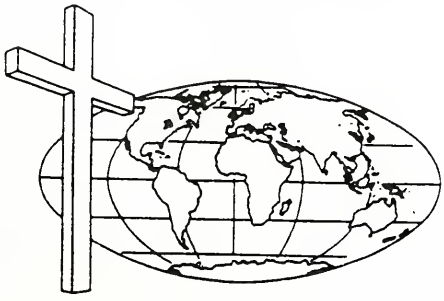
26. Rev. Tim Lolley led the Ministers' Choir in two special hymns.

27. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Jack Bell, pastor of Bayboro Baptist Church.

28. Rev. Bell spoke about "People of Hope." He read from Acts 9. He used an acrostic "empty" to emphasize his message.

29. A motion was made to accept the reports of the annual session. It was made and seconded. The motion passed. Rev. Harry Crump, Moderator, presented Rev. Terry Farmer, pastor of Newport Baptist Church, with the gavel of the Association.

30. Rev. Farmer closed the morning session with prayer.



Brotherhood Report

First of all, I want to thank again, Keith Hamilton for his help and support. Also I want to thank each of you who participated and helped in our Brotherhood work during this last year.

Last November we had an excellent turnout of men for the Brotherhood workshop at the associational office. We had some excellent leaders for the workshop for both Baptist Men and RAs and the interest of men in our association was evident by their presence and participation.

In January 1989 seven members from First Baptist Church, New Bern, attended the State Baptist Men's Convention in Charlotte. This was five more than attended the convention in 1988 and again all of those who went agreed that it was an inspiring experience. I would like to encourage anyone involved or interested in Brotherhood work to attend the next convention which will be in January 1990 in Raleigh.

Also in January 1989 over 40 men attended an Associational Brotherhood Prayer Breakfast at the associational office. All received a blessing as we joined in prayer with the Lord. Baptist Men's prayer groups are one of the fastest growing mission activities among Baptist Men in North Carolina. I would like to encourage men in our association to get involved in starting men's prayer groups. I would be glad to help in getting a men's prayer unit started in your church. Help and information is also available through the State Baptist Men's office.

In March 1989 a RA Mission Fair was held at Cherry Point Baptist Church. The RA Mission Fair was planned and held with help and support from Keith Hamilton, Cherry Point Baptist, Tabernacle and Pollocksville Baptist Churches. Thanks to all of those who helped, I know it was greatly enjoyed and appreciated by all of the RAs who attended. Presently we do not have an associational RA Director. We really need someone to help with planning a RA Mission Fair for 1990 as well as other RA activities. If you would be willing to help, please contact the associational office.

Two Baptist Men's groups in our Association sponsored softball teams to participate in the N.C. Baptist Men's softball tournament in August 1989. If you are interested in having an associational Baptist Men's softball tournament in 1990, please let me know so that we can start making plans now.

Baptist Men have worked on several mission construction projects in our Association during the last year. Thanks to all of those who have given of their time and effort. Many mission opportunities are available to Baptist Men here in our Association, our state and around the world. We need everyone's help, ideas, and prayers on getting more men and boys involved in mission work.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Ashe

Budget and Finance Committee Report

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1988-1989 BUDGET	1989-1990 PROPOSED BUDGET
A. MISSION ADVANCE		
1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
2. World Mission Conference	2,000.00	.00
3. Mission Rally	200.00	500.00
4. McCotter Boulevard Church	3,600.00	2,400.00
5. Church Needs	1,000.00	600.00

6. New Church Starts	8,000.00	3,200.00
7. East Carteret Chapel	1,920.00	1,440.00
8. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00
9. Neuse River Church	.00	2,400.00
10. Victory Chapel	.00	2,400.00
11. Island Road Chapel	.00	2,400.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES		
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	1,000.00	1,000.00
2. Printing (Minutes)	900.00	1,200.00
3. Office Supplies	4,000.00	5,000.00
4. Postage	2,500.00	2,500.00
5. Kitchen/Hospitality	500.00	500.00
6. Utilities	5,000.00	5,500.00
7. Maintenance of Equipment/Property	5,000.00	5,000.00
8. Building Insurance	600.00	600.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES		
1. Director's Salary	18,000.00	19,080.00
2. Secretary's Salary	12,000.00	12,000.00
3. Director's Housing Allowance	11,000.00	11,000.00
4. Director's Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,100.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES		
1. Secretary Assistance	400.00	400.00
2. Staff Social Security	5,700.00	6,700.00
3. Director's Car Reimbursement	4,800.00	5,600.00
4. Secretary's Car Reimbursement	300.00	300.00
5. Director's Conference Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
6. Secretary Training Conference	350.00	350.00
7. Church Starter/Growth Cons.	16,000.00	.00
8. Church and Community Worker	18,000.00	22,000.00
9. Japanese Ministry		
a. Director's Salary	7,200.00	10,800.00
b. Insurance, Car and Hospitality	541.71	1,200.00
c. Ministry Expense	700.00	700.00
10. Resort Ministry		
a. Ministry Expense	2,916.69	.00
b. Director's Housing Allowance	3,733.31	7,000.00
c. Director's Car Reimbursement	350.00	350.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS		
1. Director's Insurance	2,600.00	3,600.00
2. Secretary's Insurance	860.00	2,400.00
3. Director's Retirement	3,110.00	3,295.60
4. Secretary's Retirement	800.00	1,200.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	600.00	600.00
2. Church Training	200.00	350.00
3. Woman's Missionary Union	750.00	790.00
4. Brotherhood	500.00	500.00
5. Music	200.00	200.00
6. Media/TACMO	350.00	400.00
7. Evangelism Promotion	300.00	400.00
8. Youth Activity	200.00	500.00

9. Christian Life	200.00	225.00
10. Seminary Extension	250.00	350.00
11. Key Leadership Conference	350.00	300.00
12. Vacation Bible School	250.00	275.00
13. Assoc. History	.00	500.00
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	$154,331.71	$155,605.60

Building and Grounds Committee Report

The Association Center was painted in May 1989. McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church used the Associational Center to meet in until their building was completed in April of 1989.

The Association building is currently being cleaned by Rodney Voisine. The grounds are being kept by William Miranda and Sons.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

Christian Life Report

Our Association sponsored a Family Enrichment Conference on Saturday, May 20, 1989, at First Baptist Church, New Bern. The focus of the conference was the affirmation of family togetherness. The theme was: "Anyone Can Belong to the Family of God." There were discussions on self-esteem, family recreation and crafts, home devotional life, and dealing with drug abuse. Over 75 people participated in this conference which concluded with a hot dog cookout.

Plans are being made for a 1990 conference that will discuss drug and alcohol abuse, the issue of abortion and the impact of hard rock music. It will be February 24.

You are encouraged to contact our Associational Christian Life Director or Dr. Doug Cole, Executive Director of the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs of the Baptist State Convention, if you need printed materials on moral issues. We would be pleased to help any local church plan a Christian Life Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas M. Denton

Church Training Report

Jesus once asked his disciples, "Whom say ye that I am?" The answer came, "Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God." The purpose of Church Training was to find out who Jesus is and what He wants us to do for Him. Jesus said, "If any man will come after me, let him deny himself and take up his cross, and follow me." (Matthew 16:24) Southern Baptists are thankful for the wonderful ministry Church Training has accomplished within the Southern Baptist Convention.

On October 1, 1989, a new ministry replaced Church Training. The new ministry is DISCIPLESHIP'TRAINING. Many of us believe that a new day calls for a new method, so is the case with Church Training, as good as it was, we all felt that a new image was needed. This new ministry will enhance us as individuals to personally get involved in the life and ministry of Jesus.

The Atlantic Baptist Associational Church Training Conference held January 23, 1989, was a great blessing to all present. Twelve churches were represented. Please make your

plans now to attend the very first Atlantic Baptist Associational Discipleship Training Conference February 22, 1990. Please have and report your Doctrine Study.

"M" Night 1988 was well attended at Trenton Baptist Church, and we look forward to seeing you November 27, 1989, 7:00 P.M. at First Baptist Church, Beaufort, NC for the next one. A good program is planned for you so don't miss it.

The Discipleship Training Team is planning to attend the ADTT Conference at Caraway Conference Center in November.

Please join the team in prayer as this vital work for Jesus continues through Discipleship Training.

Respectfully submitted,
David Adams, Director

Constitution Committee Report

No constitutional changes are proposed for the unincorporated association for the year 1989-1990.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joseph Coggins

Director of Missions Report

1988-1989 was to be a year of "Revival of God's People." In many ways revival has taken place in Atlantic Baptist Association. May we continue to be all God wants us to be in our walk with Him.

1988-1989 was the year Hurricane Hugo hit the states of South and North Carolina. Amidst this great disaster, Atlantic Baptist Association was in the center helping to meet needs of others in the name of Christ. Over $100,000 worth of food and supplies were sent to First Baptist Church, Sumter. At least 45 people from 12 associational churches lent a helping hand in Sumter. As a result, our witness has been proclaimed.

1988-1989 was the year that Atlantic Baptist Association was selected as one of four associations being reviewed by the Baptist State Convention of NC for its excellent missions program.

1988-1989 was the year talk began between Rev. Bill Stillerman, President of the Baptist Retirement Homes, and the Association about the possibility of establishing a retirement center locally.

1988-1989 was the year 28 churches participated in the World Missions Conference. Missionaries all over the world came to our area to tell about how God is still working in missions.

1988-1989 was the year associational giving was up 10 percent. Over the past three years giving has increased from $65,798 to over $100,000 or a 52 percent increase. Appreciation is expressed to all churches in the Association for their increased giving to our goal of every church giving five percent to associational missions.

1988-1989 was the year of thanksgiving for a great associational staff. Sumiko Sidelinger, Director of Japanese Ministries, Curt Finch, Director of Resort Ministries, and Gloria Ross, Secretary, make up this excellent team. We are very fortunate to have each of them serving our Lord through our Association.

1988-1989 was the year we had our first associational youth camp in a number of years. Over 60 youth from different churches in the Association attended the camp. Lives were changed.

1988-1989 was the year God called three faithful servants home. Friendships here will be missed from Rev. Barry Jordan, Dr. Robert Pittard and Mrs. Virginia Watry as they are home with our Lord.

1988-1989 was the year a new mission was started on Harkers Island Road. Island Road Baptist Chapel under the leadership of Rev. Marvin Haire began their first service on September 24, 1989.

1988-1989 was the year of waiting on property for three new mission starts. Indian Beach, Brice's Creek and West Havelock are three prime areas to start new churches, but finding available meeting sites has been difficult.

1988-1989 was a great year for Atlantic Baptist Association. May we never forget the lessons the Lord has taught us this year. God is faithful and good to those who love Him.

Together in Christ,
Keith Hamilton

Evangelism Committee Report

"Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You" is the theme of the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals. Atlantic Association is scheduled to have our revival services March 18-25, 1990. Please make your plans today for this important preparation of revival.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Voorhes

Executive Committee Report

JANUARY 2, 1989: Rev. Harry Crump, Presiding

Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell reported over 1,300 wash cloths had been received and distributed to the Baptist Children's Homes, the Coastal Women's Shelter, the Hamilton Senior Adult Home, and the Women's Prison in Raleigh. Also, $872.20 had been collected to help Chris Gillina go to college. The committee approved cooperative agreements with the Baptist State Convention of NC in various areas.

MARCH 27, 1989: Rev. Harry Crump, Presiding

Dr. Curt Finch was introduced as the new Director of Resort Ministries for the Association. He started his responsibilities on March 1, 1989. The WMU reported 107 ladies from 15 churches attended the WMU retreat. A motion carried to paint the interior of the associational office.

JULY 17, 1989: Rev. Harry Crump, Presiding

A motion passed without dissent to incorporate the Association. Forty-four children attended the associational music day camp. Rev. David Adams reported on the change in name from Church Training to Discipleship Training effective October 1, 1989. A deacon workshop was held in July.

SEPTEMBER 25, 1989: Rev. Harry Crump, Presiding

The Association felt the need to respond to the disaster caused by Hurricane Hugo. A total of $1,000 was immediately approved to help victims recover from this storm. Churches were encouraged to help by sending food and supplies to the associational office. The committee voted to assist financially Neuse River Baptist Church, Island Road Baptist Chapel and Victory Chapel for the coming year. Twelve people attended a TACMO study on August 5. A WMU Workshop was held at the associational center on September 12. A World Mission Conference was held September 17-20. Newport Baptist Church hosted a pig pickin' and mission rally on September 16. Twenty-eight churches participated.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Harry Crump

Membership Committee Report

Your Membership Committee is happy to recommend that the McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church be accepted into full membership in the Atlantic Baptist Association.

The McCotter Boulevard Church has met all constitutional requirements for membership, having cooperatively participated in associational life for one full year under the watchcare provision of our constitution (Article III, Section 3).

The McCotter Boulevard Church, Rev. Kincy Barrow, pastor, uses Southern Baptist Sunday School Board literature, makes monthly contributions to world missions through the Cooperative Program (five percent) and to associational mission causes (two percent).

Currently Sunday School enrollment is 64, with a church membership of 36. Average worship service attendance has grown from 25 to the 50s and 60s this summer.

The church experienced a change of pastoral leadership during the year. In April Rev. Kincy Barrow was called as interim pastor. In July the church voted to call Rev. Barrow as full-time pastor, and on August 20 (with 74 persons present) Rev. Barrow was ordained to the gospel ministry.

Your Membership Committee, composed of Charles Allard, Chester Hawk, Howard VanSice and Don Hadley, rejoices with the people of the McCotter Boulevard Church in the blessings of God, and enthusiastically recommends them to the messengers of the 1989 annual meeting for election to full fellowship and membership.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Hadley, Chairman

Missions Development Committee Report

Our Association has continued to move forward in many ways this past year. Some significant events have occurred. Below are a few of the highlights of 1988-1989.

1. The Association noted to help financially Neuse River Baptist Church and Victory Chapel in Long Island, NY for the coming year.
2. The Association is still committed to starting new works. Thus, we voted to continue helping McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church and East Carteret Baptist Chapel. In addition, financial support is being made available to the Association's new mission, Island Road Baptist Chapel.
3. The World Missions Conference was a tremendous success. Twenty-eight churches participated in the WMC during September 17-20, 1989. Missionaries spoke to at least 1,000 students in 14 schools.
4. Church Growth Assistance funds from the Baptist State Convention of NC were sought and received for Neuse River, Huggins Memorial, Broad Creek, and East Carteret Baptist Churches.
5. Dr. Curt Finch was called as the new Director of Resort Ministries March 1, 1989. Six teams from throughout the United States conducted ministries on the beaches this summer. Bible Clubs were conducted at area campgrounds. Over 10,000 flyers were handed out by the teams to residents and tourists on the beaches.
6. McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church was able to move into its new building on McCotter Boulevard. Attendance has increased since their move.
7. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger has just completed her fifth year as Director of Japanese Ministry for Atlantic Baptist Association. She has done an outstanding job. Ladies and their families are being reached with the Gospel of Jesus Christ because of her.
8. The Association assisted Huggins Memorial Baptist Church with rental payments during the time their parsonage was being rebuilt because of water damage.
9. The Association has continued to support the Seaman's Center at the Morehead City Port. This valuable ministry provides Bibles and a witness to sailors around the world.

10. Dr. Keith Parks challenged the Association during the annual mission's rally at First Baptist Church, New Bern. We constantly need to be aware of our call to missions.
11. The Association is still looking forward to when it can financially afford a church and community worker to help meet the many special needs in the area.

May we, as an Association, continue to respond to the call of missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Jack Hinton

Music Report

CHURCH MUSIC IS HERE TO STAY! Just think how it would feel to have a worship service without any music. . . . to have a wedding without any music. . . . to have a funeral without any music. We should give of our very best to see that all of our churches have the very best music program they can. As your Associational Director of Music, I am here to help you whenever possible. One of the highlights of the summer was a "children's music day camp." The boys and girls seemed to learn a lot more about music that day. We hope to do this again next summer.

We had a supper and "get-to-gether" for all choir directors or song leaders in our Association. We needed to get to know each other and help each other all we can. Many of us have music sitting on the shelf gathering dust when someone could be using it. We had this meeting in the associational center on Monday night October 16.

I imagine everyone has just about learned their Christmas music by now. . . . share it with others outside your church. Sing at a mall, sing at another church, sing at a rest home. Share the beautiful sounds of Christmas with others.

REMEMBER in 1990 to make music come alive in your church. Give it the best that you have.

Musically yours,
John Thompson, Director

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Council meets at the request of churches to examine candidates for the Gospel Ministries according to the person's call to the ministry. The council examines them on their conversion experience, call to the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, faith, and their attitude toward Baptist work. This council then makes suitable recommendations to the churches making the request. We are glad to report that this council met three times during the year. We examined five candidates and recommended them to the churches making the request.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James E. Oliver

Resolution Committee Report

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its 106th Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and to the glory of God on October 26 meeting at Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, and on October 27 meeting at McCotter Boulevard Baptist Church, Havelock:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its sincere thanks to our Moderator, Rev. Harry Crump, for the outstanding manner in which the business of this Association has been conducted.
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program...Dr. Tom Denton and Rev. Jack Bell for the challenging messages; Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger and Dennis Tyndall for their presentations; Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the Choirs of Tabernacle Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, New Bern, for the inspiring music; to all those who presented the informative reports of our associational and denominational work.
3. That heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches of Tabernacle and McCotter Boulevard for the excellent manner in which they provided for the comfort, care, and worshipful environment enjoyed by all those attending the meeting.
4. That our appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Gloria Ross for the excellent job of preparing the Book of Reports.
5. That appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger for her five years of service to the Association.
6. That Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary grant posthumously the Associate of Divinity Degree to Virginia Watry, a member of Reece's Chapel Baptist Church.
7. That our Association may seek the God of Hope as we renew our commitment to Jesus Christ. To this end may we unite in a common purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Gail Edge, Chairman

Seminary Extension Report

Seminary Extension continues to grow throughout the SBC. Presently there are over 5,000 Seminary Extension Centers certified through the Seminary Extension Department. The great majority of these are locally sponsored by an Association of Baptist churches, just like ours.

This past Winter Quarter we had two classes taught; each class had eight students. Rev. Bill Parker, pastor of Marshallberg, taught "Romans" in his local church setting. Dr. Don Hadley taught "New Testament: The Gospels" at the associational center. Our students were part of a student body of more than 7,000 nationwide who took one or more Seminary courses.

At least three classes will be offered during the Winter Quarter 1990 (January 11 - March 8). These classes will be: "New Testament: Acts," taught by Rev. Randy Hawkins; "Ministry to the Military," taught by Dr. Don Hadley; and "Ministry to the Terminally Ill," taught by Rev. Bill Voorhes. There is the possibility that a music class and Dynamics of Teaching will also be offered. If you are interested in any of these classes, please contact your Seminary Extension Director at 633-3330, or Keith Hamilton at 447-4593.

More than 75 courses are now available from the Seminary Extension Department. Individuals concerned with strengthening their ministries can take these courses either in an extension center or by correspondence study. It should be noted that these courses are not exclusively designed for the pastor and/or staff members, but all persons interested in equipping themselves more fully as Christian leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Voorhes, SED Director

Stewardship Report

An Interpretation Conference for "Growth In Giving" was held at the Quality Inn, New Bern, on April 24, 1989. The theme should have challenged all members of God's Family to examine their giving to God in light of God's giving to us.

All churches in Atlantic Baptist Association are encouraged to grow in awareness of world missions and their responsibility to it. The Association encourages churches to plan balanced budgets with giving at least 10 percent to the Cooperative Program and five percent to Associational Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

Sunday School Report

Hope. It is a strong word, a beautiful word. It is a word of joy, a word of comfort. Over and over, the word hope and the theme hope appears in God's Word.

Nothing is needed more in today's world than hope. During this final year of Challenge 10/90 the Sunday School theme is Share Hope. . . Reach 10. It is quite fitting that in this 1989-90 year, the theme for the simultaneous revival emphasis is "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You." We in the Atlantic Baptist Association will have the opportunity to join hands and hearts with our brothers and sisters in Christ and share hope with millions who have no hope at all in their lives. The Sunday School theme, Share Hope. . . Reach 10, has a clear and simple focus. Sunday School workers and members are hope sharers.

During this past year, several training events have been conducted to assist us as Sunday School workers to become better equipped and trained for the ministry which God has called us to perform. A Sunday School Training Workshop was held on March 13 at First Baptist, Havelock. Our second workshop was a Sunday School Growth Conference which was held on September 7 at the Cherry Point Baptist Church. A large number of persons participated in both of these events and shared in ways to become better enabled to minister to the needs of people.

1989-90 promises to be a year of excitement and growth in Sunday Schools throughout the Atlantic Baptist Association. We are called to share hope with people. Our ministry is to touch lives and change people with the transforming message of the Gospel. During 1989-90 several Associational Sunday School Workshops and Conferences will be held. Encourage the workers and leaders in your Sunday School to participate and to be involved.

If there is any way that I or any member of the ASSIST team can help you or your church's Sunday School, please feel free to call upon us.

This year in Sunday School — SHARE HOPE. . . . REACH 10!

In His Name,
Tim Lolley, ASSIST Director

TACMO Report

TACMO (The Associational Church Media Organization) had a year of excellent training opportunities for our media personnel.

In our November 1988 meeting a planning session was held to determine courses that would enhance our skills in our ministry as church media library staff. Three churches were represented with Morehead First serving as host. Following our planning/business session, those attending shared past book clubs that were promoted through their media centers.

Rev. Tim Lolley of Tabernacle Baptist, New Bern, led a study of the book entitled *A Church Media Library at Work* at our February 1989 meeting. Sixteen people were in attendance, a most encouraging sign for increased interest in our media work. The host church was Tabernacle Baptist.

In May Mr. Bill Boatwright of our Baptist State Convention Communications Department led in the study of the book entitled *Ears to Hear, Eyes to See: Witnessing Through Media.* Three churches were represented at this meeting. A new video produced by our State Convention was previewed at this time also. This new video highlights some goals and achievements of our Baptists at work here in North Carolina. Temple Baptist was the host church.

"How To Use Bible Study Helps" was taught in our August meeting at Temple Baptist Church. The study, led by Gail Edge, was held not only to familiarize the media staff with the tools for Bible study, but to better equip them to teach it in their churches. This would, hopefully, lead to an increase of church members using the media center more often as well as increasing their knowledge of God's Word. Four churches were represented with 12 in attendance. Plans for meetings in 1990 were also discussed at this meeting.

"A Library for Every Church" is a major mission for TACMO in the coming months. Make this a primary goal for your church as you plan for your media library.

Respectfully submitted,
Gail Edge, TACMO Director

Treasurer's Report

DISBURSEMENTS	1988-1989 BUDGET	UP-TO-DATE EXPEND.	BUDGET BALANCE
A. MISSION ADVANCE			
1. Seaman's Center	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ .00
2. World Mission Conference	2,000.00	2,142.62	-142.62
3. Mission Rally	200.00	139.34	60.66
4. McCotter Boulevard	3,600.00	3,600.00	.00
5. Church Needs	1,000.00	1,500.00	-500.00
6. New Church Starts	8,000.00	1,308.34	6,691.66
7. East Carteret	1,920.00	1,920.00	.00
8. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
1. Office Equipment and Furniture	1,000.00	481.89	518.11
2. Printing (Minutes)	900.00	1,125.68	-225.68
3. Office Supplies	4,000.00	4,494.07	-494.07
4. Postage	2,500.00	1,722.98	777.02
5. Kitchen/Hospitality	500.00	544.04	-44.04
6. Utilities	5,000.00	4,923.09	76.91
7. Maintenance of Equipment/Property	5,000.00	3,391.84	1,608.16
8. Building Insurance	600.00	520.00	80.00
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES			
1. Director's Salary	18,000.00	18,000.00	.00
2. Secretary's Salary	12,000.00	11,605.88	394.12
3. Director's Housing Allowance	11,000.00	10,999.92	.08
4. Director's Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,100.00	.00
D. MINISTRY EXPENSES			
1. Secretary Assistance	400.00	180.41	219.59
2. Staff Social Security	5,700.00	3,781.84	1,918.16

3. Director's Car Reimbursement	4,800.00	4,800.00	.00
4. Secretary's Car Reimbursement	300.00	275.00	25.00
5. Director's Conference Expense	1,500.00	647.72	852.28
6. Secretary Training Conference	350.00	.00	350.00
7. Church Starter/Growth Cons.	16,000.00	6,922.67	9,077.33
8. Church and Community Worker	18,000.00	.00	18,000.00
9. Japanese Ministry			
a. Director's Salary	7,610.19	7,642.59	-32.40
b. Insurance, Car and Hospitality	541.71	541.71	.00
c. Ministry Expense	700.00	724.28	-24.28
10. Resort Ministry			
a. Ministry Expense	2,916.69	1,485.22	1,431.47
b. Director's Housing Allowance	3,733.31	3,733.31	.00
c. Director's Car Reimbursement	350.00	350.00	.00
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
1. Director's Insurance	2,600.00	2,780.80	-180.80
2. Secretary's Insurance	1,260.00	961.81	298.19
3. Director's Retirement	3,110.00	3,101.59	8.41
4. Secretary's Retirement	400.00	210.00	190.00
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION			
1. Sunday School	600.00	370.00	230.00
2. Church Training	200.00	337.71	-137.71
3. Woman's Missionary Union	750.00	583.54	166.46
4. Brotherhood	500.00	152.22	347.78
5. Music	200.00	33.78	166.22
6. Media/TACMO	350.00	67.81	282.19
7. Evangelism Promotion	300.00	207.71	92.29
8. Youth Activity	200.00	375.03	-175.03
9. Christian Life	200.00	160.90	39.10
10. Seminary Extension	250.00	251.35	-1.35
11. Key Leadership Conference	350.00	300.00	50.00
12. Vacation Bible School	250.00	208.94	41.06
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	509.52	-9.52
TOTAL	$154,741.90	$112,717.15	$42,024.75

RECEIPTS:	10/1/88 - TO DATE
Atlantic	$ 1,400.00
Aurora	946.00
Bayboro	1,906.02
Beaufort, First	4,375.03
Bogue Banks	850.00
Broad Creek, First	.00
Calvary	1,758.82
Cape Carteret	2,122.86
Cherry Point	1,956.57
Colony	300.00
Cove City	800.00
Davis	1,095.82
Dover	.00
Fort Barnwell	1,094.15
Havelock, First	6,669.60

Huggins Memorial	29.05	
Marshallberg	450.00	
McCotter Boulevard	585.98	
Morehead City, First	5,994.00	
National Avenue	1,461.02	
Neuse River	485.14	
New Bern, First	14,203.68	
Newport	3,792.00	
Oriental	500.00	
Parkview	2,129.68	
Peletier	2,743.04	
Piney Grove	1,298.00	
Pollocksville	1,837.92	
Reece's Chapel	150.00	
River Bend	5,205.08	
Sea Level	603.98	
Smyrna	1,075.30	
South Creek	574.63	
Spring Garden	3,330.43	
Tabernacle	19,285.00	
Temple	5,633.54	
Trenton	400.00	
Victory	1,123.19	
Woodville	736.80	
East Carteret Chapel	1,194.03	
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	12,336.64	
TOTAL RECEIPTS ACCOUNTED FOR		$112,433.00
OPENING BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1988		$ 4,427.71
TOTAL RECEIPTS		112,433.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		112,717.15
CLOSING BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1989		$ 4,143.56

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT

Opening Balance: October 1, 1988	$ 5,616.50
Interest Earned	349.55
Closing Balance: September 30, 1989	$ 6,286.61

MONEY MARKET INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

Opening Balance: October 1, 1988	$ 1,527.08
Deposit	120.22
Interest	79.51
Total Funds Available	$ 1,726.81
Disbursements:	
Bank Service Charge	1.40
Closing Balance: September 30, 1989	$ 1,725.41

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FUNDS

Opening Balance: October 1, 1988	$12,315.11
Deposit	25,910.73
Interest Earned	792.79
Total Funds Available	$39,018.63
Disbursements:	
Painting Association Building Interior	1,815.00
Church Starter	18,764.50
World Missions Conference (Transfer to General Fund)	7,500.00
Youth Camp	478.00
Bank Service Charge	21.33
Closing Balance: September 30, 1989	$10,439.80

DESIGNATED BSC FUNDS ACCOUNT BALANCES AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

Insurance Money for Stolen VCR	$ 1,000.00
Military Ministries	7,505.00
State Missions Gifts for ABA	2,934.80
TOTAL	$11,439.80

Trustees Report

The Trustees have held the property of the Association located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust for the Association during the past year. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

The Trustees move the constitution of the unincorporated association with the changes following become the constitution of the incorporated association. Under Article VI. Section 1. The name Church Training to become DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING. Section 2. The Moderator to become MODERATOR/PRESIDENT. Section 3. The Vice Moderator to become VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT. Section 5. The Treasurer to become the SECRETARY-TREASURER. Section 6. The Assistant to ASSISTANT SECRETARY TREASURER. Under Article IX - Trustees will become Article IX - DIRECTORS. Section 1 will be deleted. Section 2 will become Section 1. Section 3 will become Section 2 and replace the term Trustee(s) with the term DIRECTOR(S).

The Trustees move that the unincorporated association be dissolved, that the Trustees are authorized to take all steps necessary to effectuate the dissolution, that the Trustees are authorized to transfer all real and personal property to the incorporated association, that any liabilities of the unincorporated association be assumed by the incorporated association, and that the unincorporated association be fully merged into the incorporated association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bill Loftin

Vacation Bible School Report

The VBS team for this past Associational year was Martha Harrelson, Wanda Estep, Rev. John Thompson, Cathy Edwards, Rev. Robert Ellis, Rev. Buford Lewis, Rev. David Adams, Rev. Billy Wright, and Rev. Keith Hamilton. The clinic took place Thursday night, May

11 at Newport Baptist Church. The attendance was a little down, but there were different churches who took advantage of the learning opportunity. I hope that VBS will always be a powerful force in reaching out to children and adults of each church's community.

Below is a list of our Church Vacation Bible Schools and their enrollments reported to the Association. If your church is not listed and you had a VBS, please let me know.

Church	Enrolled	Average Attendance
Atlantic Missionary	77	67
Aurora	78	65
Bayboro Missionary	105	78
Beaufort, First	102	82
Bogue Banks	111	89
Broad Creek	37	35
Cape Carteret	84	67
Cherry Point	46	44
Cove City	80	80
Davis, First	87	75
Fort Barnwell	95	79
Havelock, First	149	143
Huggins Memorial	70	55
Marshallberg	64	63
Morehead City, First	301	260
National Avenue	88	80
New Bern, First	152	129
Newport Baptist	247	210
Parkview	117	89
Reece's Chapel	132	111
River Bend	74	59
Sea Level Missionary	61	54
Smyrna Missionary	43	40
Spring Garden	46	40
Tabernacle	264	229
Temple	110	92
Trenton	94	72
Woodville	54	45
BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS		
Temple	25	
Newport	18	

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Robert Ellis

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"A Future To Fulfill/Launching Century 2 - 1988-89," WMU has just completed the first year of our second century.

Our council attended the State Leadership Workshop at First Baptist Church in Kinston on August 6. We were preparing for the Leadership Conference in Atlantic Association that was held in September at Cherry Point Baptist Church in Havelock.

We were asked to participate in providing Christmas gifts for inmates at Woman's Correctional Center in Raleigh. Our gift this year was wash cloths. We collected so many that we were able to share with Baptist Children's Home, Kinston, Hamilton Home and the Coastal Woman's Shelter in New Bern. As usual, the response was great.

Our Winter Beach Retreat was held in January. For the first time it was held at the Holiday Inn in Atlantic Beach. Our speaker was Miss Sarah Wilson, missionary to Argentina. More than 100 ladies attended, the largest number ever!

May was a busy month for WMU. We honored our pastors, staff and their wives at the fifthy Appreciation Day. It was held at the Associational Center and dinner was served by the WMU Council. On May 7, Nancy Curtis, Executive Director of North Carolina WMU, led us in a Leadership Conference. We met at Colony Baptist Church, New Bern, and about 40 ladies were present. Several pastors also attended.

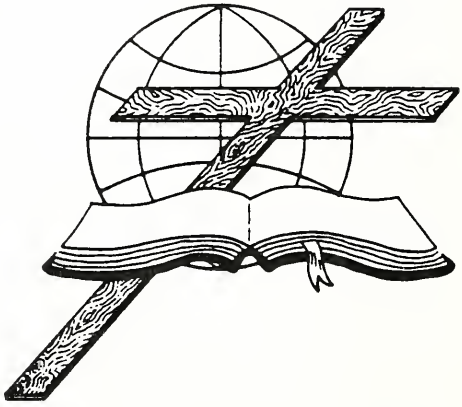
In September our Association held a World Missions Conference. It was a time of learning and also a great way to start our new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Lou Harrell

Youth Report

This past year was a year of increased activity and involvement for our churches and their youth. There was a Youth "Olympics" held on October 8, 1988. Hal Melton of the State Convention led a training seminar for our Association's youth leaders. An Associational Youth Council was formed and met several times to plan and carry out youth functions. On March 17, 1989, a youth rally was held, led by a team of students from Auburn University. On July 24-28, 1988, we had 62 youth and adults attend our Associational Youth Retreat at Chowan College. The camp pastor was Michael Capps. We had participants from Fort Barnwell, First Havelock, Base Chapel, National Avenue and Temple Baptist Churches. A Pizza Party followed by a praise service, led by Agape Ministry from Victory Chapel in Long Island, was conducted on August 15, 1989.

Respectfully submitted,
Buford Lewis



In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
Mrs. Daisy Goodwin
Mr. Johnny Willis

AURORA
Mrs. H.S. Swain

BAYBORO
Mrs. Ann Rice
Mrs. Esabelle Sawyer

BEAUFORT
Mr. Ralph Merrick
Mr. Fairley Styron
Mr. Robert Modlin
Mr. Frank Nance
Mr. Berkeley Simpson
Mrs. Ruth Taylor
Mrs. Glenna Whitehurst
Mrs. Patsy Rose

BOGUE BANKS
Mrs. Cleo Phillips

COLONY
Mr. Glenn Warner

COVE CITY
Mrs. Ruby McCoy

FORT BARNWELL
Mrs. Welthia White
Mrs. Mary French
Mr. Gibson Russell
Mrs. Helen Lane

HAVELOCK
Mr. Jim Bob Jones
Ms. Delia Fletcher

MARSHALLBERG
Mr. J.M. Brown, Jr.
Mr. Bill Chadwick

MOREHEAD
Mrs. Grace Royall
Mrs. Alice Laughton
Mr. Jesse Sanderson
Mrs. Josephine Mizesko
Mrs. Ellen Mann
Miss Charlotte Piner
Mr. James Wallace, II

NEW BERN
Mrs. Virgie Winfield
Mrs. Margaret Wright
Miss Carter Willis
Dr. C.R. Pittard
Mrs. Velma Edwards
Miss Millicent Speedie
Mr. Samuel Cook
Dr. I.T. Blanchard
Mr. Thomas Naylor

NEWPORT
Mr. Edward "Rock" Malpass
Mrs. Leigh Burge

ORIENTAL
Ms. Louise "Mickey" Beck

PARKVIEW
Mrs. Aleta Ball
Mr. Hamlin Salter

PELETIER
Mr. Lloyd (Slim) Johnson
Mr. Manly Rhue

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Pauline Waller
Mr. C.M. DuVal

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Elizabeth Cox
Mrs. Lula Amrstrong
Mr. William Batchelor, Sr.

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Virginia Watry
Mr. Owen Cottle

RIVER BEND
Ms. Georgia Peele

SEA LEVEL
Mrs. Thelma Taylor

SMYRNA
Mr. R.J. Riggs

SOUTH CREEK
Mr. Meritt Midgette

SPRING GARDEN
Mrs. Annie Wilcox

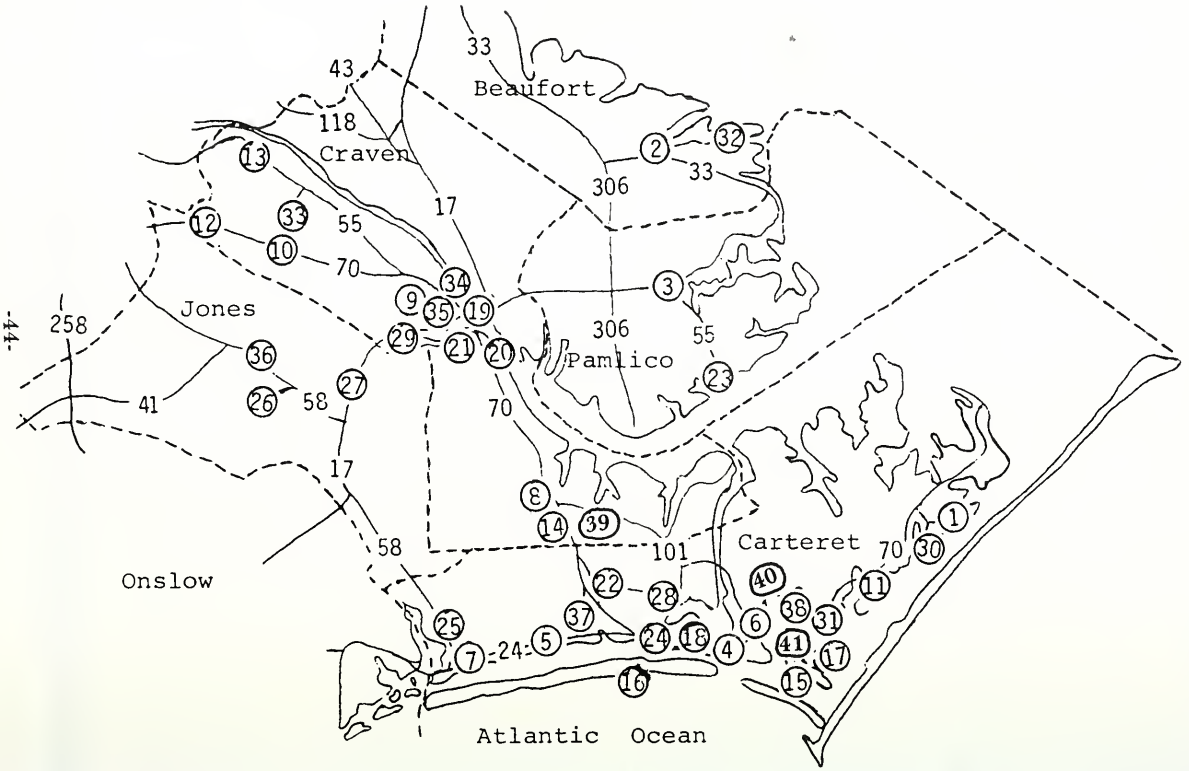
TABERNACLE
Mr. Richard Lee Jones
Mr. Jacob Jones
Mr. Graham Fulcher
Mrs. Mabel Dixon
Mrs. Dorothy Abbott
Mr. Thomas Elliott
Mr. Fred Brinson
Mr. George Marshburn
Mrs. Nettie Howell
Mrs. Rosa Murdock
Mrs. Francis Hargett
Mrs. Bessie Stapleford
Mr. Charles Piner

TEMPLE
Rev. Barry Jordan
Mr. Lucius Holton
Mr. L.T. Barrentine

TRENTON
Mr. Wayne Jarman

WOODVILLE
Mr. Carroll Arthur

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



1. Atlantic
2. Aurora
3. Bayboro
4. Beaufort, First
5. Broad Creek, First
6. Calvary
7. Cape Carteret
8. Cherry Point
9. Colony
10. Cove City
11. Davis
12. Dover
13. Fort Barnwell
14. Havelock, First
15. Huggins Memorial
16. Bogue Banks
17. Marshallberg
18. Morehead City, First
19. National Avenue
20. Neuse River
21. New Bern, First
22. Newport
23. Oriental
24. Parkview
25. Peletier
26. Piney Grove
27. Pollocksville
28. Reece's Chapel
29. River Bend
30. Sea Level
31. Smyrna
32. South Creek
33. Spring Garden
34. Tabernacle
35. Temple
36. Trenton
37. Victory
38. Woodville
39. McCotter Boulevard
40. East Carteret (Mission)
41. Island Road (Mission)

Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W. J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W. J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O. D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J. P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P. A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Ave. Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G. W. Colvard John Privott H. A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C. P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C. P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23- Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 28 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1990.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 1989 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table J - Digest of Letters

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Oct. 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Keith Hamilton

Address: P.O. Box 365 City: Havelock State: NC Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter death, statement etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Terry O. McInnis, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic, NC 28511	Carteret	Y	19B9	1896	3	Y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	5	5	155	48	203
AURORA	Michael Huffman, 100 Windy Tr., New Bern, NC 28560	Beaufort	N	-	189B	3	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	28	42	70
BAYBORO	Jack Bell, P.O. Box 276, Bayboro, NC 28515	Pamlico	Y	1988	1885	3	Y	0	0	6	6	3	7	0	22	8	7	191	49	240
BEAUFORT	Jack L. Franks, P.O. Box 4B9, Beaufort, NC 28516	Carteret	Y	1989	1851	4	Y	0	3	0	4	4	0	0	11	9	32	523	98	621
BOGUE BANKS	Kenneth R. Evans, P.O. Box 1505, Atlantic Beach, NC	Carteret	Y	1988	1985	3	N	0	0	1	1	3	5	1	11	24	6	116	10	126
BROAD CREEK	Billy Wright, Rt. 1 Box 127, Newport, NC 28570	Carteret	Y	19B0	1982	4	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	18	8	26
CALVARY	none	Carteret	N		1974	4	Y	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	150	9	159
CAPE CARTERET	Douglas G. Williams, 101 Anita Fort Dr., Swansboro, NC	Carteret	Y	1987	1977	3	Y	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	4	164	49	213
CHERRY POINT	John O. Wilkinson, P.O. Box 555, Havelock, NC 28532	Craven	Y	1983	1952	6	Y	0	0	4	3	2	6	1	16	11	38	220	87	307
COLONY	Randy Hawkins, P.O. Box 2844, New Bern, NC 28560	Craven	Y	1989	1974	7	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	109	20	129
COVE CITY	Michael Cates, P.O. Box 400, Cove City, NC 28523	Craven	Y	19B9	1B93	2	N	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	5	5	62	40	102
DAVIS	Marvin R. Haire, P.O. Box 146, Oavis, NC 28524	Carteret	Y	19B4	1B67	2	Y	0	1	2					3	6		176	20	196
DOVER																				
FT. BARNWELL	Wray Wheeless, Rt. 1 Box 133, Oover, NC 28526	Craven	Y	1989	1854	2	Y	0	2	3	0	0	5	0	10	8	4	148	108	256
HAVELOCK	Or. Oon Hadley, 111 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock, NC	Craven	Y	1973	1949	4	Y	0	4	8	7	20	5	0	44	52	141	389	656	1,045
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Owight Smith, Star Rt. 444, Harkers Island, NC 28531	Carteret	Y	1988	1952	4	Y	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	5	6	0	61	0	61
MARSHALLBERG	William L. Parker, P.O. Box 188, Marshallberg, NC	Carteret	Y	1984	1899	2	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	124	28	152
MCCOTTER BLVO.	Kincy Barrow, 103 McCotter Blvd., Havelock, NC 28532	Craven	Y	1989	1988	6	Y	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	10	4	39	11	50
MOREHEAO CITY	J. Charles Allard, P.O. Box 714, Morehead City, NC	Carteret	Y	1982	1873	5	Y	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	38	20	775	120	895
NATIONAL AVENUE	Philip Hall, 510 Watson AVe., New Bern, NC 28560	Craven	Y	1987	1954	5	Y	0	2	1	5	3	1	0	12	18	12	461	0	461
NEUSE RIVER	Jimmy Jarrell, 4220 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC	Craven	Y	1988	1962	7	Y	0	0	1	6	6	0	0	13	16	3	94	53	147
NEW BERN	Or. Thomas M. Oenton, 1037 Colleton Way, New Bern, NC	Craven	Y	1987	1809	5	Y	0	1	2	4	3	7	0	17	49	26	535	339	874
NEWPORT	Terry Farmer, P.O. Orawer F, Newport, NC 28570	Carteret	Y	1985	1953	3	Y	0	3	3	2	10	1	0	19	26	27	512	356	868
ORIENTAL	James Oliver, P.O. Box 368, Oriental, NC 28571	Pamlico	Y	1978	1899	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	50	14	64
PARKVIEW	Jerry L. Smith, 4814 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC	Carteret	Y	1989	1956	5	Y	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	6	28	13	266	164	430
PELETIER	Ted Williams, Star Rt., Box 35, Swansboro, NC 28584	Carteret	Y	1986	1953	1	Y		1	3	2	6	5	2	19	31	7	233	38	271
PINEY GROVE	Michael Ray Oliver, 335 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville	Jones	Y	1987	1831	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	73	11	84
POLLOCKSVILLE	Howard Gray Smith, P.O. Box 208, Pollocksville, NC	Jones	Y	1989	1882	2	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	140	43	183
REECE'S CHAPEL	Edgar Harris, Rt. 2 Box 48, Newport, NC 28570	Carteret	Y	1989	1912	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	8	4	94	118	212
RIVER BEND	Steve Simpson, 295 Gatewood Or., New Bern, NC 28562	Craven	Y	1989	1984	4	Y								2	15	10			150
SEA LEVEL	Charles Smith, P.O. Box 40, Sea Level, NC 28577	Carteret	Y	1988	1958	2	Y	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	2	1	81	31	112
SMYRNA	none	Carteret	N	-	1829	2	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	3	6	75	30	105
SOUTH CREEK	none	Beaufort	N		1896	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	32	49	81
SPRING GARDEN	R. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern, NC	Craven	Y	1980	1895	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	2	117	44	161
TABERNACLE	Or. Jack Hinton, P.O. Box 1510, New Bern, NC 28560	Craven	Y	1982	1895	5	Y	0	6	8	9	12	1	2	38	37	37	1,147	250	1,397
TEMPLE	Bill Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC	Craven	Y	1978	1955	6	Y	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	8	19	450	296	746
TRENTON	Oavid C. Adams, P.O. Box 369, Trenton, NC 28585	Jones	Y	1986	1870	3	N	0	0	2	3	1	7		13	9	3	148	95	243
VICTORY	Ray Whitby, P.O. Box 188, Newport, NC 28570	Carteret	Y	1989	1980	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	85	28	113
WOOOVILLE	Oavid Little, Rt. 2 Box 328-A, Beaufort, NC 28516	Carteret	Y	1987	1843	2	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	77	25	102
EAST CARTERET	Larry W. Sanders, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 234, Beaufort, NC	Carteret	Y	1988		3	Y	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	2	31	4	35
	TOTALS							0	31	59	62	90	60	8	312	471	486	8,149	3,391	11,690

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Oct. 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Rev. Tim Lolley

Address: P.O. Box 1510 — City: New Bern — State: NC — Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Sherwood Robinson, P.O. Box 132, Atlantic, NC	0	11	19	19	0	7	37	24	0	0	3	0	120	75	0	N	0	86	0	0
AURORA	W.E. Berry, P.O. Box, Aurora, NC 27806	0	1	2	1	1	1	5	5	0	2	5	0	22	11	0	N	0	80	0	0
BAYBORO	Raymond I. Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro, NC	0	23	22	11	1	11	45	24	0	0	1	0	138	78	0	N	0		0	0
BEAUFORT	Mr. & Mrs. Bill Loftin, 1201 Live Oak St., Beaufort	0	19	24	42	23	21	52	102	0	0	7	30	320	180	0	N	0	102	0	0
BOGUE BANKS	Yvonne Howard, 3309 Country Club Rd., Morehead	0	13	13	14	10	14	40	17	0	0	2	0	123	55	0	N	0	115	0	0
BROAD CREEK	Billy Wright, Rt. 1 Box 127, Newport, NC	1	0	3	4	0	0	4	1	0	1	2	0	16	18	18	Y	0	43	11	0
CALVARY	Mr. Milton Laughton, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 205, Beaufort	0	17	9	16	25	0	26	24	0	0	1	0	118	60	0	N	0		0	0
CAPE CARTERET	Thomas Smoak, 2 Lousan Dr., Swansboro, NC	2	9	26	10	14	0	19	35	0	0	3	0	118	56	0	N	2	80	0	4
CHERRY POINT	Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Dr., Havelock, NC	0	29	41	38	6	36	19	42	0	0	5	0	216	120	50	N	5	46	0	0
COLONY	Mark Robbins, 435 Washington Fork Rd., New Bern	0	11	23	15	7	2	41	12	0	0	3	0	114	35	0	Y	0	53	0	0
COVE CITY	Benjamin Grady, Monroe St., P. O. Box 86, Cove City	5	5	9	12	6	4	19	18	0	0	4	0	82	45	0	N	0	80	0	0
DAVIS	M.R. Haire, P.O. Box 146, Davis, NC 28524	0	10	22	15	0	12	15	20	0	15	5	0	114	70	0	N	0	95	0	0
DOVER																					
FT. BARNWELL	Donald Heath, Rt. 1 Box 234A, Dover, NC 28526	0	9	16	6	0	15		40	0	0	2	0	98	71	0	N	0	95	0	0
HAVELOCK	Frank Searetto, 235 Kenneth, Havelock, NC	3	69	56	58	22	27	103	31	5	2	3	0	379	232	0	N	7	178	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Kevin Foley, Star Rt. 154, Harkers Island, NC	0	7	21	10	1	6	5	7	0	2	2	0	61	30	0	Y	0	70	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	Kenneth Henninger, Hwy. 101, Beaufort, NC	11	6	23	15	12	14	18	22	0	2	4	0	127	72	0	N	0	64	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	John Howard, Rt. 3 Box 226, Newport, NC	5	8	13	3	0	25	0	8	0	0	2	0	64	32	0	N	0	24	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Ave., Morehead City	0	67	69	52	30	27	150	151	0	0	10	0	556	296	0	N	0	301	0	0
NATIONAL AVENUE	Robert Ellis, 510 Watson Ave., New Bern, NC	4	16	15	21	5	20	30	44	9	6	4		174	100		Y		115		
NEUSE RIVER	Mrs. Elvis Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern	0	8	5	9	2	9	6	5	2	3	3	0	52	24	0	Y	4	52	0	0
NEW BERN	Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern, NC	0	40	39	29	21	18	126	97	0	0	4	0	374	194	0	N	0	113	0	0
NEWPORT	Ken Lewis, 33 Graham Rd., Newport, NC 28570	0	43	85	57	5	58	38	38	0	7	7	0	338	187	0	Y	0	247	0	73
ORIENTAL	John Bond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental, NC 28571	0	0	1	2	1	3	7	10	0	0	5	0	29	25	0	N	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	Bob Vander Sys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort, NC	0	31	29	21	14	26	48	60	0	0	7	0	236	131	0	Y	0	97	0	0
PELETIER	Walter Vinson, Star Rt. Box 14, Swansboro	3	34	50	25	5	26	31	25	0	4	4	0	207	94	0	N	0	131	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Walter B. Cox, 730 Davisfield Rd., Pollicksville	2	3	11	17	4	0	28	11	0	0	1	0	77	37	0	Y	0	15	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Geraldine Phillips, P.O. Box 192, Pollicksv'e	2	2	16	11	0	14	15	17	0	0	1	0	78	49	0	N	0	40	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport, NC	0	13	20	13	7	3	26	17	0	0	13	0	112	85	0	Y	0	132	0	0
RIVER BEND	Jerry Piercy, 1993 Possum Trot Rd., New Bern	1	10	20	13	4	20	24	31	0	0	2	0	125	70						
SEA LEVEL	Jerry Nelson, Sea Level, NC 28577	5	8	6	5	0	10	27	0	0	0	3	0	64	43	0	N	0	61	0	0
SMYRNA	Rodgers Graham, P.O. Box 24, Smyrna, NC	0	5	26	8	0	3	16	16	0	0	1	0	75	41	0	N	0	43	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	Jerry Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 145, Aurora, NC	0	4	5	6	0	0	21	11	0	0	5	0	52	28	0	N	0	0	0	10
SPRING GARDEN	Glen King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern	0	9	15	6	3	13	25	14	0	0	2	0	87	45	0	N	0	46	0	0
TABERNACLE	Mike Davis, 2502 Steeplechase Dr., New Bern	2	77	81	72	71	87	231	181		15	9		826	450	30	Y		264	76	
TEMPLE	Darrel Dennis, 2006 Waters St., New Bern, NC	0	28	41	31	35	18	147	50	0	10	3	0	363	149	0	N	3	110	0	25
TRENTON	Delbert Doster, P.O. Box 59, Trenton, NC 28585	6	5	5	9	7	0	22	23	0	10	3	25	115	55	0	Y	0	94	0	0
VICTORY	J. C. Robertson, P.O. Box 441, Newport, NC	0	4	5	10	8	0	8	6	0	0	1	0	42	40	0	N	0	58	0	0
WOODVILLE	Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579	0	6	8	4	0	2	18	10	0	0	9	0	57	48	0	N	0	54	0	0
EAST CARTERET	June Piner, 105 Crescent Dr., Beaufort, NC	0	10	8	5	0	0	25	0	0	0	4		52	22	0	N	0	0	0	14
	TOTALS	52	670	902	725	350	552	1,517	1,249	16	79	155	55	6,321	3,453	98		21	3,184	87	126

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Oct. 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Rev. David Adams

Address: P.O. Box 369 — City: Trenton — State: NC — Zip: 28585

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	75 * Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	Robert B. Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro, NC 28515	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	
BEAUFORT	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City, NC 28557	5	9	20	25	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	87	35
BOGUE BANKS	Joann Tetterton, P.O. Box 100, Atlantic Beach, NC	0	0	0	0	0	11	15	68	42	3	0	139	17
BROAD CREEK	Matteo P. OiCandia, Sr., 155 Eagle Rd., Newport, NC	0	1	0	5	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	15	4
CALVARY	Mary Laughton, Rt. 1 Box 208, Beaufort, NC 28516	0	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	5
CAPE CARTERET	Thomas Smoak, 2 Lousan Or., Swansboro, NC 28584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY POINT	Marion P. Sykes, Jr., 103 Melody Ln., Havelock, NC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLONY	Harry Ouuglass, 1312 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	13
COVE CITY	Benjamin Grady, Monroe St., P.O. Box 86, Cove City, NC	0	8	1	2	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	28	22
OAVIS							15		10				25	
OOVER														
FT. BARNWELL	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HAVELOCK	Oonnie Koontz, 7715 Hwy. 70E, New Bern, NC 28562	17	15	21	27	27	14	0	0	40	2	5	168	45
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	none listed	0	5	2	8	0	9	0	0	15	2	0	24	7
MARSHALLBERG	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOREHEAD CITY	none listed	18	19	23	0	0	22	18	44	3	1	0	148	11
NATIONAL AVENUE	Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Rd., Havelock, NC 28532	6	15	14	14	0	13	0	7	0	10	0	79	63
NEUSE RIVER	Elvis Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern, NC	3	8	10	13	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	37	18
NEW BERN	Or. Joe Overby, 3906 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern, NC	12	20	25	35	30	67	12	80	0	4	0	281	65
NEWPORT	Jack Bowen, 15 Powell Rd., Newport, NC 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	1	0	125	
ORIENTAL	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	none listed	6	5	0	10	0	10	0	50	12	2	0	95	32
PELETIER	Irvin Goodwin, Star Rt. Box 11-B, Swansboro, NC 28584	0	0	0	36	0	10	0	10	18	2	12	88	36
PINEY GROVE	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	25	0	1	0	36	36
RIVER BENO	none listed						25						25	15
SEA LEVEL	none listed	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
SMYRNA	Jack Mumford, Smyrna, NC 28579	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
SOUTH CREEK	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	Peggy Stouffer, 210 Battleground Pk., NC 28562	24	19	42	72	50	15	0	0	0	4	0	226	115
TEMPLE	Miss Jackie Oavis, 290 F Trent Rd., New Bern, NC	6	6	13	15	0	0	4	3	6	2	0	55	25
TRENTON	Odell Lewis, P.O. Box 392, Trenton, NC 28585	0	0	8	20	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	41	20
VICTORY	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOOVILLE	Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579	1	0	5	16	0	0	0	0		2	0	24	20
EAST CARTERET	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0		8	0
	TOTALS	98	135	184	346	112	244	51	329	295	53	17	1,859	614

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Oct. 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Rev. John Thompson

Address: P.O. Box 483 City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionsl of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Bill Smith, Star Rt. Box 26A, Atlantic, NC 28511	10	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	30	14
AURORA	Mrs. Hartford Honeycutt, Rt. 1 Box, Aurora, NC 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8AYBORO	none listed	0	5	6	11	21	0	0	0	2	0	45	24
8EAUFORT	Kathy Crowe, 2311 Evans St., Morehead City, NC 28557	20	16	15	18	36	0	4	0	3	2	114	88
BOGUE BANKS	Betty Willis, I-2 Westport Pks., Morehead City, NC	0	0	0	2	19	0	6	4	1	0	22	15
BROAD CREEK	Sue Rybak, 114 Bogue Sound Dr., Swansboro, NC 28584	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8	8
CALVARY	Carl Tilghman, P.O. 8ox 748, Beaufort, NC 28516	0	8	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	25	15
CAPE CARTERET	Margaret Williams, 303 Holly Ln., Swansboro, NC 28584	5	5	3	4	18	0	7	0	3	0	45	30
CHERRY POINT	Barbara Oiederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock, NC 28532	0	0	12	16	18	0	6	0	6	0	58	12
COLONY	none listed	2	4	1	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	21	18
COVE CITY	Angela Cates, McCoy St., P.O. Box 400, Cove City, NC	0	0	1	1	18	0	0	4	3	0	27	15
OAVIS	none listed	12	6	5	4	14	0	4	2	3		50	8
OOVER													
FT. 8ARNWELL	Billy Kilpatrick, Rt. 1 8ox 136, Oover, NC 28526	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	1	0	13	10
HAVELOCK	Jerry Cullum 102 Carol Dr., Havelock, NC 28532	8	10	0	0	15	0	0	1	5	0	39	12
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Helen Foley, Star Rt. Box 154, Harkers Island, NC 28531	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	0	3	0	18	8
MARSHALL8ERG	Jean Murphy, P.O. 8ox 7, Marshallberg, NC 28553	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	14
MCCOTTER 8LVO.	Tim & Oeborah Lockey, Rt. 3 Box 146-C, Newport, NC	7	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	21	17
MOREHEAO CITY	J. Keith Sellers, 3607 Plantation Rd., Morehead City, NC	22	25	15	18	66	0	17	0	10	0	173	119
NATIONAL AVENUE	Janith Hall, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern, NC 28560	0	5	8	17	28	0	30	5	4		97	43
NEUSE RIVER	Arleen Williams, 135 Johnson Point Rd., New Bern, NC	0	0	0	0	13	0	4	0	2	0	19	13
NEW 8ERN	Elizabeth Fuller, P.O. Box 1147, New 8ern, NC 28560	4	7	8	16	45	12	9	0	12	8	121	110
NEWPORT	Oeanie G. Humphrey, Rt. 2 Box 576 C, Morehead City, NC	0	8	8	20	25	0	12	0	4	0	77	50
ORIENTAL	Linda Woodard, P.O. Box 193, Oriental, NC 28571	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
PARKVIEW	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC	6	8	6	0	26	0	7	0	6	0	59	30
PELETIER	Oon Robinson, Star Rt. Box 34, Swansboro, NC 28584	0	0	0	15	30	0	0	0	5	35	85	25
PINEY GROVE	Sherwood McOaniel, 1325 Hwy. 58, Pollicksville, NC	0	3	6	6	6	0	5	0	2	0	28	18
POLLOCKSVILLE	Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy. 58, Pollicksville, NC 28573	0	0	0	0	14	0	5	0	5	0	24	
REECE'S CHAPEL	Arminta Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 53, Newport, NC 28570	4	4	5	4	15	0	12	4	3	0	51	30
RIVER BEND	Ruth Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr., New 8ern, NC 28562					17				4		21	10
SEA LEVEL	Katie Gaskin, Star Rt., Sea Level, NC 28577	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	19
SMYRNA	none listed	3	4	6	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	30	15
SOUTH CREEK	Belinda Lupton, Rt. 2 8ox 126, Aurora, NC 27806	1	1	1	1	8	0	2	0	3	0	17	6
SPRING GAROEN	Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, NC	0	0	1	0	15	0	2	0	3	0	21	10
TA8ERNACLE	John Thompson, P.O. Box 483, New Bern, NC 28560	15	20	25	48	130	50	11	5	8	0	312	145
TEMPLE	Rev. Buford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern, NC	10	0	10	16	61	0	0	0	5	0	102	70
TRENTON	Nancy 8rown, 320 Olivers Cross Rds., Pollicksville, NC	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	13
VICTORY	Margaret Goad, P.O. 8ox 622, Newport, NC 28570	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	6
WOOOVILLE	Hazel Arthur, Rt. 2 8ox 885, 8eaufort, NC 28516	4	4	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	24	10
EAST CARTERET	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	133	149	142	217	839	62	148	25	142	45	1,884	1,060

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Oct. 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

Address: 609 Chelsea Road City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Acteen (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Ms. Agatha Mason, Star Rt. Box 99, Atlantic, NC 28511	0	1	0	0	3	1	5	0	16	0	0	33	2	10	61
AURORA	Gwynne Cutler, P.O. Box 512, Aurora, NC 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro, NC 28515	0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0	0	0	12	2	0	14
BEAUFORT	Lou Hobgood, 200 Jones Ave., Beaufort, NC 28516	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	16	13	0	77	6	0	132
BOGUE BANKS	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROAD CREEK	Josie OiCandia, 155 Eagle Rd., Newport, NC 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Anita Earp, Rt. 1 Box 225, Beaufort, NC 2B516	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	6	4	10	25	3	0	54
CAPE CARTERET	Elsie Haire, 301 Soundview Or., Swansboro, NC 28584	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	6	0	19	4	0	43
CHERRY POINT	Susanne Bell, P.O. Box 893, Havelock, NC 28532	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	4	15	3	0	34	1	0	56
COLONY	Mrs. Cyril Edwards, Jr., 4702 Haywood Farms Rd., New Bern	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	7	0	0	4	15	2	0	28
COVE CITY	Mary Nell Winslow, 754 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	B	1	0	10	3	0	22
OAVIS	Abalean C. Haire, P.O. Box 146, Oavis, NC 28524					1		1					10	1		11
OOVER																
FT. BARNWELL	none listed	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	12
HAVELOCK	Iva Mullins, 115 Oonnell St., Havelock, NC 28532	2	2	1	0	12	0	17	10	14	B	0	12	1	0	45
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island, NC 28532	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
MARSHALLBERG	Carolyn Willis, Gen. Oel., Marshallberg, NC 28553	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	19	2	0	26
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Wanda P. Thomas, 807 Stately Pines Rd., New Bern, NC	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	6	2	0	0	1B	1	0	27
MOREHEAO CITY	none listed	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	14	36	7	8	59	16	0	140
NATIONAL AVENUE	Willie Northern, 3312 Oaks Rd., New Bern, NC 28560	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	2	3	11	0	25	5	NA	46
NEUSE RIVER	Alice Jarrell, 4220 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern, NC	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	5	0	14	1	0	31
NEW BERN	Jean Russell, 1001 Highland Ave., New Bern, NC 28562	1	3	1	1	1	0	8	11	18	13	18	93	8	0	161
NEWPORT	Arlene Garner, Rt. 2 Box 262, Newport, NC 28570	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	13	0	0	43	5	0	69
ORIENTAL	Lucille Armstrong, P.O. Box Oriental, NC 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
PARKVIEW	Faye Szypulski, 133 Oakleaf Or. Pks., Morehead City, NC	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	0	0	22	8	0	40
PELETIER	Ruth Williams, Star Rt., Box 35, Swansboro, NC 28584	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	8	0	16	5	0	37
PINEY GROVE	Ms. Julie Avery, P.O. Box 703, Trenton, NC 28585	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
POLLOCKSVILLE	none listed	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	2	5	4	0	20	1	0	32
REECE'S CHAPEL	Jean Little, Rt. 2 Lot 18, Riggs MHP2, Morehead City, NC	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	6	2	5	15	4	0	35
RIVER BENO	Carol Rhodes, 106 Teakwood Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	8	0	0	20	4	0	32
SEA LEVEL	Mildred Taylor, Sea Level, NC 28577	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
SMYRNA	Vilma Morris, P.O. Box 101, Smyrna, NC 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	16	0	0	7	3	0	26
SOUTH CREEK	none lsited	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	4	3	0	0	22	1	0	30
TABERNACLE	Madolyn Ainsworth, 201 Fort Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	2	3	1	1	7		14	27	21	20	42	84	11		200
TEMPLE	Nancy Barden, 901 Tatum Or., New Bern, NC 28560	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	16	11	9	0	32	7	0	75
TRENTON	Mrs. Witta Haskins, 5299 Hwy. 58 N., Trenton, NC 28585	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	18	5	23	48
VICTORY	Jean Humphrey, 370 Cedar Swamp Rd., Newport, NC 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	4	0	12	1	0	27
WOOOVILLE	Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna, NC 28579	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	5	6	0	15
EAST CARTERET	Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh St., Beaufort, NC 28516	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
	TOTALS	24	32	20	7	56	7	145	168	249	129	92	836	134	33	1,635

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Oct. 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. Ron Ashe

Address: 2503 Steeplechase Drive City: New Bern State: NC Zip: 28560

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Elmo Gaskill, P.O. Box 31, Atlantic, NC 28511							B	1		9
AURORA	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYBORO	Henry O. Carawan, P.O. Box 13, Bayboro, NC 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT	Larry A. Pittman, Rt. 2 Box 210, Beaufort, NC 28516	2	3	0	1	0	0	14	1	20	41
BOGUE BANKS	Don Willis, I-2 Westport Pks., Morehead City, NC 28557	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	2	0	16
BROAD CREEK	Matteo P. DiCandia, Sr., 155 Eagle Rd., Newport, NC 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort, NC 28516	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	14
CAPE CARTERET	Clifton Ange, 7E Cedar Ck. Estates, Swansboro, NC 28584	0	5	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	29
CHERRY POINT	James Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock, NC 28532		5	1	1	0	0	25	1	0	33
COLONY	Harry Douglass, 1312 Kimberly Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	3	1	1	0	0	0	10	4	0	19
COVE CITY	Eugene Massey, N. Main, P.O. Box 265, Cove City, NC 28523	3	3	1	1	0	1	B	1	0	18
DAVIS	none listed	5	7	4				15			31
DOVER											
FT. BARNWELL	none listed	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
HAVELOCK	Howard Corley, 119 N. Castle Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	4	10	8	0	0	0	12	1	0	35
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALLBERG	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Ed Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock, NC 28532	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	10
MOREHEAD CITY	Dennis Munden, 201 Country Club Blvd., Morehead City, NC	4	4	3	3	0	5	15	5	0	39
NATIONAL AVENUE	Les Avery, 3409 Camelot Dr., New Bern, NC 28560	6	6		1	2		12	1		28
NEUSE RIVER	Richard Hardy, 2609 Alabama Ave., New Bern, NC 28560	0	B	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	20
NEW BERN	Joe McLamb, 2612 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern, NC 28562	3	4	6	3	2	10	25	4	0	57
NEWPORT	none listed	7	11	0	1	0	0	13	2	0	34
ORIENTAL	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	Randall Cheek, 117 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC 28557	5	6	0	3	0	6	12	2	0	34
PELETIER	Jimmy Hansley, Rt. 1 Box 247-C, Hubert, NC 28539	0	0	0	4	0	0	14	3	14	35
PINEY GROVE	Donald McDaniel, 1375 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville, NC 28573	0	0	0	0	1	1	B	1	0	11
POLLOCKSVILLE	Ron Attaway, 830 Hwy. 17 S., Pollocksville, NC 28573	7	7	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	21
REECE'S CHAPEL	James Chadwick, RT. 2 Box 87B, Newport, NC 28570	8	10	3	7	0	2	8	3	0	41
RIVER BEND	Charlie Hill, 73 Shoreline Dr., New Bern, NC 28562	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23
SEA LEVEL	Donald Lawrence, Star Rt. Box 14B, Atlantic, NC 28511	0	0	0	0	0	0	B	1	0	9
SMYRNA	Bobby Willis, P.O. Box 3, Smyrna, NC 28579	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
SOUTH CREEK	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Rev. R. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	9
TABERNACLE	Bob Willhoit, 1295 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern, NC 28562	15	15	22	5	15	30	35	4		138
TEMPLE	Ray Giasson, 913 Colony Dr., New Bern, NC 28560	8	2	3	2	3	10	2	2	0	42
TRENTON	Harvey Rouse, Jr., P.O. Box 513, Trenton, NC 28585			8	3			12	2		25
VICTORY	J.C. Robertson, P.O. Box 441, Newport, NC 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
WOODVILLE	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CARTERET	none listed	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	88	117	69	38	23	74	355	50	34	855

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Oct. 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Max Miller

Address P.O. Box 365 City Havelock State NC Zip 28532

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 * Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Hilda Brickhouse, Star Rt. 8ox 44, Atlantic, NC 28511	59,206	6,249	65,455	0	65,455	20,000	16,828	7,385	15,047	2,238	19,012	60,510
AURORA	W.E. Berry, P.O. Box, Aurora, NC 27806	18,709		18,709		18,709	0	1,920	0	0	400	7,524	9,844
8AYBORO	Allena Mayo, P.O. Box, Alliance, NC 28509	48,834	9,188	58,022	601	58,623	0	17,015	1,778	0	1,323	27,893	48,009
BEAUFORT	Miss Leona Suber, P.O. 8ox 5, 8eaufort, NC 28516	139,528	31,550	171,078	2,160	173,238	0	49,764	0	0	4,222	60,084	114,070
BOGUE BANKS	8ruce Howard, 3309 Country Club Rd., Morehead City, NC	90,534	71,330	161,864	6,028	167,892	200,000	43,789	275,000	34,982	3,965	8,758	366,495
BROAD CREEK	Mrs. Josie OiCandia, 155 EAgle Rd., Newport, NC 28570	5,944	95	6,039	1,425	7,464	22,500	0	500	2,500	0	1,740	4,740
CALVARY	Mrs. Carlton Rose, 212 Ann St., Beaufort, NC 28516	62,496	1,037	63,533	383	63,916	0	14,793	0	22,725	1,616	17,733	56,867
CAPE CARTERET	Jim Guerber, 311 Yaupon Or., Swansboro, NC 28584	66,373	11,911	78,284	369	78,653	50,000	35,100	50,000	0	4,275	18,755	108,130
CHERRY POINT	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Or., Havelock, NC 28532	99,677	6,674	106,351	208	106,559	0	41,155	0	6,551	3,419	35,395	86,520
COLONY	W.J. Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd., New 8ern, NC 28562	45,323	11,406	56,729	0	56,729	none	6,968	0	25,800	1,637	20,074	54,479
COVE CITY	Charles Winslow, 754 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City, NC	22,638	6,000	28,638	0	28,638	0	12,063	0	0	1,800	6,340	20,203
DAVIS	Ms. Margaret GAskill, Oavis, NC 28524	33,177	11,297	44,474	46,896	0	0	10,760	0	0	1,584	18,307	30,651
OOVER													
FT. BARNWELL	Ms. Kitty Jones, Rt. 1 8ox 312A, Oover, NC 28526	31,686	954	32,640	0	32,640	0	8,503	0	0	1,269	9,280	19,052
HAVELOCK	Becky Tyler, 350 Lewis Farm Rd., Havelock, NC 28532	156,027	14,688	170,715	855	171,570	0	52,431	0	37,000	5,732	34,650	126,813
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island, NC 28531	15,500	8,306	23,806		23,806		8,000			1,650	3,750	13,400
MARSHALLBERG	Roland E. Lewis, P.O. Box 3, Gloucester, NC 28528	33,499	2,230	35,729		35,729	0	20,150	0	0	1,500	4,944	26,594
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Robert Patten, 6 Oerrick Cir., Havelock, NC 28532	34,670	23,542	58,212	0	58,212	98,000	14,311	111,806	11,076	1,249	7,621	146,065
MOREHEAO CITY	8ill Munden, Rt. 4 Box 471, Newport, NC 28570	344,413	59,433	403,846	5,632	409,478	0	129,358	0	61,267	7,879	101,113	299,617
NATIONAL AVENUE	Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliff Or., New 8ern, NC 28560	92,843	31,463	124,306	0	124,306	0	67,384	0	19,920	6,196	16,265	109,765
NEUSE RIVER	Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New 8ern	16,352	2,912	19,264	0	19,264	0	8,440	0	0	1,533	6,882	16,855
NEW 8ERN	J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern, NC 28560	311,796	56,579	368,375	6,740	375,115	0	165,072	0	23,068	7,350	44,984	240,474
NEWPORT	Zella B. Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport, NC 28570	137,446	22,670	160,116	573	160,689	0	54,317	0	23,230	7,055	51,307	135,909
ORIENTAL	Hubert Smith, P.O. 8ox 87, Oriental, NC 28571	29,164	708	29,872	1,832	31,704	0	16,205	0	0	460	4,138	20,803
PARKVIEW	John 8aptist, 208 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC	122,483	22,303	144,786	103	144,889	0	50,680	0	1,785	7,307	29,506	89,278
PELETIER	Pam Grainger, 216 Channel View Ct., Swansboro, NC	50,660	1,184	51,844	1,788	53,632	0	16,440	0	0	3,784	29,187	49,411
PINEY GROVE	Julian Waller, Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville, NC	26,132	4,794	30,926	0	30,926	0	17,225	0	3,596	975	4,194	25,990
POLLOCKSVILLE	Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville, NC 28573	40,334	10,874	51,208	3,649	54,857	0	4,405	0	11,045	2,222	12,405	30,077
REECE'S CHAPEL	Oorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2 8ox 59E, Newport, NC 28570	33,525	2,032	35,557	0	35,557	0	10,833	0	3,822	990	7,349	22,994
RIVER 8ENO	Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Or., New 8ern, NC 28562	89,552	5,635	95,187	246	95,433	0	25,574	5,788	30,308	3,707	17,176	82,553
SEA LEVEL	Andrea Lawrence, Star Rt. 8ox 14B, Atlantic, NC 28511	34,275	3,508	37,783	0	37,783	0	15,600	748	0	966	3,201	20,516
SMYRNA	Sylvia Swain, P.O. Box 81, Smyrna, NC 28579	35,843	4,768	40,611	2,309	42,919	0	8,946	0	3,960	2,120	9,178	24,204
SOUTH CREEK	Catherine Speight, P.O. 8ox 361, Aurora, NC 27806	13,800	840	14,640	217	14,857	0	4,420	0	0	176	1,250	5,846
SPRING GAROEN	Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New 8ern, NC	43,774	4,537	48,311	441	48,752	0	18,087	5,732	0	1,711	20,437	40,235
TA8ERNACLE	8ill Piner, 4505 Gloucester Or., New 8ern, NC 28562	430,471	71,219	501,690		501,690	0	140,000	0	23,000	15,000	195,000	373,000
TEMPLE	Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New 8ern, NC 28560	178,684	28,190	206,874	6,168	213,042	0	62,300	0	0	5,513	17,867	85,530
TRENTON	Lois Tharrington, P.O. Box 273, Trenton, NC 28585	35,838	7,541	43,379		43,379	4,100	18,449	0	652	1,682	14,348	37,979
VICTORY	Janice Eubanks, P.O. Box 953, Newport, NC 28570	30,345	3,674	34,019	0	34,019	0	11,097	0	0	1,124	7,023	19,244
WOOOVILLE	Ms. Oeborah Golden, Rt. 2 8ox 332, 8eaufort, NC 28516	27,496	4,208	31,704	0	31,704	0	16,032	0	0	1,233	8,541	25,806
EAST CARTERET	Sandra 8eacham, P.O. 8ox 13, 8eaufort, NC 28516	18,510	26,411	44,921	0	44,921	0	14,000	0	29,585	509	1,243	45,337
	TOTALS	3,107,557	591,940	3,699,497	44,149	3,743,645	394,600	1,228,414	458,737	390,919	117,371	904,454	3,093,865

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Oct 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Gloria Ross

Address: P.O. Box 365 City: Havelock State: NC Zip: 28532

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Arm strong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	Oelores Nelson, Star Rt. 8ox 61A, Atlantic, NC	0	0	0	6,000	1,200	300	2,368	668	0	0	0	0	1,200	5,736	11,736
AURORA	E.S. Jennings, P.O. 8ox 125, Aurora, NC 27806	0	0	0	1,330	960		1,625						1,800	4,385	5,715
BAY8ORO	Minnie Potter, P.O. 8ox 214, 8ayboro, NC 28515	0	0	0	3,195	1,905	634	1,522	1,520	0	0	175	0	413	6,169	9,364
BEAUFORT	Peggy Blankenship, 1515 Ann St., 8eaufort, NC	0	5,250	5,250	20,929	4,375	1,339	4,429	6,015	0	0	1,410	0	1,200	18,768	44,947
BOGUE BANKS	8obi Johnson, Orawer 3073, Atlantic 8each, NC	0	0	0	9,413	850	800	816	1,154	0	0	214	214	124	4,173	13,586
8ROAD CREEK	Jody Timblin, 155-A Eagle Rd., Newport, Nc 28570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Mary Jo Edwards, Rt. 1, 30 Riverside Or., 8eaufort	0	0	0	5,548	1,746	0	324	713	0	0	0	0	0	2,783	8,331
CAPE CARTERET	Shirley H. Oavis, 49 8arracuda Ct., Emerald Isle	0	0	0	6,878	1,998	1,482	1,563	3,411	0	0	0	0	0	8,454	15,332
CHERRY POINT	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 8eaufort Or., Havelock, NC	0	0	0	17,610	1,957	2,030	1,261	1,859	0	0	143	0	0	7,250	24,860
COLONY	Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New 8ern, NC	0	0	0	870	325	178	308	347	0	75	112	112	0	1,457	2,327
COVE CITY	Lucille Potter, McCoy St. P.O. 8ox 400, Cove City	0	0	0	1,600	1,200	0	260	1,678	0	200	0	200	0	3,538	5,138
OAVIS	Ellen Willis, P.O. 8ox 194, Oavis, NC 28524	0	0	0	1,414	1,307	168	2,103	395	0	16	16	0	300	4,305	5,719
OOVER																
FT. 8ARNWELL	Joyce Sumerell, Rt. 1 Box 148, Oover, NC 28526	0	0	0	1,382	1,105	0	508	570	0	0	0	0	87	2,270	3,652
HAVELOCK	Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock, NC 28532	0	0	0	15,603	6,242	600	1,322	2,718	0	0	0	0	0	10,822	26,485
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Frances Harrelson, P.O. 8ox 533, Harkers Island	0	0	0	29	29	106	117	400		81				762	791
MARSHALLBERG	Jean Murphy, P.O. 8ox 7, Marshallberg, NC 28553			0	1,000	450	320	130	330		130				2,360	3,360
MCCOTTER BLVO.	Marjorie Thornton, 110 Oogwood St., Havelock, NC	0	0	0	1,435	585	0	266	543	0	0	0	0	0	1,395	2,830
MOREHEAD CITY	Margaret Piner, 117 Calico Dr., Morehead City, NC	0	0	0	43,740	5,994	3,098	6,101	15,532	0	450	0	0	16923	48,098	91,838
NATIONAL AVENUE	Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New 8ern, NC 28562	0	3,206	3,206	4,026	1,461	351	718	876	0	0	0	0	387	3,793	11,025
NEUSE RIVER	Mary Jane Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt., New 8ern	0	150	150	1,034	548	0	115	308	0	0	15	10	0	996	2,180
NEW 8ERN	Miss Jane M. Jenkins, P.O. 8ox 2084, New 8ern, NC	0	0	0	49,107	14,457	2,216	4,551	9,474	1,968	255	253	253	13198	46,625	95,732
NEWPORT	Jane M. Garner, P.O. 8ox 298, Newport, NC 28570	5,317	0	5,317	6,971	4,875	293	1,655	3,570	0	0	63	0	1,680	12,136	24,424
ORIENTAL	Ed Thompson, P.O. 8ox 44, Oriental, NC 28571	0	0	0	500	500	235	241	251	0	100	21	0	1,350	2,677	3,177
PARKVIEW	Mrs. R. E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City, NC	0	0	0	6,000	2,100	632	1,666	2,848	0	0	0	0	14,831	22,077	28,077
PELETIER	Sally Jordan, 206 Live Oak Or., Swansboro, NC	0	0	0	1,280	2,560	1,280	367	765	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,172	7,452
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollicksville	0	0	0	778	1,298	0	261	515	0	0	0	0	0	2,074	2,852
POLLOCKSVILLE	Brenda Jernigan, 1017 Rock Ck. Ln., New 8ern, NC	0	0	0	5,913	1,838	630	1,195	1,165	0	769	572		2,002	8,171	14,084
REECE'S CHAPEL	Bertha Oail, Rt. 2 Box 47, New 8ern, NC 28570	0	0	0	0	150	102	476	912	0	600	0	0	5,199	7,439	7,439
RIVER 8ENO	Joyce Frazier, 280 Shoreline Or., New 8ern, NC	0	0	0	11,078	4,839	585	1,430	1,804	0	25	0	0	309	8,992	20,070
SEA LEVEL	Clara Graham, Star Rt. 8ox 13-C, Atlantic, NC	0	0	0	2,520	555	144	350	672	0	0	0	0	118	1,840	4,361
SMYRNA	Lyna M. Chandler, P.O. 8ox 31, Smyrna, NC 28579	0	0	0	4,402	1,076	0	460	724	0	23	13	14	2,030	4,340	8,742
SOUTH CREEK	Veda Johnson, Rt. 2 8ox 164, Aurora, NC 27806	0	0	0	856	570	200	315	255	0	0	0	0	846	2,186	3,042
SPRING GAROEN	Vicky King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New 8ern, NC	0	0	0	6,086	3,022	550	554	1,005	0	0	0	0	434	5,565	11,651
TA8ERNACLE	Helen Edwards, 5106 Spingwood Or., NC 28562				45,000	18,000	5,000	7,500	21,000		2,000			5,000	58,500	103,500
TEMPLE	Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New 8ern, NC 28562	0	0	0	41,934	5,700	347	1,750	3,940	0	28	55	50	1,630	13,500	55,434
TRENTON	Leona P. Arthur, P.O. 8ox 183, Trenton, NC 28585	0	0	0	921	400	219	701	742					270	2,332	3,253
VICTORY	Margaret Goad, P.O. 8ox 622, Newport, NC 28570	0	0	0	1,636	818	0	121	265	0	0	0	0	325	1,529	3,165
WOOOVILLE	Martha P. Arthur, Rt. 2 8ox 852, 8eaufort, NC	0	0	0	1,019	737	396	570	1,000	0	530	0	0	0	3,233	4,252
EAST CARTERET	Oenise Wilson, Rt. 1 8ox 467, 8eaufort, NC 28516				742	742	7	570	523	0	0	0	0	0	1,842	2,584
	TOTALS	5,317	8,606	13,923	329,779	98,474	24242	50589	90467	1,968	6,282	3,062	853	72,856	348744	692,507

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
Association ATLANTIC																							Does church have observe plan use, etc ?										Y-Yes N-No
State NORTH CAROLINA																																		
Year Ending Oct. 31, 1989 (Month & Day)																																		
CHURCHES	No members received from non-Baptist Churches	No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of sittters	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N-none R-RIG F-Fervent Program T-Tithers Commitment O-Other	Budget Y/N	No. church type missions started during the year	No church-type missions closed/& operating	No New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N-none TV-TV R-radio B-both	No in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N-none LR-Lay Renewal LE-Lay Evangelism B-both	N-none L-Leadership Y-youth B-both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt Sem Coll Day	Prop & casualty ins	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	Stable paper in budget
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY	0	1	24	9	2	6,776	455,000	15,000	T	Y	0	0	8	668	576	0	N	12	1	67	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
AURORA	0	2	5	7	5		100,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	500	400	0	N	3	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
BAYBORO	0	1	19	9	6	1,660	177,820	0		Y	0	0	57	1,520	1,522	0	N	16	0	92	N	N	N		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
BEAUFORT	0	3	150	15	34	12,225	1,220	0	N	Y	0	1	11	6,015	4,429	0	R	5	0	269	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
BOGUE BANKS	1	0	50	10	1	5,267	550,000	181,337	N	Y	0	0	38	1,154	816	0	N	25	0	43	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
BROAD CREEK	1	0	5	7	5	1,740	135,000	74,000	T	Y	0	1	9	0	0	0	N	8	0	3	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	52	9	3	4,954	431,907	70,238	N	Y	0	0	5	713	324	0	N	7	0	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CAPE CARTERET	3	1	20	11	3	4,000			T	Y	0	0	13	3,411	1,563	0	N	14	0	90	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
CHERRY POINT	0	1	56	18	2	5,192	950,000	28,660	O	Y	N/A	N/A	60	1,859	1,261	0	N	45	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
COLONY	1	4	5	2	1	2,993	337,000	87,470	T	Y	N	N	20	347	308	0	N	2	0	61	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
COVE CITY	2	0	0	7	5	1,200	200,000	0	O	Y	0	0	7	663	260	0	N	8	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
DAVIS			10	10	5	2,425	265,000	0		Y	1			340	351		N	1	0	36	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
DOVER																																		
FT. BARNWELL	0	0	6	5	4	2,650	300,000	0	O	Y	0	0	15	570	508	0	N	15	0	104	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
HAVELOCK	23	0	40	10	4	7,500	1,130,000	37,000	O	Y	0	1	117	2,500	1,500	1	N		0	169	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	13	5	5	1,110	220,000	0	T	Y	0	0	15	400	117	0	N	9	0	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
MARSHALLBERG	0	0		3	13	5,000	260,000	0	F	Y	0	0	5	600	300	0	N	16	0	52	LE	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
MCCOTTER BLVD.	0	0	8	5	3	7,621	200,000	11,076	N	Y	0	0	12	543	266	0	N	9	0	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MOREHEAD CITY	7	5	0	15	2	16,847	2,000,000	9,120	P	Y	0	0	81	15,532	6,101	0	R	161	0	260	N	B	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
NATIONAL AVENUE			55	7	3	5,868	906,000	137,643	O	Y	0	1		876	718		N				N		N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NEUSE RIVER	1	0	20	8	2	1,980	50,000	600	N	Y	0	0	17	308	115	0	N	6	0	57	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
NEW BERN	13	9	80	17	5	14,106	1,300,000	3,316	T	Y	0	0	67	9,474	4,551	0	TV	0	0	217	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
NEWPORT	4	2	64	725	525	7,451	820,000	41,844	P	Y	0	0	43	3,570	1,655	0	N	11	1	356	N	B	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
ORIENTAL	0	0	10	2	2	1,570	170,000	0	N	N	0	0	0	251	241	0	N	2	0	20		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
PARKVIEW	2	3	Unk.	.043	.015	8,469	800,000	14,446	N	Y	0	0	45	2,848	1,666	0	N	19	0	179	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
PELETIER		1	15	5	5	3,189	351,000	0	O	N	0	0	22	765	367	0																		
PINEY GROVE	0	0	10	2	3	2,226	100,000	14,090	O	Y	0	0	2	515	261	0	N	4	0	38	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
POLLOCKSVILLE	0	0	35	18	6	2,413	200,000	0	O	Y	0	0	0	1,165	1,195	0	N	0	0	63	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
REECE'S CHAPEL	0	0	29	0	0	4,434	260,000	9,299	N	Y	0	0	14	732	476	0	N	21	0	92	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
RIVER BEND	10	4	18	11	6	4,440	400,000	160,000		Y				1,729	1,430		N					Y							Y				Y	Y
SEA LEVEL	0	0	25	8	2	2,086	175,875	0	N	Y	0	0	5	672	350	0	N	3	0	38	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SMYRNA	3	5	20	12	3	3,151	150,000	13,052	O	Y	0	0		724	460	1	N		0	43	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	10	6	4	1,250	50,000	0	N	N	0	0	2	255	315	0	N	2	0	29	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SPRING GARDEN	1	0	13	14	7	3,316	384,255	0	N	Y	0	0	0	1,005	554	0	N	7	0	53	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
TABERNACLE	10	7	100	10	5	20,000	2,000,000	50,000	O	Y		1	30	21,000	7,500		R	20	0	500	B	B	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE	2	3	75	225	325	9,773	1,000,000	0	P	Y	0	1	43	3,940	1,750	0	N	47	0	305	N	L	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
TRENTON	0	0	10	244	146	3,338	178	652	N	Y	0	0	10	742	701	0	N	3	0	93	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
VICTORY	1	0	23	6	3	1,302	210,000	0	N	Y	0	0	3	265	121	0	N	8	0	32	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WOODVILLE	0	2	14	6	5	2,224	200,000	0	O	Y	0	0		1,000	570	2	N	18	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
EAST CARTERET	1	0	11	5	5	1,233	130,000	90,000	N	Y			5	523	570	0	N	0	8	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
TOTALS	86	54	1,100			192,979	17,370,255	1,048,843			1	6	781	89,694	46,168	4		527	10	3,621														

Digest of Letters

Church	Bap-tisms	Addi-tions	Total Mem.	Tith-ers	Church Property	Church Debt	SS Enro.	VBS Enro.	CT Enro.	MM Enro.	WMU Enro.	Bro. Enro.	Total Receipts	Coop. Program	Assoc. Miss.	Total Exp.
Atlantic Missionary	2	5	203	24	455,000	15,500	120	86	0	30	61	9	65,455	6,000	1,200	11,736
Aurora	2	0	70	5	100,000	0	22	80	0	0	0	0	18,709	1,330	960	5,715
Bayboro	22	8	240	19	177,820	0	138		12	45	14	0	58,623	3,195	1,905	9,364
Beaufort, First	11	9	621	150	1,220	0	320	102	87	114	132	41	173,238	20,929	4,375	44,947
Bogue Banks	11	24	126	50	550,000	181,337	123	115	139	22	0	16	167,892	9,413	850	13,586
Broad Creek	2	1	26	5	135,000	74,000	16	43	15	8	0	0	7,464	0	0	0
Calvary	3	0	159	52	431,907	70,238	118		20	25	54	14	63,916	5,548	1,746	8,331
Cape Carteret	4	11	213	20			118	80	0	45	43	29	78,653	6,878	1,998	15,332
Cherry Point	16	11	307	56	950,000	28,660	216	46	0	58	56	33	106,559	17,610	1,957	24,860
Colony	0	8	129	5	337,000	87,470	114	53	17	21	28	19	56,729	870	325	2,327
Cove City	3	5	102	0	200,000	0	82	0	28	27	22	18	28,638	1,600	1,200	5,138
Davis	3	6	196	10	265,000	0	114	95	25	50	11	31	46,896	1,414	1,307	5,719
Dover																
Fort Barnwell	10	8	256	6	300,000	0	98	95	0	13	12	12	32,640	1,382	1,105	3,652
Havelock	44	52	1,045	40	1,130,000	37,000	379	178	94	39	45	35	171,570	15,603	6,242	26,485
Huggins Memorial	5	6	61	13	220,000	0	61	70	24	18	10	0	23,806	29	29	791
Marshallberg	1	0	152	unk	5,000	0	127	64	20	23	26	0	35,729	1,000	450	3,360
McCotter Boulevard	4	10	50	8	200,000	11,076	64	24	0	21	27	10	58,212	1,435	585	2,830
Morehead City	6	38	895	0	2,000,000	9,120	556	301	148	173	140	39	409,478	43,740	5,994	91,838
National Avenue	12	18	461	55	906,000	137,643	174	115	79	97	46	28	124,306	4,026	1,461	11,025
Neuse River	13	16	147	20	50,000	600	52	52	37	19	31	20	19,264	1,034	548	2,180
New Bern, First	17	49	874	80	1,300,000	3,316	374	113	281	121	161	57	375,115	49,107	14,457	95,732
Newport	19	26	868	64	820,000	41,844	338	247	125	77	69	34	160,689	6,971	4,875	24,424
Oriental	0	2	64	10	170,000	0	29	0	0	14	15	0	31,704	500	500	3,177
Parkview	6	28	430	unk	800,00	14,446	236	97	95	59	40	34	144,889	6,000	2,100	28,077
Peletier	19	31	271	15	351,000	0	207	131	88	85	37	35	53,632	1,280	2,560	7,452
Piney Grove	0	2	84	10	100,000	14,090	77	15	0	28	12	11	30,926	778	1,298	2,852
Pollocksville	0	0	183	35	200,000	0	78	40	0	24	32	21	54,857	5,913	1,838	14,084
Reece's Chapel	4	8	212	29	260,000	9,299	112	132	36	51	35	41	35,557	0	150	7,439
River Bend	2	15	150	18	400,000	160,000	125		25	21	32	23	95,433	11,078	4,839	20,070
Sea Level	4	2	112	25	175,875	0	64	61	20	19	18	9	37,783	2,520	555	4,361
Smyrna	4	3	105	20	150,000	13,052	75	43	16	30	26	9	42,919	4,402	1,076	8,742
South Creek	1	0	81	10	50,000	0	52	0	0	17	0	0	14,857	856	570	3,042
Spring Garden	1	3	161	13	384,255	0	87	46	0	21	30	9	48,752	6,086	3,022	11,651
Tabernacle	38	37	1,397	100	2,000,000	50,000	826	264	226	312	200	138	501,690	45,000	18,000	103,500
Temple	4	8	746	75	1,000,000	0	363	110	55	102	75	42	213,042	41,934	5,700	55,434
Trenton	13	9	243	10	178	652	115	94	41	17	25	25	43,379	921	400	3,253
Victory	0	7	113	23	210,000	0	42	58	0	14	27	13	34,019	1,636	818	3,165
Woodville	2	0	102	14	200,000	0	57	54	24	24	15	0	31,704	1,019	737	4.252
East Carteret (Miss.)	4	5	35	11	130,000	90,000	52	0	8	0	5	0	44,921	742	742	2,584
1988-1989 Totals	312	471	11,690	1,100	17,370,255	1,048,843	6,321	3,184	1,859	1,884	1,635	855	3,743,645	329,779	98,474	692,507
1987-1988 Totals	273	504	11,310	1,184	17,039,437	1,429,287	6,105	3,043	1,480	1,774	1,500	751	3,706,924	321,783	94,181	653,161
Gain (Loss)	39	(33)	380	(84)	330,818	(380,444)	216	141	379	110	135	104	36,721	7,996	4,293	39,346

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. · LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1990 Annual

Celebrate Christ

our help and our hope

Atlantic Baptist
Association
North Carolina

Atlantic Baptist Association

Churches Caring for Their Neighbors

One Hundred Seventh Annual Session

October 25, 1990
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Morehead City, North Carolina

October 26, 1990
VICTORY BAPTIST CHURCH
Newport, North Carolina

Associational Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. David Adams
Vice Moderator ..... Dr. Tom Denton
Treasurer ..... Mr. Max Miller
Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton

Fifteenth Midyear Session

Thursday Evening, April 25, 1991
BOGUE BANKS BAPTIST CHURCH

One Hundred Eighth Annual Meeting

Thursday, October 24, 1991
Friday, October 25, 1991

Table of Contents

Constitution and Bylaws 1
1989-90 Associational Officers 13
Committee on Committees 14
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 15
Ministers' Directory 15
Officers for Ministers' Conference 19
Ministers Licensed During the Year 19
Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches 19
Representatives of the Executive Committee 20
Messengers and Alternatives to the Association 21
Historical Events 22
Program and Proceedings - Midyear Meeting 23
Programs and Proceedings - Annual Meeting 24
REPORTS:
- Budget and Finance Committee 28
- Brotherhood 29
- Building and Grounds Committee 30
- Christian Life Report 30
- Constitution Committee 30
- Director's 32
- Director of Missions 32
- Discipleship Training 32
- Evangelism 33
- Executive Committee 33
- Membership 34
- Missions Development Committee 34
- Music 35
- Ordination Committee 35
- Resolution Committee 35
- Resort Ministry 36
- Seminary Extension 37
- Stewardship 38
- Sunday School 38
- T.A.C.M.O. 38
- Treasurer's 38
- Vacation Bible School 41
- Woman's Missionary Union 42
- Youth 43

In Memoriam 44
Associational Map 45
Historical Table 46
Statistical Table 51

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an Annual Meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April, it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transacting of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less

than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Directors, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperative in practice and advisory in nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: the Moderator/President, Vice Moderator/Vice President, Clerk, Secretary-Treasurer, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Director of Sunday School, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Parliamentarian, and Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. The MODERATOR/PRESIDENT shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two full years. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees and organizations. He shall preside over the meetings of the body and appoint the Committee on Registration. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee. Whenever possible he shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

SECTION 3. The VICE MODERATOR/VICE PRESIDENT shall preside at the pleasure of or in the absence of the Moderator/President and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The CLERK shall send annual report forms to the churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association's Annual and Midyear Meetings, supervise the printing and distribution of the annual minutes to participating churches, and keep on file copies of the annual minutes and documents of the Association. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

SECTION 5. THE SECRETARY-TREASURER shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association or its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, at regular meetings of the Executive Committee, and a monthly report for the associational newsletter. The books shall always be kept up-to-date and available for examination by any responsible person.

SECTION 6. THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY-TREASURER shall assume the role of the Secretary-Treasurer in the event the Secretary-Treasurer is unable to fulfill his responsibilities as stated in Section 5.

SECTION 7. The AUDITOR shall make an annual audit of the treasurer's books at the end of each associational year (September 30), and report to the Association in session, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. The HISTORIAN shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and the churches, and shall make a written report to the Association of pertinent events in the life of the churches since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 9. The PARLIAMENTARIAN shall advise and assist the presiding officers of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure in accordance with *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised.*

SECTION 10. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:

A. Shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, the pastors, and the associational committees and organizations.

B. Is the administrative officer of the Association and carries out the program of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

C. Is responsible for the evaluation of all programs, seeking to counsel with the Association regarding their effectiveness.

D. Shall assist in the planning and execution of methods to strengthen or improve all of the work.

E. Is ex officio member of all committees and organizations.

F. Shall serve as public relations director, promoting the work through news media and other available means.

G. The Director of Missions shall continue in office until terminated by mutual consent or request by either party.

ARTICLE VII - DEPARTMENTS

SECTION 1. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, mission activity, stewardship, and evangelism through the following departments: Bible Teaching (Sunday School), Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Annuity, and such other departments as may be needed or added by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 2. Each department or its council shall meet quarterly to plan, evaluate, and promote the work of the department in the Baptist State Convention.

SECTION 3. Each department shall endeavor to train its respective officers so that they might know their respective duties and be able to guide these respective departments in the churches. It shall institute and maintain a program of training designed to reach and assist the churches in maintaining and improving the level of teaching, training, and outreach.

SECTION 4. Department leaders shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organization according to the achievement guides and standards set by the Southern Baptist Convention and its respective agencies, or as directed by the Association. The director of the associational music department shall serve as Director of Music for the Association and its organizations when called upon and shall have charge of the music program for the Association or the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The Woman's Missionary Union shall select a Nominating Committee from its ranks and enlist its officers and leaders for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. in October. Upon approval or amendment at the Annual Meeting, those nominated shall be considered as duly elected. Terms of office shall be the same as those of other departments.

SECTION 6. Each department, with the exception of the Woman's Missionary Union, shall in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations enlist and nominate its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee not later than the quarterly meeting in March. These officers, in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations, shall enlist the other officers including department directors for presentation to the Association in the Midyear Meeting in April. These officers shall be elected along with all other officers of the Association at the Midyear Meeting. Those elected shall serve along with the incumbent workers. In the event of vacancies, these shall be filled temporarily by the Nominating Committee for the rest of the year subject to approval by the Executive Committee in a quarterly meeting.

ARTICLE VIII - DEPARTMENT LEADERS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. The SUNDAY SCHOOL

A. The SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This officer is responsible to the Association, in cooperation with the Director of Missions, for planning, conducting, and evaluating the associational Sunday School work. The Sunday School Director bears overall responsibility for getting the work done. The duties of this office are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct a basic program of work based on assistance needed by the churches in their Bible teaching program.

(2) Enlist a team of age-group Sunday School workers to help plan, conduct, and evaluate the Sunday School program of the Association.

(3) Where and when possible provide training and interpretation to the leadership in the work of the Association.

(4) Provide personal assistance to churches upon invitation.

(5) Prepare and submit to the associational Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget for carrying out the work of the Sunday School Department.

(6) Prepare and present to the Association in its Annual Meeting a report of Sunday School work done and activities accomplished when possible.

B. VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR: This person is responsible to the Associational Sunday School Director. He/She is the leader of the Associational Vacation Bible School Team. The duties of this officer are as follows:

(1) Plan and conduct one or more Vacation Bible School clinics in the Association.

(2) Enlist and train a team of age-group leaders to assist in conducting the associational clinic. These leaders may be the same as the Associational Sunday School Team.

(3) Promote Vacation Bible School training in the Churches.

(4) Encourage leaders in churches to follow up on outreach, educational, and evangelistic opportunities resulting from the schools.

(5) Work with the other associational officers and Director of Missions in planning the total program of associational Sunday School work.

(6) Promote mission Vacation Bible School projects and Backyard Bible Clubs, and encourage individual churches to conduct such mission activities.

SECTION 2. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

A. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible for the total associational Discipleship Training Program. If the only general officer, the duties of the other Discipleship Training general officers accrue to the Director as well. It is to the Director's advantage and the good of the churches to enlist or help enlist other persons to assist in the Discipleship Training Program. Such officers as age-group leaders, Bible drill leaders, memory work leaders, and other general workers may be useful. All workers should be presented to the Association or its Executive Committee for approval. Specifically, the Director should fulfill the following reseponsibilities:

(1) Serve on Associational Council to represent associational Discipleship Training in the total associational program.

(2) Serve as chairman of the Associational Discipleship Training Council and in cooperation with the Director of Missions lead in planning and conducting a program to help churches with their training program.

(3) Enlist and train conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.

(4) Lead training conferences for pastors and Discipleship Training directors as appropriate.

(5) Keep Discipleship Training constantly before the churches of the Association.

(6) Recommend budget to the Budget and Finance Committee to promote Discipleship Training.

SECTION 3. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

A. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR: The Director is responsible to the associational Woman's Missionary Union.

(1) She serves on the Associational Council, and works closely with the Director of Missions.

(2) She leads the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council.

(3) She constantly confers with other Woman's Missionary Union officers, and assists them in their work.

(4) She leads in interpreting and channeling to Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members the over-arching concerns of the Association and information about the Association.

(5) She leads in providing and interpreting the Woman's Missionary Union Program to church leaders.

(6) She leads in training church Woman's Missionary Union leaders and members in understanding and skills necessary for conducting Woman's Missionary Union work.

(7) She leads in providing resources to church Woman's Missionary Union leaders in their work.

(8) She consults with church leaders concerning the initiation of Woman's Missionary Union work and the improvement of existing work.

(9) She is the chief officer of Woman's Missionary Union, and presides at W.M.U. meetings. She appoints committees as needed, and assist them in their work.

(10) She is responsible for the entire associational Woman's Missionary Union, and age-group leaders should confer with her and seek her guidance and counsel in their work.

(11) She is responsible for reporting the progress of Woman's Missionary Union work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meeting; also, to the Annual Meeting and State Woman's Missionary Union.

(12) She shall study the needs of Woman's Missionary Union in consultation with the department leaders, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of her work.

SECTION 4. BROTHERHOOD

A. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Brotherhood Director seeks to interpret Brotherhood work to churches and associational leaders. Emphasis should be on missions rather than organization.

(2) He shall endeavor to improve existing work in evaluating, organizing, training Brotherhood officers, and strengthening and improving Brotherhood units.

(2) He shall seek ways and means to provide opportunities for training Brotherhood leaders. This training program should cover all facets of Brotherhood work, including general Brotherhood administration, Baptist Men, and Royal Ambassadors.

(4) He shall provide inspiration, information, fellowship, and implementation through associational meetings and/or projects.

(5) He shall cooperate in performing mission work. The Brotherhood Director will need to work closely with the Director of Missions and the Missions Committee in performing this assignment.

(6) He shall assist churches in initiating involvement of men and boys in mission work.

(7) He is responsible for the entire progress of Brotherhood work in the association. The Associational Baptist Men's Director and the Associational Royal Ambassador Director should consult with the Brotherhood Director to seek guidance and counsel in their work in order that there not be conflict in planning and scheduling of programs and activities.

(8) He is responsible for reporting the progress of Brotherhood work to the Association in its quarterly Executive Committee meetings; also to the Annual Meeting and the State Brotherhood office.

(9) He shall study the needs of Brotherhood work in the Association, in consultation with the Associational Baptist Men's Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director, and prepare and present to the Budget and Finance Committee a reasonable budget request for the carrying on and continuance of the Associational Brotherhood program.

(10) In the event that the office of Associational Baptist Men's Director and/or Associational Royal Ambassador Director remains vacant or becomes vacant, the Associational Brotherhood Director shall assume the duties and responsibilities of these offices. He will recommend individuals to fill these vacancies in accordance with Article VII, Section 6.

B. ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Royal Ambassador work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train church Royal Ambassador directors and committees and other leaders as needed.

(3) Serves as chairman of Royal Ambassador Committee and assigns responsibilities.

(4) Helps to enlist, organize, and orient Royal Ambassador Committee members.

(5) Plans and conducts associational Royal Ambassador activities such as camping, conclave, campcraft, recreation, mission action projects, ministries, and specialized institutes.

C. ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR:

(1) Leads in organizing Baptist Men's work in all churches.

(2) Seeks to train Baptist Men's presidents and committees and other leaders in Baptist Men's work on both the church and associational level.

(3) Helps in the enlistment, organization, and training of Baptist Men in mission activities.

(4) Works with the Associational Brotherhood Director and Associational Royal Ambassador Director in the planning of activities, mission action projects, rallies, and all associational meetings involving Baptist men and boys.

SECTION 5. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC

A. ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR:

(1) It is the responsibility of the Associational Music Director to determine the organizational structure to be used in the music program of the Association.

(a) This program should be a flexible one.

(b) It will be dependent on the availability of capable leaders.

(c) It should be structured according to the types of training that needs to be offered.

(d) A big factor is availability of financial resources.

(2) The organization should be simple.

(a) The director shall represent the music department in accord with the Constitution, Bylaws, and procedures of the Association.

(b) Enlist and train music leaders.

(3) The Director provides inspiration, training, and information to assist local church leaders in planning, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music program.

(4) The Director leads in providing music personnel for the general business sessions of the Association and other general types of associational meetings.

(5) The Director reports on work of the associational music program to the Association through its regularly established channels and at established times.

(6) The Director prepares and submits a budgetary request to the Budget and Finance Committee should such be needed.

SECTION 6. YOUTH MINISTRY

A. YOUTH MINISTRY COORDINATOR:

(1) The Associational Youth Ministry Coordinator shall seek, in consultation and cooperation with the Director of Missions, to formulate and structure youth ministries in a way that will inform the youth in the Association of the important Christian doctrines.

(2) This person shall serve as coordinator for all organizations involving youth. He/she shall serve as chairperson of the advisory council composed of Sunday School youth age-group leaders, Church Training age-group leaders, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and music organizations.

(3) He/she shall seek to teach and train youth leaders from the churches in resources programs, and emphases.

(4) He/she shall seek to help churches start, grow and improve their youth ministry.

(5) He/she shall lead the youth advisory council in promotion of special events such as retreats, youth programs, and youth activities.

(6) This leader shall work closely with other organizations of the Association, specifically the church program organization: Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training including youth rallies, Associational Youth Night, and other special occasions such as camps, conclaves, mission projects, and other related activities.

(7) He/she shall study the needs and present a reasonable budget request to the Budget and Finance Committee for consideration.

SECTION 7. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY

A. CHURCH MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR: This officer shall be elected annually at the Midyear Meeting in April, and use every opportunity to become informed concerning media/library work. The duties of this office shall consist of the following:

(1) To provide information and fellowship for media services workers. Training sessions may be planned on a monthly or quarterly basis.

(2) To present media services ministry (including media education) to other associational groups such as Sunday School and Discipleship Training.

(3) To sponsor clinics and workshops such as conferences on ministry, selection, processing, administration, media education, and promotion.

(4) The Media Center Director should take every opportunity to become equipped as a reliable resource person for every organization in the Association or local church when called upon.

(5) To teach in central or group schools.

(6) Promote the establishment of new media libraries. The Associational organization should be able to offer personal help to any church beginning a media services ministry.

(7) To promote the expansion of materials and the addition of new services in existing media libraries.

(8) To enlist potential resource persons to take in-depth training in specific functional areas such as classification and cataloging, promotion, and media education.

SECTION 8.

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM CHAIRMAN: This officer works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the principles of Christian stewardship. The duties of the associational Stewardship Chairman are:

(1) To lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

(2) To encourage churches to elect needed stewardship leadership.

(3) To seek to create an atmosphere of importance and urgency for developing Christian stewards and supporting Christian missions.

(4) This person shall seek to continuously keep the ideals and goals of the Cooperative Program before the churches in whatever way it is feasible to do so. He shall promote Cooperative Program Month in the churches where possible.

(5) In fulfilling these duties, the associational Stewardship and Cooperative Program Chairman should:

(a) Attend leadership training sessions promoted by State Convention.

(b) Set definite goals in keeping with the task.

(c) Schedule conferences and make promotional plans necessary to achieve goals.

(d) Establish a calendar of stewardship and missions support activities.

(e) Submit ministry-action proposals and estimated costs for a stewardship budget request to the Association Budget and Finance Committee.

(f) Prepare and present an annual report to the Association.

SECTION 9.

A. CHRISTIAN LIFE DIRECTOR:

(1) It shall be the responsibility of the Christian Life Director to make Baptists in the Atlantic Baptist Association aware of critical moral and social issues, and to lead in Christian action to deal with these issues.

(2) The areas for consideration involve matters related to family life, human relations, Christian citizenship and public policy, economic life, aging, and other special moral concerns.

(3) Activities include, but are not limited to, planning an associational Christian Life Conference, encouraging observance by local churches of special dated activities on the calendar, distributing literature, and organizing special social action projects.

(4) The Christian Life Director may serve as liaison between the Committee on Public Affairs.

(5) The Director shall have the power and privilege of enlisting others to assist in special campaigns, or when deemed necessary, to accomplish particular projects.

SECTION 10.

A. SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:

(1) The Associational Director of Seminary Extension serves as a resource person to acquaint individuals in the Association with seminary extension opportunities. Through con-

ference and personal contacts, he/she seeks to match those resources with educational needs. The Director works closely with the associational and denominational leadership to establish extension centers wherever needed in the Association.

(2) A Director's overall objective is promoting seminary extension work in the Association is:

(a) To help create a favorable climate for continuing education among ministers and lay leaders generally, and seminary extension work specifically.

(b) To promote the establishment of centers and the maintenance of educational standards and procedures recommended for seminary extension work.

(c) To increase the number of pastors enrolled for study in extension centers and in Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute.

(d) To develop personal competence in promoting seminary extension work.

SECTION 11.

A. ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUITY DIRECTOR:

(1) This person needs to be one who can and will keep up with the basic details of the Annuity Program, and who will promote it throughout the Association.

(2) Duties include the following:

(a) Promote the Annuity Board's program of work throughout the Association.

(b) Visit churches to promote the work.

(c) Counsel with pastors and church staff members regarding the annuity program.

(d) Interpret and distribute materials as necessary.

(e) Be responsible for reporting to the annual associational meeting.

SECTION 12.

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR: This person works in cooperation with the Director of Missions and other associational officers in helping churches become aware of and committed to the pastoral ministries. The duties of the associational Pastoral Ministries Director are:

(1) To assist churches in the development of pastoral ministries, deacon ministry, vocational guidance, church administrative services, and Christian weekday education.

(2) To conduct special projects and activities which enable churches to fulfill their mission.

(3) To minister to the distinctive needs of pastors, church staff, deacons, church council, church officers and committee members, and church weekday education staff.

ARTICLE IX - DIRECTORS

SECTION 1. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Moderator/President or its Executive Committee to implement the decisions of the Association.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) Directors (one preferably an attorney) serving terms of three years each, on a rotational basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new director shall be elected at each Annual Meeting. No Director will be eligible to succeed himself after serving one full term until the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each Director's term of office shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council is a planning and advisory body composed of the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman; Moderator, who shall serve as chairman in the absence of the Director of Missions; the Clerk, who shall serve as secretary of the Council, and all officers and committee chairmen of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Council shall meet quarterly or on call of the chairman.

SECTION 3. The responsibility of the Council shall be:

A. Set goals and objectives.

B. Plan the Associational program.

C. Schedule and plan meetings to promote, train, and instruct within the Association.

D. To evaluate, along with the Director of Missions, the work of the Association, in particular the organizational work.

E. Propose an annual calendar of activities. The calendar shall be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in the quarterly meeting in June. It shall include a 15-month period beginning with October 1, with a three month overlap each year. When adopted or amended in the Annual Meeting, it shall be printed and distributed to all the churches.

F. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its program or organizational work.

G. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory.

ARTICLE XI - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of the Constitution, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, staff member and two lay members from each cooperating church elected by the church and certified as such on the form provided in the annual letter. Chairmen of all standing committees shall be members. It shall be the duty of the Committee to meet quarterly and to make reports to the Association in its Annual Meeting. It shall hear reports from the various committees, organizational heads, Director of Missions, and special projects. It shall transact business for the Association between sessions except as limited by the Constitution.

ARTICLE XII - COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

The Association shall have the following committees:

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE:

A. This committee shall be composed of nine (9) elected members to serve three-year terms on a rotational basis and the following elected officers: W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Sunday School Special Ministries Director.

B. It shall develop a basic organization structure which will include 1) Church Mission Committee Development Director, 2) Church Extension Director, 3) Missions Survey and Analysis Director, 4) Language Mission Director, 5) Church and Community Ministries Director, 6) Chaplaincy Ministries Director, 7) Interfaith Witness Director, 8) Black Church Relations Director, 9) Special Mission Ministries Director. The directors of component programs will lead in the development and implementation of the component program, seeking acknowledgement of and cooperation with all appropriate associational programs and events.

C. This Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee the expenditures in the budget for "direct missions."

D. It shall keep before the churches these obligations to carry out mission projects.

E. It shall plan and promote World Mission Conferences or other mission institutes that will help keep churches better informed of the world missions program.

F. It will seek out, or cause to be sought, young people whom God has called for church related vocations and seek to help them find opportunities for service in local churches, missions, or other church related ministries.

G. It shall assist or conduct surveys or make analysis in special areas upon the request of a local church or its mission committee.

H. It shall study the Association to see where special ministries are needed and promote programs or projects to meet these needs. These needs shall include: language, literacy, cultural and ethnic groups, physically and socially handicapped, Vacation Bible Shcools, migrants, resort ministries extension Bible classes, the military, and any other mission needs.

I. It shall have the authority to divide itself into sub-committees for special work or investigation, and to enlarge itself for special needs when the occasion would deem it necessary.

J. It shall select two persons to represent the Atlantic Baptist Association on the Board of Bogue Banks Ministries and two persons for the Board of Directors of the Seaman's Center.

K. It shall counsel and work with churches or special mission enterprises concerning financial need and the making of requests from the Mission Division of the Baptist State Convention, and recommend such action as it deems wise and necessary to the Executive Committee for approval and/or rejection.

L. It shall work with the Associational Finance Committee in providing supplemental support for special mission projects and emergency needs in the area of missions.

M. When without a Director of Missions, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election, a new Director of Missions.

SECTION 2. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a term of three years on a rotating basis. It shall enlist persons who will serve as associational officers, department directors, institutional and agency representatives, and the Committee on Committees, and nominate them at the Midyear Meeting. Each person shall be contacted and his permission obtained to serve before his name is presented. The Committee shall also recommend workers in the various departments in cooperation with the director of each department. It shall be responsible for filling vacancies in all areas of work which occur between annual session. The Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS AND PROGRAM PERSONNEL: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis: the moderator, clerk, music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Midyear and Annual Meetings of the Association and select the place and program personnel. This will be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty (30) days before the Midyear and Annual Meetings. It shall present the program for adoption in the opening of the meetings and serve throughout the session when adjustments become necessary.

SECTION 4. COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall work with the officers of the Association in presenting an evangelistic outreach in the Association in cooperation with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 5. COMMITTEE ON FINANCE: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, solicit budgetary needs for each organization, and present a budget to the Association for the following year. This budget shall be sent to each member of the Executive Committee three months before the end of the associational year, and be brought before the Executive Committee at its June meeting for appraisal; final adoption shall be at the Annual Meeting. This Committee shall be responsible for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget.

SECTION 6. COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches are encouraged to request this Committee to examine any candidate for the gospel ministries according to the person's conversion, call to the ministry, faith, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward cooperative Baptist work. The Committee shall then make suitable recommendations to the cooperating church and assist in the ordination of the candidate when requested.

SECTION 7. COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. This Committee shall be available to study any changes or revisions of the Constitution and to make recommendations when necessary.

SECTION 8. COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP: This Committee shall be composed of six (6) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. Churches seeking a cooperating relationship with the Association shall present a letter of petition stating its position relative to Baptist beliefs and its willingness to cooperate with and support the causes, plans, and programs of the Association and the State and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Committee shall prayerfully and diligently study this petition and make recommendations according to Article III, Section 3 of this Constitution.

SECTION 9. COMMITTEE ON BUILDING AND GROUNDS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall inspect all associational property periodically and recommend changes and maintenance in the use of facilities and property. The committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures related to associational property. The recommended policies and procedures should include maintenance, insurance, and use of buildings, properties, and space. It shall make recommendations to the Committee on Finance concerning a budget.

SECTION 10. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions that the Committee or Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS: This Committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall serve a three year term on a rotating basis. It shall encourage fellow Christians to live the life of Christ more fully by remembering Christian brothers and sisters who have gone home to be with the Lord.

SECTION 12. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members representative of all areas of the Association and shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected at the annual session. They shall serve from the end of each Annual Meeting until the end of the next Annual Meeting. They shall be responsible for selecting all standing committees, including the chairman for the Association. Each proposed committee member shall be contacted and his personal approval obtained before his name is placed on the report to the Association. It shall also assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that written notice be given all members of the Executive Committee at least one week before the Annual Meeting and that any proposed amendments be presented to the first session of the Annual Meeting and voted on at the last session. In the case of either a new or revised constitution, a copy shall be made available to the members of the Executive Committee at least a week in advance of the annual session, ample time and a place on the program be given for its consideration. All proposed changes shall be submitted first to the Constitution Committee for consideration and study.

Bylaws

1. COMMITTEES: Members of all standing committees shall serve a three year term, and a lapse of one year must ensue before election to the same committee. This does not preclude any person from being elected to serve on another committee. Any officer or committee member serving more than half a term in an office is considered to have served a full term. The expiration date of each committee member's term shall appear beside his name in the Associational Directory.

2. The ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

3. PARLIAMENTARY RULES: *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly Revised,* shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

4. EX OFFICIO MEMBERS: The Moderator is an ex officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of all organizations and committees.

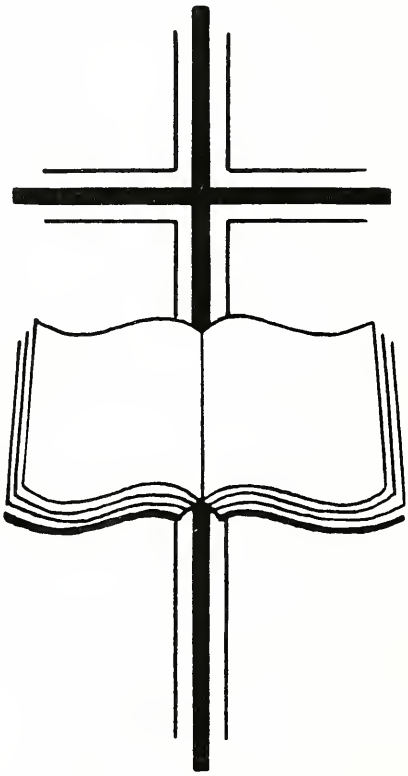
"In the Executive Board of a society, if the ex offficio member of the board is under the authority of the society (that is, if he is a member, officer, or employee of the society) there is no distinction between him and the other board members. If the ex officio member is not un-

der the authority of the society, he has all of the privileges of board membership, including the right to make motions and to vote, but none of the obligations." *Robert's Rules of Order, Newly revised*, p. 402.

5. REPORTS: Written report to appear in the annual minutes shall not exceed three hundred (300 words except for History and Statistics.

6. MEETINGS: Between annual meetings of the Association, it is recommended that Monday evenings be used as far as possible for necessary associational activities.

7. AMENDMENTS: Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of messengers present and voting.



1990-1991 Officers

Atlantic Baptist Association

Moderator	Rev. David Adams
P.O. Box 478, Trenton 28585	Ch. 448-7201, Res. 448-5211
Vice Moderator	Dr. Tom Denton
P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-2682
Clerk	Mrs. Kim Pittman
Rt. 1 Box 210, Beaufort 28516	ABA 447-4593
Treasurer	Mr. Max Miller
155 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28562	Res.633-6193
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Pat Thomas
702 Badger Ln., Havelock 28562	Res. 447-5113
Parliamentarian	Mr. Ken Gillespie
1029 Colleton Way, New Bern 28562	Res. 636-3143
Historian	Mrs. Mary Jane Wright
4407 Old Cherry Point Rd., New Bern 28560	Res. 637-6559
Sunday School Director	Rev. Tim Lolley
P.O. Box 1510, New Bern 28560	Ch. 637-4166, Res. 636-5423
Vacation Bible School Director	Rev. Keith Sellers
P.O. Box 714, Morehead City 28557	Ch. 726-4142, Res. 247-6090
Discipleship Training Director	Rev. David Adams
P.O. Box 369, Trenton 28585	Ch. 448-7201, Res. 448-5211
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28560	Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-4483
Brotherhood Director	Mr. David Butler
109 Plantation Rd., Morehead City 28557	Res. 726-4677
Royal Ambassador Director	Rev. Mike Huffman
100 Windy Tr., New Bern 28560	Res. 633-2019
Music Director	Rev. John Thompson, Jr.
P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	Ch. 637-4166, Res. 633-0025
Youth Director	Rev. Buford Lewis
313 Briarwood Ln., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-1232
Media Library Director	Mrs. Gail Edge
175 Shoe Fly Rd., New Bern 28560	Ch. 633-3330, Res. 638-2468
Stewardship Director	Rev. Terry McInnis
P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511	Ch. 225-3981, Res. 225-6401
Christian Life Director	Dr. Tom Denton
P.O. Box 1463, New Bern 28560	Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-2682
Seminary Extension Director	Rev. Randy Hawkins
P.O. Box 2844, New Bern 28561	Ch. 633-1648, Res. 633-1913
Annuity Director	Rev. Jack Franks
P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516	Ch. 728-4879, Res. 728-7673
Pastoral Ministries Director	Rev. Harry Crump
P.O. BOx 2084, New Bern 28561	Res. 637-6463

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES:

Mrs. Margaret Goodwin	1 yr.	*Rev. Ira Jones	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Chm.	1 yr.	*Mrs. Gladys Powell	3 yrs.
Mrs. Jean Woolard	1 yr.	*Rev. Lonnie Marsh	3 yrs.
Rev. Henry Huggins	2 yrs.		

Committee on Committees Report

ORDINATION:

*Dr. Tom Denton, Chm.	1 yr.
Rev. David Little	1 yr.
Rev. Doug Williams	2 yrs.
Rev. Blair Little	2 yrs.
*Rev. David Adams	3 yrs.
*Rev. Ed Harris	3 yrs

NOMINATING:

Mr. Carlton Rose	1 yr.
Mrs. Opal Robinson	1 yr.
Mr. Bill Piner	2 yrs.
*Mr. Arnold Harrell, Chm.	2 yrs.
*Rev. Randy Hawkins	3 yrs.
*Rev. Tom Lamkin	3 yrs.

FINANCE AND BUDGET:

Miss Jane M. Jenkins	1 yr.
Rev. Clell Gibson	1 yr.
Mr. Ira Jones	2 yrs.
Mr. George Laughton, Jr.	2 yrs.
*Mr. Ralph Potter	3 yrs.
*Mr. Augustine Piner, Chm.	3 yrs.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT:

Rev. Ken Evans	1 yr.
*Rev. Kincy Barrow	1 yr.
Mrs. Clyde Cvetko	1 yr.
*Rev. Dwight Smith	2 yrs.
Mr. Amos Hardee	2 yrs.
*Rev. Henry Gray	2 yrs.
*Rev. Terry McInnis	3 yrs.
*Rev. Gary McCollough	3 yrs.
*Dr. Jack Hinton, Chm.	3 yrs.

CONSTITUTION

*Rev. Manly Murphy, Chm.	1 yr.
Mr. J.L. Sutton	1 yr.
Mr. Garland Morris	2 yrs.
Rev. Teddy Williams	2 yrs.
*Rev. Tim Lolley	3 yrs.
*Steve Simpson	3 yrs.

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

*Mrs. Kim Pittman	1 yr.
*Rev. John Thompson, Chm.	2 yrs.
*Rev. David Adams	3 yrs.

MEMORIALS:

Mrs. Laura Bullock	1 yr.
*Mrs. Kathryn Hill	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Geraldine Phillips	3 yrs.

RESOLUTIONS:

Mr. Charles Granger	1 yr.
*Mrs. Dianne Ezell, Chm.	2 yrs.
*Mrs. Joyce Stainbeck	3 yrs.

MEMBERSHIP:

*Mr. Bill Loftin	1 yr.
*Rev. Howard VanSice, Chm.	1 yr.
Rev. Harry Crump	2 yrs.
Rev. Keith Sellers	2 yrs.
*Rev. Ray Whitby	3 yrs.
*Mr. Bob King	3 yrs.

DIRECTORS:

*Mr. Ken Gillespie, Chm.	1 yr.
Mr. Etheridge Ricks	2 yrs.
*Mr. Carl Tilghman	3 yrs.

EVANGELISM:

*Rev. Bill Voorhes, Chm.	1 yr.
Rev. Steve Simpson	2 yrs.
*Rev. Jack Franks	3 yrs.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:

*Dr. Don Hadley, Chm.	1 yr.
Mr. Joe Hill	2 yrs.
*Mr. Donald Lawrence	3 yrs.

The (*) asterisk indicates those who have been chosen to serve as chairpersons and/or all new persons selected to serve on associational committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dorothy Loftin, Chairman

Woman's Missionary Union

Director ..... Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 26560 — Ch. 638-5691, Res. 638-4483
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Cindy Huffman
100 Windy Tr., New Bern 28560 — Res. 633-2019
Assistant Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. Ruth Williams
Star Rt. Box 35, Swansboro 28584 — Res. 393-2845
Baptist Young Women's Director ..... Mrs. Patty Hamilton
307 Little John Ln., Havelock 28532 — Res. 444-1799
Acteens Director .....
Girls-in-Action Director ..... Mrs. Dianne Ezell
2409 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28560 — Res. 638-2843
Assistant Girls-In-Action Director ..... Ms. Linda Yeager
154 Bayberry Rd., Newport 28570 — Res. 223-3302
Mission Friend's Director ..... Mrs. Linda Franks
P.O. Box 489, Beaufort 28516 — Res. 728-7673
Recording Secretary ..... Mrs. Katie Atkinson
707 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 638-1497
Mission Action Director ..... Mrs. Sylvia McLamb
2612 Elizabeth Ave., New Bern 28562 — Res. 633-3817
Nominating Committee:
Term Ending 1991 ..... Mrs. Julia Crump
P.O. Box 284, New Bern 28561 — Res. 637-6463
Term Ending 1992 — Mrs. Lena Mae Clark
402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28562 — Res. 636-2777
Term Ending 1993 ..... Mrs. Madeline Ainsworth
201 Fort Rd., New Bern 28560

Minister's Directory

CHURCH	NAME AND ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Atlantic	Rev. Terry McInnis (Rhonda) P.O. Box 147 Atlantic, NC 28511	Ch. 225-3981 Res. 225-6401
Aurora	Rev. Michael Huffman (Cindy) 100 Windy Trail New Bern, NC 28560	 Res. 633-2019
Bayboro	. P.O. Box 276 Bayboro, NC 28515	Ch. 745-4106 Res. 745-4106
Beaufort, First	Rev. Jack Franks (Linda) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Sty. 728-2510 Res. 728-7673
	Rev. Wray Wheeless (Debra) P.O. Box 489 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-4879 Res. 728-1767
Bogue Banks	Rev. Ken Evans (Catherine) P.O. Box 2988 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512	Ch. 247-5870 Res. 726-9265

Broad Creek	Rev. Frank Fearing (Barbara) 254 Star Hill Dr. Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-8895 Ch. 726-5540
Calvary	Rev. Gary McCollough (Lunette) Rt. 1 Box 147-L Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-2680 Res. 728-7175
Cape Carteret	Rev. Douglas Williams (Margaret) 101 Anita Fort Dr. Swansboro, NC 28584	Ch. 393-2417 Res. 393-6203
Cherry Point	Rev. Travis Newton (Carol) P.O. Box 555 Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-5462 Res. 447-4503
Colony	Rev. Randy Hawkins (Pat) P.O. Box 2844 New Bern, NC 28561	Ch. 633-1648 Res. 633-1913
Cove City	Rev. Michael Cates (Angela) P.O. Box 400 Cove City, NC 28523	Ch. 637-5917 Res. 637-5917
Davis	P.O. Box 146 Davis, NC 28524	Ch. 729-8771 Res. 729-8771
Dover	Rev. Mike Pridgen (Cathy) Rt. 6 Box 56-A Kinston, NC 28501	
Fort Barnwell	Rev. Henry Gray (Joyce) Rt. 1 Box 133 Dover, NC 28526	Ch. 523-9282 Res. 523-9282
Havelock, First	Dr. Donald Hadley (Sara) 111 Hollywood Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 447-8478 Res. 444-1718
Huggins Memorial	Rev. Dwight Smith (Linda) P.O. Box 265 Harkers Island, NC 28531	Ch. 728-2287 Res. 728-2287
Marshallberg	Rev. Robert Ellis P.O. Box 188 Marshallberg, NC 28553	Ch. 729-4651
McCotter Boulevard	Rev. Kincy Barrow (Rose) 103 McCotter Blvd. Havelock, NC 28532	Ch. 444-1199 Res. 444-2670
Morehead City	Rev. J. Charles Allard (Gloria) P.O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Sty. 726-4143 Res. 247-5404
	Rev. Keith Sellers (Charlotte) P.O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 247-6090
	Rev. Tom Lamkin (Terri) P.O. Box 714 Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-4142 Res. 726-7062

National Avenue	Rev. Philip Hall (Janith) 510 Watson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3761 Res. 637-9719
Neuse River	3702 Old Cherry Point Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 637-6993
New Bern	Dr. Thomas Denton (Connie) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 638-2682
	Rev. Leon W. Marsh, Jr. (Ginny) P.O. Box 1463 New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-5691 Res. 637-7126
Newport	Rev. Clell Gibson, Interim P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-4210 Res. 726-5177
	Rev. Ira Jones (Louise) P.O. Drawer F Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 223-5141 Res. 223-3918
Oriental	Rev. Dick Barber (Gail) P.O. Box 368 Oriental, NC 28571	Res. 637-4148 Ch. 249-1005
Parkview	Rev. Jerry Smith (Ann) 4814 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259 Res. 726-5842
Parkview	Rev. Stephen Hughes (Sharon) 4814 Arendell St. Morehead City, NC 28557	Ch. 726-2259
Peletier	Rev. Ted Williams (Ruth) Star Rt. Box 35 Swansboro, NC 28584	Res. 393-2845
Piney Grove	Rev. Mike Oliver (Cheryl) 335 Piney Grove Rd. Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-1401 Res. 224-1401
Pollocksville	P.O. Box 208 Pollocksville, NC 28573	Ch. 224-6511
Reece's Chapel	Rev. Ed Harris Rt. 2 Box 48 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-3276 Res. 726-3276
River Bend	Rev. Steve Simpson (Ruth) 5001 Hwy. 17 South New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-6544 Res. 633-4245
Sea Level	P.O. Box 69 Sea Level, NC 28577	Res. 225-1151 Ch. 225-1151

Smyrna	Rev. James Buchanan (Willarene) P.O. Box 98 Smyrna, NC 28579	Ch. 729-3331 Res. 729-1595
South Creek	Rev. Billy Webb Correspondence - Retha Witt Rt. 2 Box 142B Aurora, NC 27806	 Res. 322-5854
Spring Garden	Rev. Blair Little (Rachel) 395 Washington Post Rd. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 638-1394 Res. 638-1394
Tabernacle	 P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Sty. 638-8311
	Rev. John Thompson (Becky) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 633-0025
	Rev. Tim Lolley (Teresa) P.O. Box 1510 New Bern, NC 28563	Ch. 637-4166 Res. 636-5423
Temple	Rev. Bill Voorhes (Barbara) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Sty. 638-6613 Res. 637-6214
	Rev. Buford Lewis (Bobbie) 2201 Henderson Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	Ch. 633-3330 Res. 638-1232
Trenton	Rev. David Adams (Maxine) P.O. Box 478 Trenton, NC 28585	Ch. 448-7201 Res. 448-5211
Victory	Rev. Ray Whitby (Pat) P.O. Box 188 Newport, NC 28570	Ch. 726-7128 Res. 223-5449
Woodville	Rev. David Little (Dwana) Rt. 2 Box 328-A Beaufort, NC 28516	Res. 728-3670 Ch. 728-3670

MISSIONS

East Carteret	Rev. Larry Sanders (Pam) Rt. 3 Box 234 Beaufort, NC 28516	Ch. 728-7022 Res. 728-7631
Island Road	Rev. Ed Satterley (Cathy) 232 Hancock St. New Bern, NC 28560	Res. 637-1969 Ch. 637-1969

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Director of Missions	Rev. Keith Hamilton (Patty) P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	ABA 447-4593 Res. 444-1799

Japanese	Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger P.O. Box 365 Havelock, NC 28532	ABA 447-4593 Res. 447-8605
Resort	Dr. Curt Finch (Debbie) 403 Emerald Plantation Emerald Isle, NC 28594	Res. 354-5045 Work 354-5323

Supply and Retired Ministers

A.L. Butters, 1207 Decatur Rd., Jacksonville, NC 28450 346-9563
Joe Coggins, Rt. 4 Box 373, Morehead City, NC 28557 726-0269
Harry Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern, NC 28561 637-6463
Clell Gibson, P.O. Box 267AD, Newport, NC 28570 726-5177
Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City, NC 28557 726-4117
Manly Murphy, 1605 Mulberry St., Apt. D, Beaufort, NC 28516 728-7647
H.A. Privette, P.O. Box 388, Havelock, NC 28532 447-5713
Howard VanSice, 258 Salter Path Rd., Morehead City, NC 28557 247-7797
Ed Fordham, 821 Chattawka Ln., New Bern 28560 637-9420
Jim Wollenschlager, P.O. Box 325, Swansboro, NC 28584 326-5244
Billy Wright, Rt. 1 Box 127, Newport, NC 28570 393-7724
Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock, NC 28532 444-2900
Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern, NC 28562 638-4483
Gerald Brock, 2207, Corral Cir., New Bern, NC 28562 638-4163

CHAPLAINS

Chaplain Murray Ethridge - 466-3039
Chaplain Doug Palmer - 466-3536

Ministers' Conference Officers

President ..... Rev. Philip Hall
Vice President ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Rev. David Adams

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Cherry Point ..... Jeff Harris, 100 Barden Dr., Havelock 28532
Neuse River ..... Elvis Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560
River Bend ..... Jeffrey Maynard, Rt. 2 Box 228, Henderson 27536
Tabernacle ..... Gerald R. Brock, 2207 Corral Cir., New Bern 28562

Ordained Ministers Belonging to Churches

Beaufort ..... Rev. Manly Murphy, P.O. Box 836, Beaufort 28516
Bogue Banks ..... Rev. Curt Finch, 403 Emerald Plantation, Emerald Isle 28594
Rev. Clell Gibson, Rt. 4 Box 267 A-D, Newport 28570
Broad Creek ..... Rev. Matteo P. DiCandia, Sr., 155 Eagle Rd., Newport 28570
Cape Carteret ..... Rev. Clifton Ange, 7E Cedar Creek Estates, Swansboro 28584
Havelock ..... Rev. Henry Privette, 231 Church Rd., Havelock 28532

Morehead ..... Rev. Henry Huggins, 1807 Arendell St., Morehead City 28557
Rev. R.T. Willis, 214 Coral Dr., Morehead City 28557
New Bern ..... Rev. Harry Crump, P.O. Box 2084, New Bern 28561
Newport ..... Rev. Ira J. Jones, Rt. 2 Box 221 B, Newport 28570
Pollocksville ..... Dr. Curtis Rains, P.O. Box 685, Pollocksville 28573
Tabernacle ..... Rev. Chester Hawk, 2200 Corral Cir., New Bern 28562

Representatives of the Executive Committee

Atlantic ..... Mr. Gresham Robinson, Mr. Nathan Robinson
Aurora ..... None Listed
Bayboro ..... None Listed
Beaufort ..... Rev. Jack Franks, Mr. Bill Loftin, Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
Bogue Banks ..... Mr. Harold Blackley, Mr. David Bolger
Broad Creek ..... Mr. Matteo DiCandia, Mr. Charles Miller
Calvary ..... None Listed
Cape Carteret ..... Douglas Ingram, Mr. Raymond Haire
Cherry Point ..... Mr. A.W. Edwards, Mr. Carlton Everett
Colony ..... Rev. Randy Hawkins, Mr. Ed Powers, Mr. Bill Clark
Cove City ..... Mr. Ralph Potter, Mrs. Lucille Potter
Davis ..... Mr. Alonza Salter, Mr. Roland Styron
Fort Barnwell ..... Mr. Roger Broadway
Havelock ..... Rev. Don Hadley, Mr. Al Irwin
Huggins Memorial ..... Rev. Dwight Smith, Mr. Kevin Foley
Marshallberg ..... Rev. Robert Ellis, Mrs. Dolly Henninger, Mr. Kenneth Henninger
McCotter Boulevard ..... None Listed
Morehead City ..... Mrs. Harriet Ball, Mr. Billy Ball
National Avenue ..... Mr. Carroll Conaway, Mr. Ed Hill
Neuse River ..... Mr. Elvis Barbee, Mr. Fletcher Wright
New Bern ..... Rev. Harry Crump, Mr. Arnie Harrell
Newport ..... Mr. Leland D. Garner, Mr. E.N. Ratliffe
Oriental ..... None Listed
Parkview ..... Rev. Jerry L. Smith, Mr. Richard Harrell
Peletier ..... None Listed
Piney Grove ..... Mr. Delbert Doster
Pollocksville ..... Mrs. Sharon Bell, Mrs. Geraldine Phillips
Reece's Chapel ..... None Listed
River Bend ..... Mrs. Ernest Mozingo, Mr. Ernest Mozingo
Sea Level ..... None Listed
Smyrna ..... Mr. Rodgers Graham
South Creek ..... None Listed
Spring Garden ..... Mrs. Jean Woolard, Mr. Steve Woolard
Tabernacle ..... Mr. Augustine Piner, Mr. Dan Strickland
Temple ..... Rev. Bill Voorhes, Rev. Buford Lewis,
Mrs. Katie Atkinson, Mr. Frank Atkinson
Trenton ..... None Listed
Victory ..... None Listed
Woodville ..... Rev. David Little, Mr. Mervin Fulcher
East Carteret ..... Rev. Larry W. Sanders, Jr.

Messengers and Alternates to the Association

ATLANTIC: Rev. Terry D. McInnis, Ruth Mann, Jack Rose, David Allen
AURORA: None Listed
BAYBORO: Jean and Furman Gibbs
BEAUFORT: Marlan Murphy, Evelyn Murphy, Larry Pittman, Kim Pittman, Rev. Manley Murphy, Marian Laney, Bill Loftin, Dorothy Loftin, George Laughton, Rev. Wray Wheeless, Robert Brown
BOGUE BANKS: Rev. Ken Evans, Bruce Howard, David Bolger, Betty Willis
BROAD CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Matteo DiCandia, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Miller
CALVARY: Rev. Gary McCollough, Mrs. Lunette McCollough, Mrs. Mary Laughton, Mr. Milton Laughton, Sr.
CAPE CARTERET: Rev. Douglas Williams, Margaret Williams
CHERRY POINT: Ann and Garland Morris, Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, Mrs. Gettie Lewis, Roselyn and A.W. Edwards
COLONY: Bill Clark, Harry Douglas, Billy Whitley
COVE CITY: Mr. Michael Cates, Mrs. Lucille Potter, Mrs. Angela Adams
DAVIS: None Listed
FORT BARNWELL: Mr. Melvin Jones, Mrs. Mildred Jones, Mrs. Vicki Heath, Mrs. Irma Barwick, Mrs. Frances Kilpatrick, Mrs. Joyce Gray
HAVELOCK: Rev. Don Hadley, Connie Ausherman, Bob Ausherman, Gladys Powell, Toni Cullum, Pat Thomas, Flora Scearce, Lela Fore, Sara Hadley
HUGGINS MEMORIAL: Rev. Dwight Smith, Linda Smith, Kevin Foley, Francis Harrelson
MARSHALLBERG: Mr. and Mrs. Joe Owens, Mrs. Marguerite Seely, Mrs. Dolly Henninger, Mr. Kenneth Henninger
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD: Mr. Eddie Daniels, Mrs. Lucy Daniels, Mrs. Michelle Pineda
MOREHEAD: Rev. J. Charles Allard, Rev. Thomas E. Lamkin
NATIONAL AVENUE: Carroll Cenway
NEUSE RIVER: Sadie Johnson, Elvis Barbee, Fletcher Wright, Carlton Smith
NEW BERN: Dr. Thomas M. Denton, Rev. Lonnie Marsh, Rev. Harry Crump, Mrs. Julia Crump, Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, Miss Sibyl Jenkins, Miss Ruth Jenkins, Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell, Mr. Arnie Harrell, Mrs. Mae Holloway
NEWPORT: Joe Hill, Alma Hill, Manly Smith, Louise Smith, Radford Bowen, Kitty Bowen, Leland Garner, Arlene Garner, Jack and Diane Bowen, Sherrill Garner
ORIENTAL: Mrs. Linda Hill
PARKVIEW: Rev. Jerry L. Smith, Mrs. Jerry L. Smith, George Hayes, Mrs. George Hayes, James Waddell, Mrs. James Waddell, Paul Johnson Sr., Mrs. Paul Johnson, M.E. McNiel, Mrs. M.E. McNiel, David Butler, Mrs. David Butler
PELETIER: None Listed
PINEY GROVE: Mr. Delbert Doster, Mr. Julian Waller, Mrs. Mildred Waller
POLLOCKSVILLE: Julia Whitty, Lurley Hines, Geraldine Phillips, Flora Lee Parker
REECE'S CHAPEL: Rev. Edgar Harris, James Chadwick, Wally Ballance, Bobby Gould, Cecil Hardesty
RIVER BEND: Mr. Lewis Frazier, Mrs. Clarabelle Atkinson
SEA LEVEL: Esther Salter, Jerry Nelson, Catherine Nelson
SMYRNA: Mrs. Lyna M. Chandler, Mrs. Bobbie Graham, Mrs. Willarene Buchanan, Mrs. Jeanette Morris
SOUTH CREEK: Mr. Jerry Hughes, Mrs. Retha Witt, Mrs. Betty Brown
SPRING GARDEN: Robert Adams, Joe Heath, Glenn King, Jean Woolard, Steve Woolard, Deane Garris
TABERNACLE: Dr. Jack Hinton, Rev. John Thompson, Rev. Tim Lolley, Mr. Archie Edwards, Becky Thompson, Max Miller, Maude Miller, Albert Clark, Augustine Piner

TEMPLE: Rev. Bill Voorhes, Barb Voorhes, Tom Beeman, Katie Atkinson, Franklin Atkinson, Buford Lewis, Herman and Helen Hardison, Lillian Piner, Dianne Ezell, Ray and Peggy Giasson
TRENTON: None Listed
VICTORY: None Listed
WOODVILLE: Rev. David Little, Mrs. Dwana Little, Mr. Brady Golden, Mrs. Wytulia Golden, Mr. Douglas Arthur, Mrs. Martha Arthur
EAST CARTERET: Rev. Larry Sanders, Mrs. Ethel Hamilton

Historical Events

ATLANTIC: HERE'S HOPE Revival March 18-27 with 41 souls saved and 70 rededications, Rev. Joe Drum was the evangelist.
BEAUFORT: 139th Anniversary Celebration.
BOGUE BANKS: On May 5, 1990, there was the dedication of mural painted on baptistry walls by Mrs. Ellen Van Sice. On April 29, 1990, the Church's WMU was started.
BROAD CREEK: Charles Miller of Pond Side Mobile Home Park, Swansboro, North Carolina, became a deacon.
CALVARY: Called Rev. Gary McCollough as their new pastor.
CAPE CARTERET: The completion and dedication of our new Fellowship Hall, Sunday School rooms, and Music Room were made.
HAVELOCK: A bell given to the church was mounted.
MARSHALLBERG: Purchased approximately five acres of cleared and wooded property.
MCCOTTER BOULEVARD: Held its first annual Homecoming. They also started a support group for dependents of deployed military.
NEUSE RIVER: Ordained two Deacons and licensed Elvis Barbee to the ministry.
NEW BERN: Adoption of Long Range Plan Challenge to Build Program. Renovation and dedication of Christine Daniel Parlor was completed.
NEWPORT: Pastor Appreciation Day, February 11, 1990.
PARKVIEW: Renovations to Sanctuary, Women's Ministry Fellowship, Military Support Group (weekly meetings).
SEA LEVEL: New roof was put on church and the fellowship hall.
SMYRNA: Celebrated our 160th Anniversary, and recalled Rev. James Buchanan as Pastor after four-year absence.
SOUTH CREEK: Dedication of new stained glass windows.
TEMPLE: PrayerLife course completed by two groups.
WOODVILLE: Woodville celebrated its 147th year as an organized Baptist church. This church was one of the earliest members in this association.

Program

Atlantic Baptist Association

Fourteenth Midyear Session

PELETIER BAPTIST CHURCH - SWANSBORO, NC
April 26, 1990

7:00 P.M.	Prelude
	Registration
	Congregational Singing ..... Rev. John Thompson
7:15 P.M.	Call to Order ..... Rev. Terry Farmer
	Welcome ..... Rev. Teddy Williams
	Special Music ..... Havelock First Baptist Church Youth Choir
	Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Marvin Haire
	Welcome to New Ministers ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
7:35 P.M.	A Comedy Sketch: "The Journey Home" ..... Reece's Chapel
	featuring April Avery, Brian Chadwick, and James Stevens
7:50 P.M.	Committee Reports:
	Program Committee ..... Dr. Jack Hinton
	Committee on Committees ..... Mrs. Dorothy Loftin
	Nominating Committee ..... Rev. Marvin Haire
	Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Max Miller
	Director of Missions ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Miscellaneous Business ..... Rev. Terry Farmer
8:05 P.M.	Introduction of Speaker ..... Rev. Keith Hamilton
8:15 P.M.	Special Music ..... Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church
	Message ..... Rev. Terry McInnis
	Benediction ..... Rev. David Little

Proceedings

Atlantic Baptist Association

Fourteenth Midyear Session

PELETIER BAPTIST CHURCH - SWANSBORO, NC
April 26, 1990

Churches represented: Atlantic, Beaufort, Bogue Banks, Cape Carteret, Cherry Point, Colony, Davis, East Carteret, Havelock, Huggins Memorial, Island Road, McCotter Boulevard, National Avenue, New Bern, Newport, Parkview, Peletier, Pollocksville, Reece's Chapel, Spring Garden, Tabernacle, Temple, Victory, and Woodville.

1. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing.
2. Rev. Terry Farmer, Moderator, brought the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Teddy Williams welcomed everyone to the Fourteenth Midyear Session.
4. The Havelock First Baptist Church Youth Choir gave a moving excerpt from their Easter program.
5. Rev. Marvin Haire read scripture from Luke 5 and prayed.

6. Rev. Keith Hamilton welcomed the association. Keith asked people to stand when he called out the county where their church is geographically located. There were over 130 people present at the meeting.

7. Some youth from Reece's Chapel did a comedy sketch called "The Journey Home" and had some fun with a couple named "Keith and Patty Hamilton." The characters were portrayed by April Avery, Brian Chadwick, and James Stevens.

8. Program Committee Report: Rev. John Thompson gave the report for Dr. Jack Hinton. Approved.

9. Committee on Committees Report was given by Mrs. Dorothy Loftin. Approved.

10. Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Marvin Haire. Mr. David Butler's name was selected as Brotherhood Director. With this addition the printed report was accepted.

11. Treasurer's Report was given by Mr. Max Miller. Max reminded each church to continue to work towards the goal of giving five percent of undesignated receipts to the association.

12. Director of Missions Report: Rev. Keith Hamilton talked about the importance of the cooperative program and how it affected each church. He reminded everyone Ms. Mildred McWhorter will be speaking at Newport Baptist Church on May 4 at 7:00 P.M. There are two people in need of prayer and support. They are Rev. Matteo DiCandia and Rev. Henry Huggins. Both are seriously ill. Keith then introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Terry McInnis, otherwise known as "Preacher" from Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church in Atlantic by the Atlantic Ocean.

13. Rev. Terry McInnis spoke on being the salt of the earth and the light of the world. He pretty well covered every base including all of the outfield, infield, and bleachers!

14. Rev. David Little gave the benediction.

15. A special reception was enjoyed afterwards.

Program

The Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Seventh Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - MOREHEAD CITY
Thursday Evening, October 25, 1990

6:45 P.M.	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
7:00 P.M.	Call to Order	Rev. David Adams, Moderator
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Gary McCullough
7:15 P.M.	Welcome	Rev. Tom Lamkin
7:30 P.M.	Special Music	First Baptist Church Choir
7:50 P.M.	Treasurer's Report	Mr. Max Miller
	Budget and Finance Committee	Rev. Ira Jones
	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
8:05 P.M.	Clowning Around	Rev. and Mrs. Donald Gowin
8:15 P.M.	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
8:20 P.M.	Special Music	St. John's Baptist Church
8:30 P.M.	Extending Christ's Mission	Rev. Robert Watson
9:00 P.M.	Benediction	Rev. Jack Franks

Proceedings

Evening Session

OCTOBER 25, 1990

1. Rev. Keith Sellers led the Morehead First Baptist Church Choir in a medley of songs.
2. The 107th Annual meeting was brought to order by Rev. David Adams. There were 210 present with 148 messengers registered.
3. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "To God Be The Glory."
4. Rev. Gary McCollough read from Isaiah 40:28-31 and led the body in prayer.
5. Rev. Tom Lamkin, associate pastor of the host church, welcomed everyone.
6. Morehead First Baptist Church Choir led in special music.
7. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "He Lives."
8. Mr. Max Miller, Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report. He called attention of the body to pages 11-15 of the Book of Reports. He called attention to the goal of every church giving five percent to associational missions. A motion was made to adopt this report. The motion was seconded and carried.
9. Rev. Ira Jones, Chairman of the Finance Committee, noted his report was on page 14 of the Book of Reports. He pointed out new items numbers 17 and 18. He made a motion that the report be accepted. The motion was seconded and unanimously carried.
10. Rev. David Adams asked for any miscellaneous business. There was none.
11. Rev. and Mrs. Don Gowin from St. James, Missouri, provided a program "Clowning Around."
12. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "At Calvary."
13. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, introduced Rev. Robert Watson, Director of Church Extension Department for the Baptist State Convention.
14. Rev. Robert Watson brought a message from scripture found in John 3:14-16. The subject was "Extending Christ's Mission."
15. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "Victory in Jesus."
16. The choir from St. John's Missionary Baptist Church in New Bern provided a program of special music. A special love offering was taken for them totaling $208.21.
17. Rev. Jack Franks, pastor of First Baptist Church, Beaufort, closed the session in prayer.

Program

The Atlantic Baptist Association

One Hundred and Seventh Annual Session

VICTORY BAPTIST CHURCH - NEWPORT
Friday Morning, October 26, 1990

8:45 A.M.	Pre-session Registration	Musical Prelude
9:00 A.M.	Call to Order	Moderator
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Travis Newton
	Hymn	Rev. John Thompson
	Welcome	Rev. Ray Whitby
9:15 A.M.	Organizational Reports	
	Sunday School	Rev. Tim Lolley
	Discipleship	Rev. David Adams

	WMU	Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell
	Brotherhood	Mr. Ron Ashe
	Music	Rev. John Thompson
	Youth	Rev. Buford Lewis
	Media Library	Mrs. Gail Edge
	VBS	Rev. Keith Hamilton
	Stewardship	Rev. Terry McInnis
	Seminary Extension	Rev. Bill Voorhes
9:40 A.M.	Committee Reports	
	Constitution	Rev. Manly Murphy
	Membership	Rev. Chester Hawk
	Ordination	Rev. Blair Little
	Resolution	Mrs. Diane Ezell
	Evangelism	Rev. Bill Voorhes
	Building and Grounds	Dr. Don Hadley
	Memorial Committee	Mrs. Ann Morris
10:00 A.M.	Mission Development Committee	Rev. Randy Hawkins
10:35 A.M.	Director of Missions Report	Rev. Keith Hamilton
10:45 A.M.	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
11:15 A.M.	Minister's Choir	Rev. John Thompson
11:25 A.M.	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Keith Hamilton
11:30 A.M.	Extending Christ's Mission	Rev. Ray Whitby
12:00 P.M.	Benediction	Rev. Henry Gray

Proceedings

Morning Session

OCTOBER 26, 1990

1. Rev. John Thompson led in pre-session music.
2. Rev. David Adams, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing "Standing On The Promises."
4. Rev. Travis Newton, pastor of Cherry Point Baptist Church, read from Romans 10:8-15 and led the body in prayer.
5. Rev. Ray Whitby, pastor of Victory Baptist Church, welcomed everyone.
6. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing another song.
7. The following officers' reports were given:
8. Rev. Tim Lolley noted the Sunday School Report was on pages 25-26 of the Book of Reports. He stressed the importance of Sunday School.
9. Rev. David Adams, pastor of Trenton Baptist Church, gave the Discipleship Training Report on page 20 of the Book of Reports.
10. WMU - Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell gave the report found on page 28 of the Book of Reports.
11. Brotherhood - Refer to page 16 of the Book of Reports.
12. Music - Rev. John Thompson gave the Music Report on page 22 of the Book of Reports.
13. Youth - Refer to page 29 of the Book of Reports.
14. Media Library - Mrs. Gail Edge gave the report on pages 26-27 of the Book of Reports. She showed a video she had made on TACMO. She also mentioned the new Media Library and renovations being made at the Associational Center by Mr. Fred Hughes and Mr. Franklin Atkinson.

15. VBS - Rev. Keith Hamilton gave the VBS report on page 27-28 of the Book of Reports.

16. Stewardship - Rev. Terry McInnis gave the report on page 25 of the Book of Reports.

17. Seminary Extension - Refer to pages 24-25 of the Book of Reports. The report of the officers were approved.

18. Rev. David Adams, Moderator, recognized new ministers to the association.

19. Rev. David Adams, Moderator, recognized visitors to the meeting: Nancy Curtis, State WMU Director, Richard Poteat, Kennedy Home Representative, Rev. and Mrs. Don Gowin, Retired Director of Missions from St. James, Missouri.

20. The following committee reports were given:

CONSTITUTION - Mr. Manly Murphy presented the report on pages 17-18 of the Book of Reports. He asked for an affirmation of the preamble, name, purpose, membership, and authority of the association. A motion was made and carried to accept the report.

MEMBERSHIP - Rev. Chester Hawk gave the report on page 21 of the Book of Reports. Approved.

ORDINATION - Rev. Blair Little gave the report on page 23 of the Book of Reports. Rev. Little took a point of personal privilege to commend the fine work of the Children's Homes and to encourage Mary Lou Harrell, WMU director, in her fine work. Approved.

RESOLUTION - Mrs. Gail Edge gave the report on behalf of the committee and the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina. The committee gave their thanks and appreciation to Rev. David Adams, Moderator, for the outstanding manner in which the busines of this association was conducted. They thanked the host churches, and those people who had parts in the program, and thanks went also to Patty Hamilton for all the work that was done in the preparation and presentation of the Book of Reports. The complete report is found in the committees report to the Association. She stated that the committee wished to make a motion that this resolution be accepted. Approved.

EVANGELISM - Refer to page 20 in the Book of Reports. Approved.

BUILDING AND GROUNDS - Refer to page 16 of the Book of Reports. Approved.

MEMORIAL - Mrs. Ann Morris read names of those members of our body of churches who have passed away during the past year. These names are listed on the insert found on page 30 of the Book of Reports. After the reading of these names, Mrs. Ann Morris led the body in prayer. Approved.

MISSIONS - Rev. Randy Hawkins gave the Missions Report on pages 21 and 22 of the Book of Reports. Approved.

JAPANESE MINISTRY - Pat Thomas gave a report on the Japanese Ministry for Sumiko Sidelinger. Approved.

RESORT MINISTRY - Dr. Curt Finch gave the report on pages 23 and 24 of the Book of Reports. He showed slides of the work carried on during the summer. Approved.

21. Rev. John Thompson led the body in singing, "Jesus Loves Me."

22. Rev. Keith Hamilton, Director of Missions, gave the report on page 19 of the Book of Reports. He handed out a copy of Atlantic Baptist Association Goals from October 1, 1987 to September 30, 1992. He stated that we would not reach these goals if the present SBC controversy is not solved. He asked for prayer for himself and the association.

23. Rev. Wray Wheeless asked the group to stop and have a special prayer at that time for Keith and Patty Hamilton.

24. Rev. David Adams asked for any miscellaneous business. Dr. Tom Denton, pastor of First Baptist Church, New Bern, asked for adoption of the Christian Life Report in the Book of Reports on pages 16 and 17. The motion was carried.

Dee Dee McNiel reminded us to vote November 6.

Blair Little inquired about new outside lights being installed as the Associational Center. They have been installed.

Rev. Frank Fearing reported 16 baptisms at Broad Creek Baptist Church. He thanked Keith Hamilton for the help he has given the church.

Nancy Curtis, State WMU Director, greeted the association.

Rev. Jerry Smith asked that we be called to the altar to pray at the closing prayer. Motion carried.

25. Rev. John Thompson led the Ministers' Choir in a special hymn.

26. Rev. Keith Hamilton introduced Rev. Ray Whitby, pastor of Victory Baptist Church.

27. Rev. Ray Whitby brought a message from scripture found in I Corinthians 9:19-22. The subject was "Extending Christ's Mission."

28. The morning session was closed with a call to the altar to pray led by Rev. Henry Gray.

1989-1990 Budget

ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	1989-1990 Budget	1990-1991 Proposed Budget	1990-1991 Coop. Miss. Pro. Fds. Recv'd. Twrds. This Ministry
A. MISSION ADVANCE			
1. Island Road Chapel	$ 2,400.00	$ 7,200.00	$ 4,800.00
2. Seamen's Center	500.00	500.00	
3. Disaster Relief	1,000.00	1,000.00	
4. Mission Rally	500.00	100.00	
5. McCotter Blvd. Church	800.00	-0-	
6. Church Needs	2,200.00	2,200.00	
7. New Church Starts	3,200.00	21,200.00	18,000.00
8. East Carteret Chapel	1,440.00	6,640.00	5,200.00
9. Victory Chapel	2,400.00	2,400.00	
10. Neuse River Church	2,400.00	1,140.00	1,140.00
11. Military Ministry	-0-	6,200.00	6,200.00
12. Huggins Memorial	-0-	2,400.00	2,400.00
13. Community Services	-0-	500.00	500.00
14. BiVocational Ministers	-0-	110.00	110.00
15. Public Relations Program	-0-	500.00	500.00
16. Ministerial Tax Support	-0-	250.00	250.00
17. Time Out for Mothers	-0-	1,880.00	1,880.00
18. Broad Creek Church	-0-	5,200.00	5,200.00
B. OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES			
1. Office Equip. and Furn.	1,000.00	1,000.00	
2. Printing (Minutes)	1,200.00	1,200.00	
3. Office Supplies	5,000.00	5,400.00	
4. Postage	2,500.00	2,500.00	
5. Kitch./Hospitality	500.00	500.00	
6. Utilities	5,500.00	5,500.00	
7. Main. of Equip./Property	5,000.00	6,200.00	
8. Building Insurance	600.00	625.00	
C. PERSONNEL SALARIES			
1. Director's Salary	19,080.00	19,729.00	
2. Secretary's Salary	12,000.00	12,408.00	
3. Dir. Housing Allowance	11,000.00	11,000.00	
4. Dir. Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,100.00	

D. MINISTRY EXPENSES			
1. Secretary Assistance	400.00	400.00	
2. Staff Social Security	6,700.00	7,000.00	
3. Dir. Car Reimbursement	5,600.00	5,800.00	
4. Sec. Car Reimbursement	300.00	300.00	
5. Dir. Conference Expenses	1,500.00	1,500.00	
6. Sec. Training Conference	350.00	350.00	
7. Director's Education/Books	-0-	400.00	
8. Church and Community Worker	22,000.00	34,000.00	12,000.00
9. Japanese Ministry			
a. Director's Salary	10,800.00	11,168.00	3,000.00
b. Ins., Car & Hospitality	1,200.00	1,240.00	
c. Ministry Expense	700.00	723.00	
10. Resort Ministry			
a. Dir. Housing Allowance	7,000.00	7,238.00	3,000.00
b. Dir. Car Reimbursement	350.00	362.00	
E. PERSONNEL BENEFITS			
1. Director's Insurance	3,600.00	4,000.00	
2. Secretary's Insurance	2,400.00	3,000.00	
3. Director's Retirement	3,295.60	3,623.00	
4. Secretary's Retirement	1,200.00	1,240.00	
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION			
1. Seminary Extension	350.00	300.00	
2. Vacation Bible School	275.00	300.00	
3. Assoc. History	500.00	500.00	
4. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00	
5. Sunday School	600.00	600.00	
6. Discipleship Training	350.00	350.00	
7. Woman's Missionary Union	790.00	790.00	
8. Brotherhood	500.00	500.00	
9. Music	200.00	300.00	
10. Media/TACMO	400.00	900.00	
11. Evangelism Promotion	400.00	400.00	
12. Youth Ministry	500.00	500.00	
13. Christian Life	225.00	200.00	
14. Senior Adult Ministry	-0-	300.00	
15. Single Adult Ministry	-0-	300.00	
G. MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00	
TOTAL	$155,605.60	$217,166.00	$64,180.00

Brotherhood Report

Last November we had an excellent turnout for the Brotherhood conference at the Associational Center. Workshops were provided for Brotherhood, Baptist Men, and RA workers. We are planning another workshop for October 29, 1990, at 7:00 P.M. at the Associational Center.

The "Barn Raising Day" at Huggins Memorial Baptist Church was a tremendous success. On September 15, about 45 men and women from eight different associational churches roofed, painted, and built at the church. As a result, a new roof was put on the sanctuary, the steeple and the sanctuary were painted, and a porch railing was built on the parsonage. The ladies of the church provided an excellent lunch.

Finally, let me encourage each church to involve their men and boys in missions. You will not regret it.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Ron Ashe

Building and Grounds Committee Report

During 1990 the Associational Center was cleaned by Mr. and Mrs. Rodney Voisine. The grounds were kept by William Miranda and Sons. Five windows were replaced due to weather damage and the remaining windows were resealed.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Don Hadley

Christian Life Report

Due to a growing interest in the occult, we invited Chaplain Dale Parker of MCAS, Cherry Point, to speak at the annual associational family life conferences. The meeting was held at the Newport Baptist Church on March 3, 1990, with approximately 60 persons in attendance. The session was most informative in nature.

Plans were made to conduct a second seminar during the summer of 1990 if the North Carolina General Assembly had passed a motion to allow the issue of a lottery to be on the ballot in November. Since this proposal never got out of the legislature, the seminar was not necessary. However, if in the future we are faced with such an issue before the public, we shall attempt to keep our people informed.

Dr. and Mrs. John Drakeford, noted speakers and writers in the area of family relationships, are scheduled to speak October 19-21, 1990, at the First Baptist church in Havelock. Our churches were invited to participate.

If you have suggestions for future Christian Life Conferences, please contact the Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Thomas M. Denton

Constitution Committee Report

In light of the Southern Baptist Convention controversy, the constitution committee of Atlantic Baptist Association would like to recommend an affirmation of our preamble, name, purpose, membership, and authority of the association. Whereas, this affirmation will provide the association a framework to do missions in the coming years.

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist churches cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, located in the counties of Carteret, Craven, Beaufort, Pamlico, and Jones, in the State of North Carolina, do propose to establish and maintain the principles, order and rules of a District Baptist Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be known as the Atlantic Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It is the purpose of the association, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, in cooperation with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, to undergird, provide resources, and assist in the growth of the local churches, in the promotion of Christian missions, training, evangelism, education, social ministries, new church starts, fellowship, and counseling in crisis situations and church polity.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the Association. A cooperation church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation and supports the objects of this Association.

SECTION 2. The association shall determine its membership and may receive or reject churches according to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee and if recommended by this Committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be confirmed by the vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Any church may be granted a letter of dismissal to unite with another Association by presenting a written request at the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation and to support the objects of this Association.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet twice each year. On the Thursday and Friday after the fourth Sunday in October, it shall hold an annual meeting. On the fourth Thursday in April it shall meet for the purpose of electing the Associational Officers and Committee members, the transaction of miscellaneous business, and an associational program emphasis. This meeting in April shall be called the Midyear Meeting. Those officers elected at the Midyear Meeting will begin active service at the beginning of the new associational year.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator upon written request by any representative group, or by the Executive Committee, provided two weeks notice is given and adequate reasons are given to affiliated churches. No business shall be considered at such a special meeting except that for which the meeting was expressly called.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually one (1) messenger to the meeting of the Association for each fifty (50) members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three (3) nor more than ten (10) messengers. In addition to these, pastors of member churches shall serve as messengers. These shall, along with the Director of Missions, Associational Officers, Committee Chairpersons, Directors, and all other persons who are presently serving in an elected position on the Associational level, constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the time of the Annual and Midyear meetings of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each affiliated church is independent and sovereign in its own affairs and this Association has no authority over the churches. Relationships are strictly cooperation in practice and advisory in nature.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Manly Murphy

Directors' Report (Trustees)

The directors have held the property of the association located at 602 Miller Boulevard, Havelock, North Carolina, in trust for the association during the past year. We have seen to it that any necessary repairs have been made, the yard kept, and the equipment adequately maintained.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Bill Loftin

Director of Missions' Report

The year 1989-1990 was to be a year of "Extending Christ's Mission." In many ways this happened, but we must never be content with our past, but continually striving forward to serve our Lord.

The year 1989-1990 was the fourth year in a row that baptisms have increased in our association. To God be the glory!

The year 1989-1990 was the year our association made a difference in helping establish a chaplaincy program at the Craven Regional Medical Center.

The year 1989-1990 was the year Baptists stood up against LBD in Pamlico County and beer sales at the Havelock Chili Festival. Both were defeated due to Baptists being counted.

The year 1989-1990 was a year of peace and threat of war. Associational churches responded with food and financial assistance for military families whose loved ones are deployed in the Gulf crisis. A "Time Out For Mothers" program was established to aid Baptist churches in Havelock in providing for emotional and spiritual needs of spouses whose husbands or wives are deployed.

The year 1989-1990 was the year the association was challenged by Miss Mildred McWhorter Director of the Baptist Mission Center, in Houston, Texas. The association responded to her challenge by giving her the largest love offering she has ever received - $1,776.00.

The year 1989-1990 was the year different fellowship groups like senior adult, youth, singles, secretaries, and ministers continued to strengthen or take on new directions.

The year 1989-1990 was the year this association made a difference in abolishing the sales tax on church meals. Rep. Bruce Ethridge, Carteret County, led the movement to exempt churches from this tax.

The year 1989-1990 was the year of transition in a lot of the associational churches.

The year 1989-1990 was an record year for associational giving. Receipts are up over 13 percent from the previous year.

The year 1989-1990 was the year the Southern Baptist Convention controversy came alive in the association. At the August 4, 1990 Ministers' Conference, the controversy was discussed and its implications for associational missions. Once again the ministers affirmed the constitution of the association as the way to do missions locally. It is my prayer we may continue to serve the Lord through His association.

Respectfully submitted,
Keith Hamilton

Discipleship Training Report

Jesus said, "And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me." (John 12:32) This is the ministry of Discipleship Training of telling men about Jesus and the wonderful work he finished while on earth. The Atlantic Baptist Association Discipleship Training Conference held on February 22, 1990 was indeed a spiritual blessing to all who

attended. A delicious meal was served and the conference a great success.

Please report all work you do.

"M" Night was well attended. We wish to thank all who came to First Baptist Church, Beaufort.

Respectfully submitted,
David Adams, Director

Evangelism Committee

Many of the churches in our association held "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You" revivals. It was an exciting time experiencing many new births. We salute all the churches involved, but single out the Atlantic Church under the leadership of their pastor, Terry McInnis. The revival went extraordinarily well there; they had to extend it an additional week. They had 41 professions of faith and many rededications. Congratulations, Atlantic.

In addition to and in conjunction with the "Here's Hope" revivals, our Director of Missions, 15 pastors and church members traveled to the Canadian province of Alberta. They worked with 10 churches in conducting evangelistic services. One of those churches was a Chinese speaking church; David Adams preached there through an interpreter. There were many professions of faith, much growth experienced within the churches, and several rededications.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Voorhes, Chairman

Executive Committee Report

JANUARY 8, 1990: Rev. Terry Farmer, Presiding

The committee approved cooperative agreements with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in a number of areas. A Canadian partnership with Midwest Baptist Association in the Providence of Alberta, Canada will be held April 1-6 to help them conduct their simultaneous revivals. Plans for a seminar on Satanism at Newport Baptist Church were announced. The WMU did an outstanding job of collecting toothpaste for the ladies in prison.

MARCH 26, 1990: Rev. Terry Farmer, Presiding

Over one hundred ladies attended the WMU Annual Missions Retreat at Atlantic Beach, North Carolina. The association was instrumental in securing a chaplain at Craven Regional Medical Center. The Seminary Extension Course, Acts, is being taught by Rev. Randy Hawkins. Special financial assistance was given to Broad Creek. Simultaneous revivals were held the week earlier. Atlantic Missionary Baptist Church revival services were extended because of the large number of rededications and professions of faith.

JUNE 18, 1990: Rev. Terry Farmer, Presiding

Dr. Curt Finch introduced Atlantic Baptist Association's Resort Ministries for the summer. It was announced Rev. and Mrs. Donald Gowin of St. James, Missouri, would be in the association during the months of September and October conducting clowning seminars and to work in festivals. A total of 103 youths and adults are signed up for the associational youth camp at Chowan College the week of July 16, 1990.

SEPTEMBER 24, 1990: Rev. Keith Hamilton, Presiding

A call was issued for volunteers to help staff a "Time Out For Mothers" at the three Baptist churches in Havelock for spouses whose loved ones are deployed. Churches have also responded with food and financial assistance for military dependents. Over 80 people attended the Sunday School workshop at Tabernacle Baptist Church on September 20, 1990.

An affirmation meeting of the association's constitution was held during the ministers' conference on August 6, 1990. Atlantic Baptist Association Day was held at the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina's building in Cary, North Carolina, on August 16.

Membership Committee Report

The membership committee did not receive any requests during 1989-1990 for membership or removal.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Chester Hawk

Missions Development Committee Report

The Association's Mission Development Committee had a very busy year for 1989-1990. Below are a few of the highlights of this exciting year:

1. Church Growth Assistance funds from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina were sought and received for Broad Creek, East Carteret, Neuse River, and Huggins Memorial Baptist Churches.
2. Mrs. Sumiko Sidelinger has just completed her sixth year as Director of Japanese Ministry for the association. She continues to teach the Bible in Japanese twice a week plus nurture and encourage ladies and their families to come closer to our Lord.
3. Dr. Curt Finch has completed his second year as Director of Resort Ministries. Almost 6,000 flyers were handed out by the resort teams on our beaches and waterfront settings. Thousands of people were witnessed to by these teams.
4. The association continues to support the Seaman's Center at the Morehead City Port with Bibles and financial assistance. The center provides a ministry and witness to sailors across the world.
5. Ms. Mildred McWhorter challenged our association during the annual mission rally held at Newport Baptist Church on May 4, 1990. Mildred is the Director of the Baptist Mission Centers in Houston, Texas. A $1,776.00 love gift was given to her.
6. The churches in the association gave over $100,000 worth of food, clothing, blankets, and building materials to victims of Hurricane Hugo.
7. A quarterly secretarial conference continues to grow in numbers and training opportunities.
8. The semi-annual senior adult rallies continue to be exciting events for 120-150 senior adults in our association.
9. Fifteen people from ten associational churches participated in simultaneous revivals in the Midwest Baptist Association in the Providence of Alberta, Canada. God's spirit moved and over a hundred rededications and professions of faith were made during the week.
10. The annual State Missions Banquet on August 20, 1990, was led by Dr. Burke Holland of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. A lot of excellent information was shared about state missions.
11. A task force was formed to study the feasibility of a church and community worker.

Finally, we continue to be thankful to our Lord for how he has continued to bless our association as we strive to serve Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Randy Hawkins

Music Report

This year I WANT TO SALUTE all the volunteer music leaders, accompanists, and choir members. Where would we be without them? In all of our churches we have many, many people who give hour after hour to make music ministry of their church work. They have to spend time away from their family, try to learn the music the best they can, put in "extra" hours near the special program times, and even sing some music they don't really like. Every time you have an opportunity, tell them how much you appreciate them. Just think what your church would be like without them.

We again had a wonderful "children's music day camp." I'm looking forward to it again next summer. This winter we will be having an associational music workshop for adults. We will be giving you more information later. Always remember that if I can help you....give me a call.

Musically yours,
John Thompson

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee meets at the request of churches to assist them in examining candidates for the gospel ministries according to the person's call to the ministry. The committee examines them on their conversion experience, call to the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, faith, and their attitude towards Baptist work. The committee then makes suitable recommendations to the churches making the request. Our committee met three times during the year and examined three candidates. We recommend them to the churches making the request. They were: Ed Fordham, Tabernacle; Dick Barber, Tabernacle; and Michael Huffman, Tabernacle.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Blair Little

Resolution Committee Report

Whereas, the North Carolina Atlantic Baptist Association held its 107th Annual Session in the spirit of Christ and to the glory of God on the October 25 meeting at First Baptist Church, Morehead City, and on the October 26 meeting at Victory Baptist Church, Newport:

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That Atlantic Baptist Association express its sincere thanks to our Moderator, Rev. David Adams, for the outstanding manner in which the business of this Association has been conducted.
2. That an expression of sincere gratitude be expressed to all those who had a part in the fine program: Rev. Robert Watson and Rev. Ray Whitby for the challenging messages; Rev. and Mrs. Donald Gowin for their presentations; Rev. John Thompson for leading the music; the Choirs of St. John's Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, Morehead, for the inspiring music; to all those who presented the informative reports of our associational and denominational work.
3. That heartfelt thanks be expressed to the host churches of Morehead, First, and Victory for the excellent manner in which they provided for the comfort, care, and worshipful environment enjoyed by all those attending the meeting.
4. That our appreciation be expressed to Mrs. Patty Hamilton for the excellent job of preparing the Book of Reports.
5. That our Association may seek the God of Hope as we renew our commitment to Jesus Christ. To this end may we unite in a common purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dianne Ezell

Resort Ministry Report

This has been an exciting year for resort ministry. During the months of June, July, and August we welcomed seven mission teams which led in our ministry to tourist and residents in the coastal areas of our association. The seven ministry teams were from: First Baptist Church of Naples, Florida; First Baptist Church of Baldwyn, Mississippi; State Street Baptist Church of Cayce, South Carolina; First Baptist Church of Fort Payne, Alabama; Broad Street Baptist Church of Hawkinsville, Georgia; Calvary Baptist of Fort Meade, Florida. Each team brought to the ministry special talents which were used to reach people with the Good News of Jesus Christ.

Each visiting teams conducted Backyard Bible Clubs in area campgrounds. Several of the teams led Bible Clubs on the beach itself. The missions teams also presented programs of music and puppetry at sights where many people congregate in the evenings. The four locations for the evening programs were: the Beaufort waterfront, the Morehead City waterfront, Atlantic Station shopping center, and the Holiday Travel Park campground. A final aspect of the summer resort ministry was the distribution of information brochures which outlined the resort ministry and also invited people to attend our coastal Southern Baptist churches. Six thousand of these were distributed.

As Director of Resort Ministries, I express by gratitude to the talented and self-giving young people and adult leaders who journeyed from distant places to share their lives with the thousands of people who were the recipients of their ministry gifts. I also thank the owners and managers of Salter Path Family Campground and Holiday Travel Park Campground for opening their facilities to be used in this ministry. Gratitude is extended as well to the town officials and merchants of Beaufort and Morehead City and to the management of Atlantic Station Shopping Center for their willingness to allow our groups to present ministry programs in their settings. Special thanks goes to First Baptist Church of Beaufort in their sponsorhsip of the evening ministry in their community.

It was my pleasure to coordinate the resort ministry this summer and work with the visiting teens. I was able to be present two evenings each week for the presentation in the public settings and observe a part of the Bible Club ministries three mornings each week. I also greeted each team when they arrived and briefed them on the many aspects of their ministry with us. Most rewarding for me was to witness the sharing of ministry gifts on the part of our visiting teams and witness the warm reception they received from the tourist and residents in the coastal community. It was a summer of many special blessings.

1990 STATISTICAL REPORT ON SUMMER MINISTRIES

Backyard Bible Clubs Held:	No. Clubs	No. Children Enr.
Salter Path Family Campground	7	131
Holiday Travel Park	5	182
On Beach	5	116
TOTAL	17	429

Special Evening Services	No. Services	No. People
Morehead City Waterfront	8	2,975
Beaufort Waterfront	7	2,100
Atlantic Station Center	7	875
Holiday Travel Park	6	750
TOTAL SERVICES AND PEOPLE	28	6,700

Witness Invitation Cards Handed Out	
On the Beach	2,700
Other locations	3,300
TOTAL	6,000

Seminary Extension

Rev. Randy Hawkins, pastor of Colony Baptist, New Bern, served as our Seminary Extension teacher in New Testament studies. "Acts" was the subject matter. The students in our center were part of the more than 7,000 Seminary Extension students nationwide.

More than 75 courses are now available from the Seminary Extension Department. Individuals concerned with strengthening their ministries can take these courses either in an extension center or by correspondence. It should be noted that these courses are not exclusively designed for the pastor and/or staff members, but all persons interested in equipping themselves more fully as Christian leaders.

If you have an interest in having a certain class taught, please contact your associational office and we will strive to meet your needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Voorhes

Stewardship

The "Witness/Giving Life" was the focus of the 1990 Spring Key Leadership Conference held at Fort Caswell. Dr. Cecil Ray taught his book, *Witnessing-Giving: These Go Together* to all Stewardship Directors. A video tape on Witnessing/Giving was given to me and brought to the Association office. This tape can be used by area churches.

A Witness/Giving workshop was given at the Atlantic Association office on August 23, 1990. A notebook containing all the written reports which made up Cecil Ray's book was given to the Atlantic Association. This notebook can be checked out by area churches.

Witness/Giving Life Revivals will be promoted throughout the convention in the spring of 1991. The revivals are aimed at calling church members to make a commitment to the Witness/Giving Lifestyle of living. The Witness/Giving life Emphasis will be promoted through the year 1995.

I have attended a workshop at Caraway on October 22-24, 1990. The workshop was *Christian Money Management.* The workshop was for couples. Now my wife and I are available to teach the workshop at area churches or at the associational's office.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Terry McInnis

Sunday School Report

In the beginning, God broke through the void and nothingness, and created the heaven and earth.

In the fullness of time, when religious faith and practice had petrified into an endless system of tedious laws, GOD BROKE THROUGH, and sent His only Son into the world as Redeemer, Saviour and King.

BREAKTHROUGH. God reaching down and touching the hearts and lives of people so that they were never the same again. As Southern Baptists enter the last decade of the twentieth century, we are reminded of a commitment. Fourteen years ago, we committed ourselves to share the gospel with EVERY person in the world by the year 2000. This commitment, called Bold Mission Thrust, is still a distant reality.

Covering Jones, Carteret, Craven, Pamlico, and Beaufort counties, Atlantic Baptists stand at the door of a breakthrough as we seek to minister to the needs of our people. A BREAKTHROUGH can begin, as it has so many times, with one person - one individual who will take God at His Word and reach out to win. Pray that this year, we will BREAKTHROUGH in sharing God's love with the people of our area and to the ends of the earth.

During this past year, several training events have been conducted to assist us as Sunday School workers to become better equipped. A Sunday School Training Workshop was held on March 15, 1990, at First Baptist, Morehead City, with approximately 80 persons in attendance. Our fall Sunday School Workshop was held on September 20, 1990, at Tabernacle Baptist, New Bern. Workers from 17 churches participated in this event which focused on outreach and growth principles.

The year 1990-91 holds many exciting moments of growth and ministry as we minister through the churches of the Atlantic Baptist Association with various workshops and growth events. Your ASSIST team stands ready to help you in any way that we can and would welcome an opportunity to work with your church. Please let me know if there is any way that we can help.

BREAKTHROUGH - REACH TO WIN!

In His Name,
Rev. Tim Lolley
ASSIST Director

T.A.C.M.O. Report

It has been written that "without books, God is silent, justice dormant, natural science at a stand, philosophy lame, letters dumb, and all things involved in darkness." T.A.C.M.O. works toward making this an unfulfilled statement in our churches. Instead, we look at our "initialed title" as meaning "Teaching and Challenging Minds Often."

Our first step toward this in the past year began with the study course entitled, *How To Process Media*, at our February meeting, led by Marion Taylor and Grace Canady of Tabernacle Baptist Church. The meeting was attended by 16 people and hosted by First Baptist, Morehead.

Our second venture toward training and challenging minds was at our May meeting where we learned more about the preparation and maintenance of a functional vertical file in the media centers. This was led by Gail Edge and hosted by Bogue Banks church. The attendance for this learning session was 12.

In the August meeting, Mrs. Fay Leary, Assistant Library Director for Craven-Pamlico County Library and member of First Baptist, New Bern, instructed the group in classifying and cataloging material. Ten ladies attended this session, with Tabernacle serving as host.

Our November 1990 meeting will be a planning meeting by the T.A.C.M.O. Officers.

Perhaps the most important achievement this year will be that of renovating a workroom at the Associational Center as the Media Library. New shelves and cabinets will house various audio and video resources as well as equipping modules and periodicals for use by the churches of the association. You can make this an eventful year of learning by using these materials, helping us in the selection of needed resources, and supporting us in "growing libraries" in the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gail Edge

Treasurer's Report

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT

Opening Balance: 1 October 1989	$ 5,966.05
Interest Earned:	388.53
Closing Balance: 10 September 1990	$ 6,354.58

Interest Rate at Renewal, 10 September 1990 - 6.81%

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FUNDS

(60-day Certificate of Deposit)

Opening Balance: 1 October 1989	$ 11,439.80
Total Funds Received	41,168.45
Interest Earned	1,216.92
Total Funds Available	$ 53,825.17
Disbursements:	
Military Ministries	$ 2,348.95
New Work	1,767.53
Youth Camp	9,645.16
Hunger Relief	4,200.00
Acquisition Computer/Printer	1,302.12
Canadian Revival	7,138.16
State Missions Funds	230.95
State Mission Banquet	100.00
Bank Service Charge	1.48
Total Disbursements	$ 26,730.35
Closing Balance: 30 September 1990	$ 27,094.82

DESIGNATED BSC FUNDS ACCOUNT BALANCES

As Of 30 September 1990

New Work	$ 8,532.47
Military Ministries	11,534.05
State Missions Gifts for ABA	6,668.30
Japanese Ministry	360.00
Total	$ 27,094.82

Category Descriptions	10/1/89 Actual	- Budget	9/30/90 Difference
INCOME/EXPENSE			
INCOME			
BALANCE FORWARD	4,148.15		
CHURCH INCOME	0.00		
Atlantic	1,522.65		
Aurora	715.30		
Bayboro	6,019.56		
Beaufort, First	4,875.03		
Bogue Banks	750.00		
Broad Creek, First	16.00		
Calvary	2,011.11		
Cape Carteret	1,413.23		
Cherry Point	2,010.59		
Colony	588.17		
Cove City	3,100.00		
Davis	1,124.26		
Dover	0.00		
East Carteret Chapel	802.26		
Fort Barnwell	1,092.90		
Havelock, First	6,686.40		
Huggins Memorial	354.23		

Island Road	169.96
Marshallberg	500.00
McCotter Boulevard	1,207.61
Morehead City, First	6,600.03
National Avenue	1,012.48
Neuse River	1,092.24
New Bern, First	13,150.24
Newport	5,526.00
Oriental	1,000.00
Parkview	2,120.00
Peletier	2,825.24
Piney Grove	1,370.00
Pollocksville	1,833.35
Reece's Chapel	200.00
River Bend	4,373.61
Sea Level	632.07
Smyrna	1,257.57
South Creek	656.79
Spring Garden	3,112.45
Tabernacle	23,937.75
Temple	5,646.91
Trenton	600.00
Victory	724.42
Woodville	1,138.01
NC STATE CONVENTION	6,656.00
TOTAL INCOME	124,572.57

EXPENSES

A	MISSION ADVANCE	0.00	0.00	0.00
A.1	Island Road Baptist Church	2,292.00	2,400.00	-108.00
A1	Seamen's Center	500.00	500.00	0.00
A2	Disaster Relief	49.99	1,000.00	-950.01
A3	Mission Rally	510.00	500.00	10.00
A4	McCotter Boulevard Church	800.00	800.00	0.00
A5	Church Needs	1,155.00	2,200.00	-1,045.00
A6	New Church Starts	124.87	3,200.00	-3,075.13
A7	East Carteret Chapel	1,440.00	1,440.00	0.00
A8	Victory Chapel	3,042.75	2,400.00	642.75
A9	Neuse River Church	2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
B	OPERATIONAL EXPENSE			
B1	Office Equipment	58.24	1,000.00	-941.76
B2	Printing (Minutes)	881.00	1,200.00	-319.00
B3	Office Supplies	4,056.74	5,000.00	-943.26
B4	Postage	1,700.40	2,500.00	-799.60
B5	Kitchen and Hospitality	476.34	500.00	-23.66
B6	Utilities	4,469.50	5,500.00	-1,030.50
B7	Main. of Equipment and Property	4,417.47	5,000.00	-582.53
B8	Building Insurance	555.00	600.00	-45.00
C	PERSONNEL SALARIES			
C1	Director's Salary	19,080.00	19,080.00	0.00
C2	Secretary's Salary	12,043.67	12,000.00	43.67

C3	Director's Housing Allowance	10,999.92	11,000.00	-0.08
C4	Director's Utility Allowance	2,100.00	2,100.00	0.00
D MINISTRY EXPENSES				
D1	Secretary Assistance	358.85	400.00	-41.15
D2	Staff Social Secruity	5,510.77	6,700.00	-1,189.23
D3	Director's Car Reimbursement	5,600.04	5,600.00	-0.04
D4	Secretary's Car Reimbursement	300.00	300.00	0.00
D5	Director's Conference	907.49	1,500.00	-592.51
D6	Secretary Training Conference	115.94	350.00	-234.06
D7	Church and Community Worker	0.00	22,000.00	-22,000.00
D8	Japanese Ministry	0.00	0.00	0.00
D8a	Director's Salary	10,796.43	10,800.00	-3.57
D8b	Insurance and Car Reimbursement	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
D8c	Ministry Expense	699.78	700.00	-0.22
D9	Resort Ministry	0.00	0.00	0.00
D9b	Director's Housing Allowance	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00
D9c	Director's Car Reimbursement	350.00	350.00	0.00
E PERSONNEL BENEFITS				
E1	Director's Insurance	3,688.65	3,600.00	88.65
E2	Secretary's Insurance	2,376.41	2,400.00	-23.59
E3	Director's Retirement	3,295.56	3,295.60	-0.04
E4	Secretary's Retirement	1,166.46	1,200.00	-33.54
F. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION				
F.1	Seminary Extension	227.77	350.00	-122.23
F.2	Vacation Bible School	249.75	275.00	-25.25
F.3	Associational History	90.00	500.00	-410.00
F.4	Key Leadership Conference	26.00	300.00	-274.00
F1	Sunday School	552.79	600.00	-47.21
F2	Discipleship Training	237.20	350.00	-112.80
F3	WMU	782.27	790.00	-7.73
F4	Brotherhood	220.88	500.00	-279.12
F5	Music	115.58	200.00	-84.42
F6	Media Library	0.00	400.00	-400.00
F7	Evangelism Promotion	0.00	400.00	-400.00
F8	Youth Activity	-6.00	500.00	-506.00
F9	Christian Life	100.00	225.00	-125.00
G MISCELLANEOUS				
G1	Miscellaneous Account	346.03	500.00	-153.97
	TOTAL EXPENSES	119,461.54	155,605.60	-36,144.06
TOTAL INCOME/EXPENSE		5,111.03	-155,605.60	160,716.63

VBS Report

This year was not a good year for VBS enrollment. Most of the associational churches showed a decrease in VBS enrollment and attendance. Let us try to turn these figures around the coming year for Vacation Bible School is a tremendous outreach tool for telling all ages about God's salvation for man.

Atlantic	73
Bayboro	79
Beaufort, First	175

Bogue Banks	107
Cape Carteret	80
Cherry Point	32
Colony	72
Cove City	10
Davis, First	94
Fort Barnwell	56
Havelock, First	175
Huggins Memorial	57
Marshallberg	56
McCotter	25
Morehead City	250
National Avenue	43
Neuse River	60
New Bern, First	98
Newport Baptist	118
Piney Grove	9
Pollocksville	77
Reece's Chapel	119
River Bend	78
Sea Level	61
Smyrna	57
South Creek	24
Spring Garden	34
Tabernacle	238
Temple	118
Trenton	60
Victory	72
Woodville	38
	2,645

BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS AND MISSION VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

Temple	16
Newport	80
Davis	62
Morehead	40
New Bern First	11
TOTAL IN ALL SCHOOLS	2,854

WMU Report

"In His Name, Reach, Teach, Touch - 1989-1990." This has been our theme for the year. In preparation for the new year, our council members attended a State Leadership Workshop at Adamsville Baptist Church in Goldsboro in August. In September, we held our WMU Associational Leadership Conference at the association office in Havelock.

In October we held our Annual Associational WMU meeting at Temple Baptist Church. The speaker for Baptist Women was Nancy Curtis, Executive Director of North Carolina WMU. Meetings were also held for Acteens, GAs, and Mission Friends at the same time. Each of these organizations contributed to the meeting before leaving to conduct their own activity.

This year our gift for woman's Correctional Center Christmas Project was toothpaste. This has become an annual project for our organization.

In May we held our sixth Appreciation Day for pastors, staff and their wives. This was held at the association office at their regular monthly meeting.

We would like to express our appreciation for the help we received from the staff at Atlantic Association. Their cooperation makes our jobs much easier.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mary Lou Harrell

Youth Report

The highlight of the 1989-1990 associational youth report is the Associational Youth Camp held at Chowan College the week of July 16. Over one hundred youth and counselors attended this camp. Rev. Michael Capps was once again the camp pastor. He did an outstanding job of challenging our youth to live Christ centered lives.

The Agape singing and testimonial group from Victory Chapel in Long Island, New York, presented a youth program at Temple Baptist Church on August 13. Also, college students from Itawamba Junior College in Mississippi led a special youth rally at First Baptist Church, Havelock, on March 16.

A youth ministry workshop was held on February 6, 1990, at the Associational Center to help better equip local youth leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Buford Lewis

In Memoriam

ATLANTIC
Mrs. Ena Salter
Mrs. Norma Mason

BEAUFORT
Mr. Harold Simpson
Mr. Preston Lewis
Mr. Robert Howland
Mrs. Florence Beam
Mrs. Vera Lawrence
Mr. James H. Davis, Sr.
Mrs. Nora Lewis
Mrs. Challie Mades
Mr. William A. Davis
Mrs. Margaret C. Hill
Mrs. Pearl D. Day
Mrs. Teresa Botkin
Mrs. Lula Styron

BROAD CREEK
Alicia Nicole Tommasone Jenkins

CAPE CARTERET
Mrs. Ethel Mae Keel

CHERRY POINT
Horace Anderson
Mrs. Elease LeGoff

COVE CITY
Mrs. Lonnie McCoy Hawkins

DAVIS
Jerry Parker
Norma Willis

FORT BARNWELL
Mr. Francis Barwick

HAVELOCK
Mrs. Audrey Fink

MARSHALLBERG
Mr. Roy C. Willis
Mr. Emmett Harris

MCCOTTER
Mr. A.C. Thornton

MOREHEAD
Mrs. Ruby S. Jones
Mr. Archie Williams
Mr. Rubin Wilkins
Mr. Quinton Hinton
Ms. Catherine Walsh
Mrs. Fern Williams
Mr. Roper VanHorn
Mrs. Lena Roberts

NATIONAL AVENUE
Mrs. Thelma Miller

NEUSE RIVER
Mrs. Kay Daniels
Mrs. Eva Nobles

NEW BERN
Mr. Marshall Watson
Mrs. Mabel Whitty
Mrs.Carrie Fagan
Mrs. Vera Pugh
Mrs. Neva Rowe
Mrs. Annie Mae Gillikin
Mrs. Mildred Gibble
Mrs. Virginia Askew

NEWPORT
Mrs. Letha DiSantis
Mr. Coy Wallace
Mrs. Myrtice S. Babson
Mr. Ernest Robinson
Mrs. Aleda Moreadith
Mrs. Celesta Woodard
Mrs. Bernice Garner

ORIENTAL
Mrs. Betty Thompson
Mr. Michel Miller
Mrs. Irma Midyette

PARKVIEW
Mr. Russell Riggs
Mrs. Serita Jones
Mrs. Margueritte Sudler

POLLOCKSVILLE
Mrs. Alice Lee George
Mrs. Faye Hughes

REECE'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Lola Mason
Mrs. Dianne Hardesty

SEA LEVEL
Mr. Avery Taylor
Mr. Moody Rose

SMYRNA
Mrs. Cora Willis
Mrs. Merle Lewis

SOUTH CREEK
Mrs. Mildred Woodlard

SPRING GARDEN
Mrs. Doris H. Wilcox

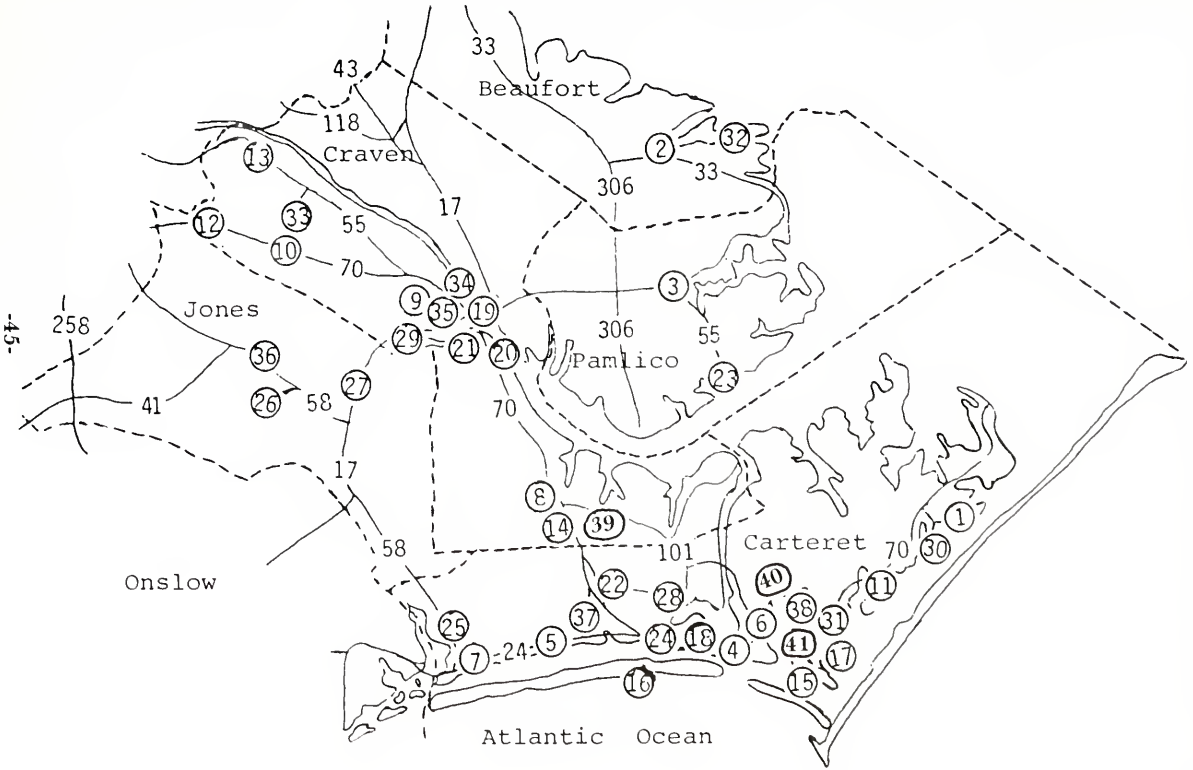
TABERNACLE
Mr. James Odis Smith
Mr. Rufus Mills
Mrs. Lenora Hawk
Mrs. Ruth Oglesby
Mrs. Korah Kite
Mr. Merrill Dail
Mr. Lawrence Sawyer
Mr. Roy M. Burnette
Mrs. Ruth Salter
Mr. Wilbur Jones
Mr. Doug Ballard
Mrs. Liza Lane
Mrs. Bessie Gillikin
Mr. Hubert Murphy
Mrs. Sarah Shine
Mrs. Catherine Seamon
Rev.Herman Orr

TEMPLE
Paul D. Jones, Jr.
Mrs. Marilee Jones

TRENTON
Mr. Travis Batchelor
Judge John D. Larkins, Jr.
Mr. Lloyd Huggins

WOODVILLE
Joe Allen Golden
Netta G. Robinson
Bernice Lewis

Atlantic Baptist Associational Map



Historical Table

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Chairman Executive Committee	Preacher	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	Robert McNabb	Henry Moore	Jasper Carroll	W.J. Findley	17	32	2,728	
1845	Lebanon	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	E.C. Gavin	Benj. Oliver	A.J. Battle	17	35	2,709	
1846	Wilmington	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	D. Furman	20	42	3,058	
1847	Harrie's Chapel	Jasper McDaniel	A.J. Battle	Henry Moore	A.J. Battle	L.Y. Williams	21	43	3,300	
1848	White Oak	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	H.E. Royal	M.R. Foreg	22	64	3,461	
1849	Mount Gilead	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	Henry Moore	W.P. Riddle	23	47	3,592	
1850	Bear Marsh	Jasper McDaniel	D. Cashwell	Henry Moore	C.D. Ellis	Jasper McDaniel	26	50	3,659	
1851	Little Creek	Jasper McDaniel	G.W. Wallace	A.M. Faison	Benj. Oliver	G.C. Gordon		50	3,877	
1852	New Hope	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		51		
1853	Moore's Creek	G.W. Wallace	G.W. Huffman	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		45	3,543	
1854	Beulah	G.W. Wallace	Amos Royal	J.L. Boykin	G.W. Huffman	G.W. Wallace		44	3,225	
1855	Concord	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	H.J. Hobbs	L.F. Williams	Hugh McAlpin		46	3,474	
1856	Boykins Chapel	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.B. Taylor		47	3,818	
1857	Warsaw	G.W. Wallace	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	J.L. Pritchard		48	3,897	
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	J.L. Boykin	Benjamin Oliver	G.W. Wallace		50	4,292	
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	J.G. Dickson	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	J.S. Walthall		54	5,158	
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings	D.J. Middleton	Benjamin Oliver	R.F. Marable		56	5,251	
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J.N. Stallings			J.L. Pritchard				
1862	Mount Gilead	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	Hugh McAlpin		54	5,132	
1863	Beulah	S.J. Faison	Isham Royal	A.M. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Kennedy		54	4,728	
1864	Boykins Chapel	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			G.S. Best				
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	Isham Royal			J.E. King				
1866	Union Chapel	W.M. Kennedy	ISham Royal			W.M. Kennedy				
1867	Bear Marsh	W.M. Kennedy	Isham Royal	S.J. Faison	Benjamin Oliver	W.M. Young	20	46	4,927	
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	16	58	4,605	
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			G.E. Best				
1870	Well's Chapel	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.P. Faison				
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal			J.C. Hiden		53	4,224	
1872	Union-Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	Isham Royal	Benjamin Oliver	A.D. Cohen	23	61	4,196	
1873	Shiloh	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			J.N. Stallings	21	61	4,474	
1874	Island Creek	J.N. Stallings	Isham Royal			S.W. Westcott				
1875	Beaufort	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	John D. Davis		J.L. Stewart		66	4,836	
1876	Mount Olive	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver			A.C. Dixon				
1877	Corinth	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.H. Ivey				
1878	New Bern, First	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			J.W. Taylor	24	58	5,351	
1879	Piney Grove	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt			F.W. Eason	24	58	5,692	
1880	Bethel	J.L. Stewart	V.N. Seawell	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	J.L. Stewart	27	58	6,405	8,458
1881	Magnolia	J.L. Stewart	J.R. Oliver	A.M. Faison	D.J. Middleton	C.C. Newton	24	53	5,361	8,158
1882	Emmals Chapel	J.L. Stewart	F.H. Ivey	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	J.B. Taylor	25	49	5,101	11,802
1883	Bethlehem	J.L. Stewart	L.T. Carroll	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	W.M. Kennedy	18	54	5,230	
1884	Pollocksville	J.L. Stewart	J.L. Britt	A.M. Faison	W.M. Kennedy	C.A. Jenkins	20	63	6,312	7,177
1884	Oct. 29 - LaGrange	W.G. Brinson	W.G. Britt	W.J. Montfort	Theodore Whitfield		10	20	1,410	5,691
1885	Oct. 29 - Morehead City	C.A. Jenkins	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	Theodore Whitfield	9	22	1,364	6,256
1886	Oct. 26 - Kinston	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Hancock	Theodore Whitfield	W.T. Jones	10	22	1,619	7,402

1887	Oct. 25 - Gnldsboro	Theodore Whitfield	W.G. Britt	F.W. Haneock	A.J. Hires	A.J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,496
1888	Oct. 30 - LaGrange	J.Y. Joyner	W.G. Britt	T.A. Pridgen	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,353
1889	Oct. 29 - Piney Grove (J)	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	H.W. Battle	13	22	1,885	9,714
1890	Oct. 28 - Kinston	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	G.L. Finch	13	24	1,869	10,855
1891	Oct. 13 - Beaufort	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.A. McDaniel	J.C. Whitty	C. Dunham	16	29	2,153	7,851
1892	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	J.H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	9,210
1893	Oct. 10 - Steven Springs	J.T. Albritton	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	9,541
1894	Oct. 16 - Antioch	Rufus Ford	J.B. Williams	J.C. Whitty	J.C. Whitty	C.A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116 -	9,824
1895	Oct. 15 - Kinston	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2.088	10.967
1896	Oct. 13 - Morehead City	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	S.J. Porter	S.J. Porter	15	36	2.250	11,116
1897	Oct. 12 - Goldsborn	R.H. Lewis	J.H. Eaton	J.C. Whitty	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	18	33	2,351	13,502
1898	Oct. 12 - Davis Short	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	J.E. White	21	44	2,769	7.307
1899	Oct. 10 - Tabernacle, NB	C.W. Blanchard	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	C.W. Blanchard	A.W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	7.003
1900	Oct. 18 - Morehead City	W.J. Montfort	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	A.H. Harnly	A.H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,308
1901	Oct. 11 - Beaufort	S.W. Brinsnn	J.N. Tolar	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	H.C. Moore	10	24	1.515	7,459
1902	Sept. 17 - Bayboro	A.W. Setzer	H.C. Moore	M.S. Webb	H.C. Moore	A.A. Butler	14	28	1,497	6,557
1903	Oct. 14 - Piney Grove (O)	A.W. Setzer	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	W.H. Rich	W.H. Rich	11	22	1,239	6,848
1904	Oct. 12 - Morehead City	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.H. Whitehead	12	24	1.348	11.984
1905	Oct. 11 - New Bern, First	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	A.T. Moore	J.C. Whitty	W.G. Hall	11	21	1.448	23,763
1906	Oct. 17 - Davis Shore	J.S. Canady	B.H. Matthews	J.W. Green	S.M. Brinson	W.A. Ayres	9	20	1,465	24.871
1907	Nov. 5 - New Bern, First	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	W.A. Ayres	T.H. King	21	51	3,530	24.139
1908	Nov. 4 - Kinston	J.M. Parrott	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J.W. Ham	18	52	3,583	26.234
1909	Nov. 16 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	George T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	33.030
1910	Nov. 15 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T.H. King	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	T.A. Ragland	13	51	3.941	53.351
1911	Nov. 14 - LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A.G. Cox	George T. Watkins	C.A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	42.057
1912	Nnv. 12 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	Theodore B. Davis	17	51	4.365	43.032
1913	Nov. 11 - Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	E.T. Carter	16	50	4.241	
1914	Sept. 29 - Tabernacle, NB	M. Leslie Davis	E.R. Harris	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	C.H. Trueblook	16	54	4,262	
1915	Nov. 16 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	B.W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49.530
1916	Nov. 14 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	W.L. Poteat	19	63	5.818	59.949
1917	Nov. 13 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F.C. Nye	F.C. Nye	George T. Watkins	George T. Watkins	19	60	5.424	48.299
1918	Nov. 12 - Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.M. Craig	23	59	5.241	52.915
1919	Oct. 28 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	J.B. Willis	23	57	5.265	58.093
1920	Oct. 26 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	C.W. Blanchard	W.A. Ayres	24	56	6.008	113.695
1921	Oct. 25 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theodore B. Davis	Theodore B. Davis	W.A. Ayres	George T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055
1922	Oct. 24 - Goldsboro, First	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott	R.N. Scott	W.M. Herbert	L.M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098
1923	Nov. 20 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R.N. Scott		W.M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143
1924	Nov. 18 - Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Clerk	W.H. Horton	J.L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,477
1925	Nov. 4 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Treasurer	W.H. Horton	C.V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,534
1926	Nov. 10 - Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann	Combined	A.J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,081
1927	Nov. 9 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. SWann	1923	A.J. Smith	W.L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648
1928	Nov. 7 - Fort Barnwell	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	through	Zeb V. Parker	J.A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,694
1929	Nov. 6 - Falling Creek	Zeb V. Parker	U.E. Swann	1952	Zeb V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,123
1930	Nov. 5 - Swansboro	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	J.P. Harris	15	35	3.919	37.274
1931	Nov. 5 - Beaufort	L.L. Leary	U.E. Swann		L.L. Leary	V.L. Andrews	14	34	3,950	3,6977
1932	Nov. 10 - Enon Chapel	M. Leslie Davis	U.E. Swann		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	16	34	4,141	30.668
1933	Nov. 9 - Dover	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	16	33	4,189	26.252
1934	Nov. 8 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	Oscar Haywood	16	33	4,179	28.428
1935	Oct. 31 - Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	J.P. Harris		M. Leslie Davis	A.P. Stephens	13	33	4,188	29,630
1936	Oct. 29 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	R.A. Thompson	12	33	4,234	32,429
1937	Oct. 28 - Richlands	M. Leslie Davis	J.F. Stegall		M. Leslie Davis	S.B. Wilson	12	33	4,114	32,289

1938	Oct. 27 - New Bern, First	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	W.B. Sprinkle	12	33	4,200	34,023
1939	Oct. 26-27 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	G.C. Tuten	12	33	4,260	30,908
1940	Oct. 24-25 - Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	George E. Lovell		M. Leslie Davis	S.J. Erwin	12	33	4,308	32,985
1941	Oct. 30-31 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hoadges	12	32	4,283	36,452
1942	Oct. 29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.K. Woody, Jr.	12	32	4,373	55,704
1943	Oct. 28 - Marshallberg	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	T.W. Fryer	12	32	4,421	73,780
1944	Oct. 26-27 - New Bern, First	T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn		T.W. Fryer	John H. Bunn	12	32	4,611	109,340
1945	Oct. 24-26 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	W.H. Covert	14	30	4,700	112,340
1946	Oct. 24-26 - Davis	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	J.L. Hodges	14	30	4,808	115,761
1947	Oct. 30-31 - Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	P.C. Harris	14	30	4,846	122,680
1948	Oct. 28-29 - Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	E.H. Cannady	18	30	5,135	145,650
1949	Oct. 27-28 - Trenton	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Winfrey Davis	18	32	5,049	216,785
1950	Oct. 26-27 - Atlantic	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	Charles E. Parker	18	32	5,742	176,042
1951	Oct. 25-26 - Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn		M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	18	32	6,129	178,314
1952	Oct. 30-31 - Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	John H. Bunn	B.J. May	M. Leslie Davis	D.E. Hill	25	34	6,730	265,440
1953	Oct. 29-30 - New Bern, First	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	W.T. Roberson	40	36	7,343	366,461
1954	Nov. 4-5 - Trenton	L.J. Atkinson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	I.W. Davis	K. Alvin Pitt	41	37	8,130	409,542
1955	Nov. 3 - Havelock, First Nov. 4 - Bayboro	W.T. Roberson	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	C.E. Parker	Wistar Hamilton Julian R. Mortan	51	37	8,514	444,993
1956	Nov. 1 - Atlantic Nov. 2 - Richlands	John H. Bunn	R.N. Scott	B.J. May	W.T. Roberson	Alexander Pasetti Alexander Pasetti	44	41	9,011	465,090
1957	Oct. 31 - Swansboro Nov. 1 - Grants Creek	John H. Bunn	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	John H. Bunn	D.H. Jolly L.V. Atkinson	50	41	9,280	477,291
1958	Oct. 30 - Newport Oct. 31 - Marshallberg	Alec F. Thompson	C.P. Rose	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	J.E. Buchanan, Jr. Paul S. Odum	33	44	9,929	606,864
1959	Oct. 29 - Memorial Oct. 30 - Piney Grove (O)	Alec F. Thompson	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	Alec F. Thompson	D.M. Clemmons A.Z. Gurganus	37	44	10,832	520,794
1960	Nov. 3 - Tabernacle Nov. 4 - Midville	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	B.J. May	L.D. Munn	A.E. Thompson Stanley Cover	38	44	10,588	506,140
1961	Nov. 2 - Beaufort, First Nov. 3 - Peletier	L.D. Munn	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	L.D. Munn	M.O. Sears Wistar Hamilton	26	32	8,398	491,430
1962	Nov. 1 -Bayview Nov. 2 - Spring Garden	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	J.W. Long Fred Mauney	26	33	8,963	465,090
1963	Oct. 31 - Davis Nov. 1 - New Bern, First	Corbin Cooper	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Corbin Cooper	Billy Mobley Earl W. Howard	25	32	8,887	548,344
1964	Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Parkview	Billy T. Mobley	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Billy T. Mobley	Tom Jones E.T. Vinson	27	32	8,940	510,033
1965	Oct. 28 - Newport Oct. 29 - Swansboro, First	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	Corbin Cooper Charles Midkiff	25	33	9,168	545,307
1966	Oct. 27 - Morehead City Oct. 28 - Tabernacle	John W. Long	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	John W. Long	H.A. Privette L.D. Munn	28	32	9,064	578,839
1967	Oct. 26 - New Bern, First Oct. 27 - Pollocksville	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	R.N. Scott	Fred A. Mauney	Carl Bates Ellis Lanier	24	32	9,225	591,101
1968	Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Atlantic	Fred A. Mauney	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Fred A. Mauney	Marvin Hayes Gerald Harris	25	32	9,749	670,174
1969	Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Swansboro	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	Wayne Todd Russell Talley	26	32	9,931	713,252
1970	Oct. 29 - Peletier Oct. 30 - Beaufort, First	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Russell Talley	R.E. Reece Raldolph Browning	26	32	10,415	752,510
1971	Oct. 28 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 29 - Cherry Point	Russell Talley	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Rusell Talley	Howard Knight James Seales	28	32	9,789	884,844

1972	Oct. 26 - Bayboro Oct. 27 - Newport	Herbert Phillips, III	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	Herbert Phillips, III	Marvin Hayes Herman Orr	24	32	11,163	891,639
1973	Nov. 1 - National Avenue Nov. 2 - Davis	James R. Scales	H.W. Crump	George Griffin	James Scales	Johnny McBride Paul Bruce	25	32	10,060	981,176
1974	Oct. 30 - Peletier Oct. 31 - Tabernacle	James R. Scales	Mrs. Fletcher Wright	George Griffin	James Scales	Elwin Melton L.L. King	34	31	10,347	1,063,531
1975	Oct. 30 - Cherry Point Oct. 31 - Beaufort, First	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	Charles Davis Wade Bunce	34	34	10,442	1,258,173
1976	Oct. 28 - Dover Oct. 29 - Temple	George Johnson	Mrs. F. Wright	George Griffin	George Johnson	J. Yarbrough J. McBride	34	34	10,639	1,470,594
1977	Apr. 28 - Colony Oct. 27 - Spring Garden Oct. 28 - Parkview	W.J. Clark	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	W.J. Clark	Coy Privette Cecil Ray Donald Hadley	29	34	10,874	1,474,208
1978	Apr. 27 - New Bern, First Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - Reece's Chapel	Elwin Melton	Mrs. A. Hardee	George Griffin	E. Melton	O.D. Martin Mark Corts Floyd Crompton	30	35	11,082	1,709,093
1979	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Nov. 1 - Cape Carteret Nov. 2 - Colony	E. Melton	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	E. Melton	George Shore J.P. Hester E. Melton	29	35	10,403	1,722,997
1980	Apr. 24 - Newport Oct. 30 - Havelock, First Oct. 31 - Morehead, First	D. Hadley	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	D. Hadley	John Tresch Ian Thomas P.A. Kelly	33	37	10,826	1,751,555
1981	Apr. 23 - Temple Oct. 29 - Pollocksville Oct. 30 - Davis	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	D. Hadley R. Everette Samuel Harvey	34	37	10,595	2,050,257
1982	Apr. 22 - Parkview Oct. 28 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Spring Garden	W. Voorhes	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	W. Voorhes	Cecil Ray Charles Petty Joe Larrimore	33	36	10,712	2,258,486
1983	Apr. 28 - Beaufort, First Oct. 27 - Marshallberg Oct. 28 - River Bend	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	George Shore Centennial Comm. Burke Holland	33	36	10,735	2,228,510
1984	Apr. 26 - National Avenue Oct. 25 - Tabernacle Oct. 26 - Morehead, First	Samuel Harvey	Mrs. J. McDonald	George Griffin	Samuel Harvey	G.W. Colvard John Privott H.A. Privette	36	37	10,963	2,863,959
1985	Apr. 25 - Havelock Oct. 31 - Temple Nov. 1 - Beaufort	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Mrs. J. Miller Mrs. H. Johnson	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Jack Hinton Don Hadley Charles Allard George Shore	32	38	11,184	2,897,372
1986	Apr. 24 - Fort Barnwell Oct. 30 - New Bern, First Oct. 31 - Newport	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Garland Morris J. Russ	George Griffin	C.P. Nicholson, Jr.	Keith Hamilton Sara Ann Hobbs Gary Bishop Allen Schuyler	32	38	11,298	3,279,752
1987	Apr. 23 - Calvary Oct. 29 - Havelock, First Oct. 30 - Colony	Jack Hinton	Judy Russ	George Griffin	Jack Hinton	Roy Smith Terry Farmer Clell Gibson	35	38	11,208	3,436,813
1988	Apr. 21 - River Bend Oct. 27 - Cherry Point Oct. 28 - Neuse River	Jack Hinton	Gloria Hardin	Max Miller	Jack Hinton	Larry McClure Bill Voorhes Billy Webb	40	39	11,310	3,706,924
1989	Apr. 20 - Sea Level Oct. 26 - Tabernacle Oct. 27 - McCotter	Harry Crump	Kim Pittman Gloria Ross	Max Miller	Harry Crump	Ted Williams Thomas Denton Norman Bell	45	39	11,690	3,743,645

1990	Apr.26 - Peletier Oct. 25 - Morehead, First Oct. 26 - Victory	Terry Farmer David Adams	Gloria Ross Kim Pittman	Max Miller	Terry Farmer David Adams	Terry McInnis Robert Watson Ray Whitby	46	39	11,827	4,223,305

1844 Neuse and Goshen Associations united at Union Association.
1865 Name changed from Union to Eastern.
1884 20 churches dismissed to form a new association, and a few weeks later Atlantic Association was organized at LaGrange.
1884 Organization meeting of Atlantic Association.
1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
1906 When two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.
1930 After division Neuse-Atlantic Association in fall 1929.

NOTE: The Executive Committee voted on September 28, 1981, to print the entire Historical Table once every five years. The entire table will be reprinted in 1995.

The Atlantic Baptist Association 1990 Annual is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures and Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

Table J - Digest of Letters

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

City State Zip

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Parish Y N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter death, statement etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ATLANTIC	Rev. Terry McInnis, P.O. Box 186, Atlantic 28511-0186	Carteret	Y	1989	1896	3	5	Y	0	0	4	10	5	5	1	25	6	2	183	49	232
AURORA																					
BAYBORO	None	Pamlico	N		1885	3	0	Y	0	2	0	1	2	4	0	9	5	3	202	49	251
BEAUFORT	Rev. Jack Franks, 304 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	Carteret	Y	1989	1851	4	5	Y	0	9	4	5	2	7	1	28	35	25	567	92	659
BOGUE BANKS	Rev. Kenneth Evens, 101 Shore Dr., Morehead City 28557	Carteret	Y	1988	1985	3	5	N	0	1	1	0	2	5	1	10	14	11	124	15	139
BROAD CREEK	Rev. Francis Fearing, 254 Star Hill Dr., Swansboro	Carteret	Y	1990	1982	3		Y	0	0	5	0	5	6	0	16	18	1	42	6	48
CALVARY	Rev. Gary McCollough, Rt. 1 Box 147-L, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	Y	1990	1974	4	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	11	144	9	153
CAPE CARTERET	Rev. Douglas Williams, 303 Holly Ln., Swansboro 28584	Carteret	Y	1987	1977	3	5	Y	0	1	1	3	0	3	0	8	10	18	157	49	206
CHERRY POINT	Rev. Travis Newton, 102 Woodland Dr., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1990	1952	6	5	Y	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	17	39	215	64	279
COLONY	Rev. Randy Hawkins, 3802 Horseshoe Rd., New Bern	Craven	Y	1989	1974	6	5	Y	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	14	115	26	141
COVE CITY	Michael Cates, McCoy St., P.O. Box 400, Cove City	Craven	Y	1989	1893	2	5	N	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	21	55	29	84
OAVIS	None	Carteret	N		1867	2			0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	179	20	195
OOVER																					
FT. BARNWELL	Rev. Henry Gray, 9335 NC Hwy. 55 W., Oover 28526	Craven	Y	1990	1854	2	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	5	149	107	256
HAVELOCK	Dr. Don Hadley, 519 Hollywood Blvd., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1973	1949	5	1	Y	0	5	11	4	9	9	0	38	44	55	392	680	1,072
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Rev. Dwight Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	Carteret	Y	1988	1979	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	66	0	66
MARSHALLBERG	Rev. Robert Ellis, P.O. Box 189, Marshallberg 28553	Carteret	Y	1990	1899	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	121	27	148
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Rev. Kincey Barrow, 40 Donnell Ave., Havelock 28532	Craven	Y	1989	1988	6	5	Y	0	2	4	3	3	2	0	14	37	5	81	15	96
MOREHEAD CITY	Rev. J. Charles Allard, 100 Meadow Ct., Morehead City	Carteret	Y	1982	1873	5	5	Y	0	1	5	2	5	3	2	18	47	41	743	176	919
NATIONAL AVENUE	Philip Hall, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1987	1954	5	5	N	0	0	2	1	7	2	0	12	16	10	268	211	479
NEUSE RIVER	None	Craven	N	1988	1962	1	5	Y	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	11	7	95	35	130
NEW BERN	Dr. Thomas Denton, 1037 Colleton Way, New Bern 28562	Craven	Y	1987	1809	5	0	Y	0	0	1	7	2	3	4	17	57	17	582	349	931
NEWPORT		Carteret	N		1953	3	5	Y	0	3	4	1	5	2	0	15	21	30	508	366	874
ORIENTAL	Rev. Dick Barber, 102 Kelso Rd., New Bern 28560	Pamlico	Y	1990	1899	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-
PARKVIEW	Rev. Jerry L. Smith, 204 Hodges St., Morehead City	Carteret	Y	1989	1956	4	1	Y	0	4	0	3	7	1	2	17	23	23	269	178	447
PELETIER																					
PINEY GROVE	Rev. Michael Oliver, 335 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksville	Jones	Y	1987	1831	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	62	19	81
POLLOCKSVILLE		Jones	N		1882	2	5	No	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	7	139	40	179
REECE'S CHAPEL	Rev. Edgar Harris, Rt. 2 Box 48, Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1989	1912	1	5	Y	0	1	1	3	2	1	1	9	8	14	109	106	215
RIVER BEND	Rev. Steve Simpson, 295 Gatewood Dr., New Bern 28562	Craven	Y	1989	1984	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	11	2	131	24	155
SEA LEVEL		Carteret	N		1958	2	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	5	1	4	79	27	106
SMYRNA	Rev. James Buchanan, P.O. Box 98, Smyrna 28579	Carteret	Y	1989	1829	2	5	Y	1	2	7	4	0	1	0	15	2	2	92	38	130
SOUTH CREEK		Beaufort	N		1896	1			1	0	0	0	0	1		2	3	4	34	48	82
SPRING GAROEN	Rev. R. Blair Little, 395 Washington Rd., New Bern	Craven	Y	1980	1895	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	2	4	115	47	162
TABERNACLE		Craven	N		1895	5		Y	0	9	10	7	4	4	2	36	31	62	971	392	1,363
TEMPLE	Rev. Bill Voorhes, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	Craven	Y	1978	1955	6	5	Y	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	6	9	36	440	285	725
TRENTON	Rev. David Adams, P.O. Box 328, Trenton 28585	Jones	Y	1986	1870	2	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	6	152	90	242
VICTORY	Rev. Ray Whitby, 16 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	Carteret	Y	1989	1980	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	1	94	25	119
WOODVILLE	Rev. David Little, Rt. 2 Box 328-A, Beaufort 28516	Carteret	Y	1987	1843	2	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	77	30	107
EAST CARTERET MISS.	Rev. Larry W. Sanders, Jr., 102 Pearl Dr., Beaufort	Carteret	Y	1988		1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	2	35	4	39
ISLAND ROAD MISSION	Rev. Edward M. Satterley, 232 Hancock St., New Bern	Carteret	Y	1989	1989	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4
TOTALS									2	48	68	67	71	62	15	333	485	501	7,787	3,727	11,514

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1 6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7 12)	57 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missionaries of church	85 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes, No)	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church B S enrollment	71 Mission V B S enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ATLANTIC	Mrs. Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic	7	4	19	33	4	14	16	24	0	0	3	0	124	70	0	Y	0	73	0	0
AURORA																					
8AYBORO	None	0	31	34	10	6	8	31	24	0	0	2	0	146	89	0	N	0	79	0	0
BEAUFORT	Bill & Oorothy Loftin, 1201 Live Oak St., 8eaufort	0	33	40	45	28	10	78	104	0	0	6	59	403	204	0	N	0	175	0	0
8OGUE BANKS	None	0	20	21	12	0	19	40	35	0	2	4	0	153	61	0	N	0	107	0	0
8ROAO CREEK	Charles Miller, Pond Side Mbl. Home Pk., Swansboro	0	6	6	8	3	6	9	4	0	0	4	2	48	36	8	Y	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	L.O. Springle, Rt. 1, Beaufort 28516	0	15	7	18	0	23	21	25	0	0	2	0	111	43	0	N	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	James Morgan, 104 Craig Or., Emerald Isle 28594	4	6	23	16	0	0	41	34	0	0	3	0	127	46	0	Y	0	80	0	0
CHERRY POINT	Arland Bell, 103 Oakwood Or., Havelock 28532	0	18	38	21	6	31	18	44	0	0	5	0	177	94	0	N	4	32	0	0
COLONY	Mark Robbins, 435 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562	0	13	28	19	9	1	40	25	0	0	2	0	137	43	22	Y	0	72	0	0
COVE CITY	Robert Adams, P.O. Box 52, Cove City 28523	4	5	7	9	2		20	18	16	2	7	0	90	40	0	N	0	10	0	0
OAVIS	None	0	7	25	12	0	10	20	20	0	20	3	15	132	61	0	N	0	94	15	47
OOVER																					
FT. BARNWELL	Oonnie Wiggins, 9455 NC Hwy. 55 W., Oover 28526	0	9	17	11	0	15	40	-	0	0	2	0	94	65	0	N	0	56	0	0
HAVELOCK	Al Irwin, 106 Wildwood, Havelock 28532	6	77	48	57	18	23	82	29	12	4	5	11	372	236	0	Y	11	175	0	0
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Kevin Foley, Star Rt. 154, Harkers Island 28531	0	6	16	8	5	6	10	8	0	2	2	0	63	33	0	Y	0	57	0	0
MARSHALL8ERG	Kenneth Henninger & Reuben George, Gen. Oel., Marsh'bg	0	4	7	8	10	2	16	20	0	3	5	0	75	50	0	N	0	56	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVO.	Larry Wright, 4 Van Buren, Havelock 28532	0	34	16	8	2	23	24	11	0	0	2	0	120	61	0	N	0	25	0	0
MOREHEAO CITY	None	0	59	73	54	43	24	180	169	0	0	9	0	611	318	0	N	1	250	0	40
NATIONAL AVENUE	Pastor (Interim)	0	26	30	17	5	18	45	31	0	12	3	0	187	94	0	Y	0	43	0	0
NEUSE RIVER	Elvis Barbee, 3710 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	0	8	8	11	2	5	9	11	0	3	3	0	60	34	0	Y	0	60	0	0
NEW 8ERN	Arnie Harrell, 609 Chelsea Rd., New Bern 28562	2	53	42	43	15	20	100	142	0	0	0	0	402	218	0	N	1	98	11	0
NEWPORT	Mart Sheehy, P.O. 8ox 416, Newport 28570	0	60	101	62	7	48	38	37	0	0	7	0	360	185	8	N	4	118	0	80
ORIENTAL	John 8ond, P.O. Box 39, Oriental 28571	0	0	1	0	0	3	7	13	0	0	-	0	24	22	0	N	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	George Hayes, P.O. Box 1228, Morehead City 28557	0	30	36	24	3	14	53	59	0	0	5	0	224	140	0	Y	1	0	0	0
PELETIER																					
PINEY GROVE	Walter Cox, 730 Oavisfield Rd., Pollocksville 28573	0	3	6	4	8	0	15	13	0	0	1	0	50	29	0	N	0	9	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Ann Oixon, 575 Hughes Plantation, Pollocksville	0	4	9	11	7	8	10	22	0	0	2	0	73	43	0	N	0	77	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Mary Chadwick, Rt. 2 Box 88, Newport 28570	0	27	23	26	16	5	34	20	0	0	2	0	153	85	0	Y	0	119	0	0
RIVER BENO	Ernest Mozinco, 324 Barbara Or., New Bern 28562	0	15	24	13	5	4	46	21	0	0	2	0	130	73	0	Y	0	78	0	0
SEA LEVEL	Jerry Nelson, Sea Level 28577	4	10	11	0	3	8	12	7	0	0	3	0	58	42	0	N	0	61	0	0
SMYRNA	Jack Mumford, Rt. 2 8ox 466, Smyrna 28579	0	5	23	23	0	4	5	19	0	0	2	0	81	51	0	Y	0	57	0	0
SOUTH CREEK	Jerry Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 145, Aurora 27806	0	5	5	5	0	0	19	0	0	0	6	0	40	22	0	N	0	24	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Glenn King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New 8ern 28562	0	9	5	6	3	7	25	13	0	0	2	0	70	42	0	N	0	34	0	0
TABERNACLE	Scott Cunningham, 2211 Fox Horn Rd., New Bern 28562	0	66	160	74	78	52	177	124	0	12	9	0	852	470	40	Y	0	238	0	0
TEMPLE	Oarrel Oennis, 2006 Waters St., New Bern 28560	0	31	40	31	47	13	126	50	0	9	3	0	350	138	0	N	0	118	0	16
TRENTON	Robert Lee, 2001 Ten Mile Fork Rd., Trenton 28585	6	10	8	15	0	20	0	20	2	4	3	0	88	45	0	N	0	60	0	0
VICTORY	J.C. Robertson, P.O. Box 441, Newport 28570	0	8	12	12	8	8	14	6	0	0	3	0	71	56	7	N	0	72	0	0
WOOOVILLE	Maxton Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	3	9	5	0	0	17	12	0	1	10	0	57	48	0	N	0	38	0	0
EAST CARTERET MISS.	Mrs. June Piner, 105 Crescent Or., Beaufort 28516	0	10	10	4	0	0	33	0	0	0	2	59	59	20	0	Y	0	0	0	0
ISLANO ROAO MISSION		0	0	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	N	0	14	0	48
TOTALS		33	730	990	737	343	444	1,575	1,214	30	74	134	146	6,380	3,353	85		22	2,659	26	231

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ATLANTIC		0	* 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AURORA															
BAYBORO	Robert Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	53	0	82	40
BEAUFORT	Wayne King, 3204 Bridges St., Morehead City 28557	8	5	20	30	11	37	28	15	5	51	48	0	258	45
BOGUE BANKS	Mrs. Joann Tetterton, P.O. Box 100, Atlantic Beach	0	0	0	54	4	37	0	0	0	22	4	0	121	-
BROAD CREEK	Rev. Francis Fearing, 254 Star Hill Dr., Swansboro	6	6	8	9	2	10	0	0	3	0	0	4	48	30
CALVARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE CARTERET	None	0	7	10	12	1	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	45	10
CHERRY POINT	Mr. Marion Sykes, Jr., 103 Melody Ln., Havelock 28532	3	0	14	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	61	23
COLONY	Ed Powers, P.O. Box 1186, Bridgeton 28519	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	9
COVE CITY	None	2	0	0	22	11	0	21	0	0	0	22	0	68	12
OAVIS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OOVER															
FT. BARNWELL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAVELOCK	Al Cook, Tryon Apt. G8, Havelock 28532	10	14	20	21	2	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	99	55
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harker Island 28531	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
MARSHALLBERG	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	None	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
MOREHEAD CITY	None	0	0	0	0	3	29	0	15	0	64	195	0	306	45
NATIONAL AVENUE	Tim Conley, 208 Manchester Rd., Havelock 28532	11	6	23	14	4	14	14	32	0	3	104	0	225	45
NEUSE RIVER	Mike Bynum, 1572 Crump Farm Rd., New Bern 28562	6	9	13	16	3	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	63	25
NEW BERN	Dr. Joe Overby, 3906 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern 28560	4	17	23	79	4	45	0	0	16	12	9	13	222	50
NEWPORT	None	0	0	0	18	3	4	33	0	0	30	14	0	102	85
ORIENTAL		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PARKVIEW	Robert Vander Sys, 814 Broad St., Beaufort 28516	4	17	5	28	1	12	0	0	0	20	0	0	87	46
PELETIER															
PINEY GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REECE'S CHAPEL	None	0	0	0	0	1	15	52	12	17	0	57	0	154	50
RIVER BEND	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEA LEVEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	Rev. James Buchanan, P.O. Box 98, Smyrna 28579	0	11	1	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	15
SOUTH CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	Rev. Timothy Lolley, 3003 Red Fox Rd., New Bern 28562	22	20	43	88	4	20	0	0	74	0	0	0	271	120
TEMPLE	Mrs. Oianne Ezell, P.O. Box 2551, New Bern 28561	3	11	13	15	1	0	13	14	0	18	0	0	88	28
TRENTON	Odell Lewis, P.O. Box 392, Trenton 28585	1	3	14	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	22
VICTORY	None	0	0	0	15	1	2	0	0	0	13	0	0	31	10
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Letha Lewis, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	1	5	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16
EAST CARTERET MISS.	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0		2	1
ISLANO ROAD MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		80	127	212	489	69	246	190	110	151	243	527	17	2,449	785

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	89 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ATLANTIC	Mrs. Ronda McInnis, P.O. Box 147, Atlantic 28511-0147	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	16
AURORA													
BAYBORO	Rhonda Spencer, Rt. 1 Box 225, Grantsboro 28529	0	0	0	0	15	0	13	0	3	0	31	20
BEAUFORT	Rev. Wray Wheeless, 107 Belle Aire St., Beaufort 28516	8	11	12	15	30	0	0	4	4	0	84	70
BOGUE BANKS	Mrs. Betty Willis, 3516 Meadowlane, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	3	18	0	8	2	2	0	21	10
BROAD CREEK	Mrs. Barbara Fearing, 254 Star Hill Dr., Swansboro 28584	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	7
CALVARY	Carl Tilghman, P.O. Box 748, Beaufort 28516	0	5	1	0	12	0	0	2	2	0	22	12
CAPE CARTERET	Margaret Williams, 303 Holly Lane, Swansboro 28584	8	0	0	0	16	0	10	0	4	0	38	23
CHERRY POINT	Mrs. Barbara Diederich, 14 Cherokee Dr., Havelock 28532	0	10	5	11	18	0	12	0	7	2	65	14
COLONY	Mrs. Patricia Hawkins, 3802 Horseshoe Rd., New Bern	3	5	4	1	20	0	0	0	4	0	37	28
COVE CITY	Michael Cates, McCoy St., P.O. Box 400, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	23	12
OAVIS	Wanda Smith, Oavis 28524	6	4	4	4	6	0	4	2	2	6	38	0
OOVER													
FT. BARNWELL	Billy Kilpatrick, 9290 NC Hwy. 55 W., Oover 28526	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	10
HAVELOCK	Art Blodgett, 16 Adams, Cherry Point 28533	10	14	10	21	25	0	0	0	6	0	86	62
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Cindy Wortham, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	12	0	6	1	2		12	8
MARSHALLBERG	Mrs. Jean Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Deborah Lockey, Rt. 3 Box 146C, Newport 28570	6	3	2	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	34	24
MOREHEAD CITY	J. Keith Sellers, 3607 Plantation Rd., Morehead City	14	18	16	21	55	17	22	0	19	0	182	140
NATIONAL AVENUE	Philip Hall, 515 Ruth Ave., New Bern 28560	0	4	4	17	28	0	17	10	4	0	84	40
NEUSE RIVER	Mrs. Arleen Williams, 137A Johnson Pt. Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	2	0	15	7
NEW BERN	Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller, P.O. Box 1147, New Bern 28560	5	8	6	16	46	14	9	3	12	8	127	111
NEWPORT	Oeanie Humphrey, 112 Nunn St., Havelock 28532	0	10	10	13	23	0	7	0	4	0	67	13
ORIENTAL	Mrs. Linda Woodard, P.O. Box 193, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
PARKVIEW	R. Stephen Hughes, 4814 Arendell St., Morehead City	0	12	3	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	50	40
PELETIER													
PINEY GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Vickie Coward, 1275 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	9
REECE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Arminta Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 53, Newport 28570	4	3	7	6	18	0	6	4	2	0	50	25
RIVER BEND	George Holzworth, 1610 Hwy. 55 W., New Bern 28560	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	13
SEA LEVEL	Katie Gaskill, Sea Level 28577	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	18
SMYRNA	Mrs. Marie Chandler, P.O. Box 178, Smyrna 28579	2	5	8	4	10	0	7	0	7	0	43	25
SOUTH CREEK	Mrs. Belenda Lupton, Rt. 2 Box 126, Aurora 27806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
SPRING GAROEN	Mrs. Peggy Krofchick, 1460 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	1	15	0	6	0	4	0	26	10
TABERNACLE	Rev. John Thompson, P.O. Box 483, New Bern 28560	37	18	22	50	147	55	10	5	9	0	353	277
TEMPLE	Rev. Buford Lewis, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	0	5	10	18	40	0	2	0	7	2	94	56
TRENTON	Mrs. Nancy Brown, 320 Olivers Cross Rds., Pollocksville	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18	13
VICTORY	Racheal Woolard, 16 Powell Rd., Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	12	0	9	0	4	0	25	9
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Hazel Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 885, Beaufort 28516	7	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	23	9
EAST CARTERET MISS.	Mrs. Denise Wilson, Rt. 1 Box 467, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	7
ISLAND ROAD MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
TOTALS		110	135	124	207	791	86	151	33	153	25	1,798	1,160

TABLE E WOMAN S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director

Address / City / State / Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ATLANTIC	Mrs. Helen Wade, 432 N. Shell Rd., Atlantic 28511	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	18	0	0	29	2	0	49
AURORA																
BAYBORO	Evelyn Miller, P.O. Box 314, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	14	12	2	0	28
BEAUFORT	Mrs. Katie Ethridge, 101 Ann St., Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	13	20	11	0	57	8	0	109
BOGUE BANKS	Mrs. Glenda Baker, P.O. Box 3074, Atlantic Beach 28512	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	20	2	0	24
BROAD CREEK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Mrs. Anita Earp, Rt. 1 Box 225, Beaufort 28516	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	5	6	20	3	0	44
CAPE CARTERET	Virginia Harrelson, 914 Salty Shore Rd., Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	4	4	0	0	24	5	12	49
CHERRY POINT	Mrs. Suzanne Bell, P.O. Box 893, Havelock 28532	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	16	4	0	25	1	0	46
COLONY	Mrs. Mary Jane West, 815 Haywood Pl., New Bern 28562	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	4	7	0	5	27	3	0	46
COVE CITY	Mrs. Mary Winslow, 754 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	0	15	4	0	27
OAVIS	Elizabeth Salter, Oavis 28524	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	23	4	7	27
OOVER																
FT. BARNWELL	Mrs. Joyce Gray, 9335 NC Hwy. 55 W., Oover 28526	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	4	0	0	12	1	0	21
HAVELOCK	Mrs. Iva Mullins, 115 Donnell St., Havelock 28532	2	2	1	0	0	3	8	12	14	10	0	0	3	20	59
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	10
MARSHALLBERG	Mrs. Edith Lewis, Gen. Del, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	19	2	0	27
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Peggy Barrow, 203 Cindy Ln., Havelock 28532	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	8	6	0	25	0	9	0	48
MOREHEAD CITY	Wanda Eastep, 203 Neuse Ave., Morehead City 28557	2	2	1	0	2	0	8	12	21	6	7	74	5	0	125
NATIONAL AVENUE	Willie Bontiorno, 3312 Oaks Rd., New Bern 28560	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	3	5	0	11	5	12	36
NEUSE RIVER	Mrs. Sadie Johnson, 507 W. Thurman Rd., New Bern 28562	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	11	0	7	6	0	35
NEW BERN	Mrs. Jean Russell, 1001 Highland Ave., New Bern 28562	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	14	14	20	16	88	9	0	161
NEWPORT	Mrs. Arlene Garner, Rt. 2 Box 262, Newport 28570	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	5	0	0	42	3	0	53
ORIENTAL	Mrs. Lucille Armstrong, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
PARKVIEW	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	4	22	5	0	42
PELETIER																
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Norma McDaniel, 1375 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
POLLOCKSVILLE	Julia Whitty, P.O. Box 1611, Pollocksville 28573	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	8	14	3	0	33
REECE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Jean Little, 229 Roberts Rd., Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	1	0	29	8	0	49
RIVER BEND	Mrs. Carole Rhodes, 106 Teakwood Dr., New Bern 28562	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	9	0	0	20	3	0	38
SEA LEVEL	Hildred Taylor, Sea Level 28577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	3	0	15
SMYRNA	Mrs. Ann Hamm, P.O. Box 2, Smyrna 28579	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	18	0	0	12	7	0	37
SOUTH CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GARDEN	Mrs. Rosalee Amerson, 175 Lima Rd., New Bern 28562	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	12	9	1	0	26
TABERNACLE	Judy Russ, 3304 Tack House Dr., New Bern 28562	2	3	1	1	7	0	14	22	24	10	35	85	11	0	187
TEMPLE	Mrs. Mary Stallings, 1205 Fulcher Ln., New Bern 28561	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	12	9	0	32	7	0	69
TRENTON	Mrs. Willie Haskins, 5299 Hwy. 58 N., Trenton 28585	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
VICTORY	Nora Paschall, P.O. Box 372, Newport 28570	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	11	8	0	12	2	0	39
WOODVILLE	Cheryl Walton, P.O. Box 52, Smyrna 28579	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	5	5	0	14
EAST CARTERET MISS.	Mrs. Ethel Hamilton, 208 Marsh St., Beaufort 28516	0	1	0	0	1		2	0	7	0	0	5	1		19
ISLAND ROAD MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		20	30	14	11	46	10	129	135	241	100	143	808	151	51	1,647

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: ATLANTIC

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHDDD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CDDE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ATLANTIC	Steve Salter, P.O. Box 100, Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
AURORA											
BAYBORO	Henry Carawan, P.O. Box 13, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAUFORT	Marlan Murphy, 102 Sherwood Blvd., Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	1	4	20
BOGUE BANKS	Don Willis, 3516 Meadowlane, Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	0	0	17	21	17	0	21
BROAD CREEK	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Clinton Barnes, 310 Fairview Dr., Beaufort 28516	2	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	14
CAPE CARTERET	David Morris, 409 Hickory St., Emerald Isle 28594	0	5	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	28
CHERRY POINT	James Price, 103 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	6	0	0	0	20	7	0	0	33
COLONY	Mark Robbins,435 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562	4	4	2	0	3	18	0	0	0	31
COVE CITY	Eugene Massey, 304 N. Main St., P.O. Box 265, Cove City 28523	0	3	2	0	0	12	0	5	0	22
DAVIS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DOVER											
FT. BARNWELL	Rev. Henry Grey, 9335 NC Hwy. 55 W., Oover 28526	2	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	14
HAVELOCK	Sid Eilertson, 107 Boros Rd., New Bern 28532	4	8	5	0	0	20	17	0	0	37
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Dwight Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
MARSHALLBERG	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCOTTER BLVD.	William Irwin, Club Foot Creek MHP, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	15	10	9	9	0	43
MOREHEAD CITY	Dennis Munden, 201 Country Club Blvd., Morehead City 28557	6	5	0	0	8	16	24	24	0	83
NATIONAL AVENUE	Odric Adams, Sr., 145 Croatan Ln., New Bern 28560		3	3	N/A	N/A	12	N/A	N/A	N/A	18
NEUSE RIVER	None	2	5	5	0	0	8	0	0	0	20
NEW BERN	Lamar Sledge, P.O. Box 905, New Bern 28563	7	9	3	4		25	20	5	0	73
NEWPORT	Charles Plasters,215 Danny Garner Rd., Newport 28570	5	7	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	32
ORIENTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKVIEW	Ronald Pitcher, 114 Croatan Estates, Newport 28570	5	6	0	0	0	10	2	4	0	27
PELETIER											
PINEY GROVE	Donald McDaniel, 1375 Hwy. 58, Pollocksville 28573	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
POLLOCKSVILLE	Donald Grissett, P.O. Box 66, Pollocksville 28573	4	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	21
REECE'S CHAPEL	Rev. Edgar Harris, Rt. 2 Box 48, Newport 28570	7	5	0	1	6	9	15	0	0	43
RIVER BEND	Bruce Lupton, 1106 Plantation Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	30
SEA LEVEL	Donald Lawrence, 240 S. Seashore Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	12
SMYRNA	Alfred Morris, P.O. Box 38, Williston 28589	3	9	5	0	0	8	0	0	0	25
SOUTH CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING GAROEN	Rev. R. Blair Little, 395 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE	Mike Russ, 3304 Tack House Dr., New Bern 28562	15	15	15	10	0	55	0	3	11	171
TEMPLE	Jim Thames, 1803 Peppercorn Ct., New Bern 28562	2	1	0	0	0	10	10	12	0	35
TRENTON	Barfield Jones, Rt. 1 Box 3CC, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
VICTORY	Terry Garner, Rt. 3 Box 154, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	19
WOODVILLE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CARTERET MISS.	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
ISLAND ROAD MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		68	99	49	16	41	400	143	80	30	922

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association ATLANTIC

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ATLANTIC	Mrs. Patricia Gilgo, 241 Cedar Island Rd., Atlantic	70,567	14,719	85,285	0	85,285	0	17,200	-	11,400	6,940	20,200	55,680
AURORA													
BAYBORO	Allena Mayo, 8ox 143, Alliance 28509	63,050	22,683	85,733	0	85,733	0	9,823	0	0	2,719	43,153	55,695
8EAUFORT	Miss Leona Suber, P.O. 8ox 5, Beaufort 28516	159,570	34,691	194,261	3,260	197,521	0	78,386	0	0	4,771	65,559	148,716
8OGUE BANKS	Bruce Howard, 3309 Country Club Rd., Morehead City	101,686	63,622	165,308	1,397	166,705	0	44,846	0	65,377	2,361	15,491	128,076
8ROAO CREEK	Mrs. Barbara Fearing, 254 Star Hill Or., Swansboro	6,466	5,000	11,466	860	12,326	0	0	0	9,000	0	3,326	12,326
CALVARY	Mrs. Betty Merrell, Rt. 1 Box 485, Beaufort 28516	56,896	8,358	65,254	0	65,254	0	14,151	0	17,368	1,127	10,221	42,867
CAPE CARTERET	James Guerber, 311 Youpon Or., Swansboro 28584	64,184	10,360	74,545	-	74,545	-	37,089	-	6,820	2,091	12,732	58,732
CHERRY POINT	Garland Morris, 201 Oakridge Or., Havelock 28532	92,546	6,521	99,067	331	99,398	0	24,457	0	6,582	4,003	13,910	48,952
COLONY	W.J. Clark, 402 Edgehill Rd., New Bern 28562	50,613	8,189	58,802	0	58,802	0	27,814	0	15,144	1,414	9,928	54,300
COVE CITY	Charles Winslow, 754 Wintergreen Rd., Cove City 28523	24,226	5,649	29,875	0	29,875	0	11,330	0	0	1,953	6,855	20,138
OAVIS	Margaret Gaskill, Oavis 28524	34,745	10,713	45,458	391	45,849	0	20,729	0	0	1,380	7,138	29,247
OOVER													
FT. BARNWELL	Mrs. Kitty Jones, 9865 NC Hwy. 55 W., Oover 28526	33,702	2,113	35,815	0	35,815	0	12,079	0	0	2,083	14,903	29,065
HAVELOCK	Mrs. Becky Tyler, 350 Lewis Farm Rd., New Bern 28560	167,644	15,119	182,763	326	183,089	0	47,765	0	37,000	7,017	33,278	125,060
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Linda Smith, P.O. Box 265, Harkers Island 28531	20,000	3,500	23,500	0	23,500		10,600	0	0	1,500	7,500	19,600
MARSHALLBERG	Roland E. Lewis, P.O. Box 3, Gloucester 28528	41,694	7,622	49,315	0	49,315	25,000	13,750	0	12,500	825	9,594	36,669
MCCOTTER BLVO.	Robert Patten, 6 Oerrick Cir., Havelock 28532	47,463	10,235	57,698	0	57,698	0	18,368	0	19,344	1,739	3,814	43,265
MOREHEAO CITY	Bill Munden, Rt. 4 Box 471, Newport 28570	414,981	182,192	597,173	6,252	603,425	0	149,748	0	2,850	12,423	112,025	277,046
NATIONAL AVENUE	Selma Piner, 2114 Neuse Cliffs Or., New Bern 28560	88,527	25,520	114,047		114,047	0	51,275	0	21,641	5,504	25,514	103,934
NEUSE RIVER	Mrs. Mary Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern	23,098	11,757	34,855	1,067	35,922	2,500	9,120	0	472	2,271	6,707	18,570
NEW BERN	J.K. Watson, 1712 Park Ave., New Bern 28560	326,202	138,109	464,311	8,737	473,048	71,000	145,000	0	4,500	7,350	45,000	201,850
NEWPORT	Mrs. Zella Ward, P.O. Box 396, Newport 28570	132,440	18,803	151,243	497	151,740	0	44,452	0	12,664	8,408	58,017	123,541
ORIENTAL	Hubert Smith, P.O. Box 87, Oriental 28571	25,769	3,050	28,819	446	29,265	-	11,318	-	-	838		12,156
PARKVIEW	John Baptist, 208 Midyette Ave., Morehead City 28557	140,000	37,000	177,000	175	177,175	0	63,382	0	1,785	5,221	34,933	105,321
PELETIER													
PINEY GROVE	Julian Waller, 275 Pole Pocosin Rd., Pollocksville	27,847	3,514	31,316	503	31,864	0	18,360	0	3,296	625	4,835	27,116
POLLOCKSVILLE	Mrs. Sarah Johnson, P.O. Box 191, Pollocksville 28573	36,183	14,017	50,200	993	51,193	0	20,185	0	0	2,924	17,581	40,690
REECE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Oorothy Culpepper, Rt. 2 Box 59E, Newport 28570	39,709	3,372	43,081	0	43,081	0	13,581	0	3,167	1,292	17,242	35,282
RIVER 8END	Wes Ashworth, 115 Gatewood Or., New Bern 28562	95,047	15,154	110,201	373	110,574	0	33,103	0	35,216	2,615	9,620	80,554
SEA LEVEL	Andrea Lawrence, 250 S. Seashore Or., Atlantic 28511	30,092	857	30,949	2,128	33,077	0	15,600	4,731	0	973	4,160	25,464
SMYRNA	Mrs. Sylvia Swain, P.O. Box 81, Smyrna 28579	40,520	5,000	45,520	2,712	48,232	0	24,360	0	3,960	2,067	13,176	43,563
SOUTH CREEK	Mrs. Catherine Speight, P.O. Box 361, Ahrona 27806	16,232	4,013	20,245	250	20,495	0	7,030	0	0	303	792	8,125
SPRING GAROEN	Mrs. Margaret Murphy, 1215 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern	45,852	5,095	50,947	301	51,248	0	18,642	0	0	1,986	19,012	39,640
TABERNACLE	Bill Piner, 4505 Gloucester Or., New Bern 28562	448,902	68,056	516,958	0	516,958	0	186,611	0	20,000	25,000	112,291	343,902
TEMPLE	Mrs. Gail Edge, 2201 Henderson Ave., New Bern 28560	152,428	45,524	197,952	9,617	207,569	0	74,832	0	0	5,460	25,651	105,943
TRENTON	Mrs. 8ertie Sutton, P.O. Box 430, Trenton 28585	34,631	9,659	44,290	0	44,290	0	20,234	0	657	1,408	9,747	32,046
VICTORY	Janice Eubanks, P.O. Box 953, Newport 28570	32,145	7,165	39,310	0	39,310	15,000	10,500	0	1,000	1,650	13,945	27,095
WOOOVILLE	Mrs. Oeborah Golden, Rt. 2 Box 332, Beaufort 28516	27,930	3,792	31,722	0	31,722	0	16,452	0	0	1,313	8,006	24,251
EAST CARTERET MISS.	Mrs. Christine Bertram, P.O. 8ox 462, Beaufort 28516	26,088	33,777	59,865	7,805	67,670	0	17,983	0	31,724	465	2,810	52,982
ISLANO ROAO MISSION		3,399	300	3,699	10,796	14,495	0	5,976	0	0	61	7,295	13,332
TOTALS		3,243,074	861,447	4,107,848	59,217	4,167,110	113,500	1,346,131	4,731	343,467	132,080	825,961	2,650,791

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1990

Association ATLANTIC (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
ATLANTIC	Mrs. Dolores Nelson, 205 Morris Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	6,769	1,520	232	450	1,200	0	0	0	0	600	4,059	10,828
AURORA																
BAYBORO	Minnie Potter, P.O. Box 214, Bayboro 28515	0	0	0	9,588	6,120	901	1,670	1,757	0	0	200	200	395	11,243	20,831
BEAUFORT	Mrs. Peggy Blankenship, 1515 Ann St., Beaufort	0	5,400	5,400	23,935	4,875	1,541	4,400	6,537	0	*1,517*	0	600	19,470	48,805	
BOGUE BANKS	Mrs. Bobbi Johnson, P.O. Box 2829, Atlantic Beach	0	0	0	10,825	750	1,045	1,071	1,610	0	131	131	131	1,100	5,970	16,795
BROAD CREEK	Pauline Capen, 15 Evelyn Cir., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Mrs. Mary Jo Edwards, Rt. 1. 30 Riverside Dr., Beaufort	0	0	0	4,797	1.692	0	862	1,007	0	0	0	0	0	3,561	8,358
CAPE CARTERET	Shirley H. Davis, 49 Barracuda Ct., Emerald Isle	-	-	-	5,034	1,413	235	940	2,728					4,267	9,583	14,617
CHERRY POINT	Mrs. Clyde Cvetko, 109 Beaufort Dr., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	16,774	1,864	2,054	1,342	2,095	0	378	0	0	0	7,733	24,507
COLONY	Mrs. Louise Reece, 1100 Highland Ave., New Bern	0	0	0	1,372	588	185	504	960	0	45	46	45	756	3,129	4,501
COVE CITY	Mrs. Lucille Potter, P.O. Box 205, Cove City 28523	0	0	0	3,636	1,500	0	427	709	0	200	0	200	727	3,763	7,399
DAVIS	Ellen Willis, P.O. Box 194, Davis 28524	0	7,161	7,161	1,000	800	28	200	148	0	0	49	50	0	1,275	9,436
DOVER																
FT. BARNWELL	Mrs. Joyce Sumerell, 9115 NC Hwy. 55 W., Oover	0	0	0	1,362	1,089	150	116	234	0	0	0	0	0	1,589	2,951
HAVELOCK	Mrs. Eunice Dees, 116 Vine St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	16,716	6,686	630	1,526	2,690	0	0	0	0	1,841	13,373	30,089
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	Francis Harrelson, P.O. Box 533, Harkers Is. 28531	0	0	0	354	354	138	305	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,297	1,651
MARSHALLBERG	Mrs. Jean A. Murphy, P.O. Box 7, Marshallberg 28553	0	0	0	1,091	500	620	532	692	0	0	0	0	0	2,344	3,435
MCCOTTER BLVD.	Marjorie Thornton, 110 Dogwood St., Havelock 28532	0	0	0	2,975	1,207	0	157	582	0	0	0	0	0	1,946	4,921
MOREHEAD CITY	Margaret Piner, 117 Calico Dr., Morehead City 28557	0	0	0	61,198	6,600	4,444	7,674	19,226	0	260	0	0	43,857	82,061	143,259
NATIONAL AVENUE	Pam Adams, 5213 Pinetree Ln., New Bern 28562	0	1,918	1,918	2,173	1,012	192	447	608					1,119	3,378	7,469
NEUSE RIVER	Mrs. Mary J. Wright, 4407 Old Cherry Pt. Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	1,654	1,125	44	103	183	0	60	0	0	0	1,515	3,169
NEW BERN	Miss Jane Jenkins, P.O. Box 1423, New Bern 28563	0	0	0	37,080	14,313	2,321	2,276	6,480	7,500	0	776	0	3,650	45,017	82,097
NEWPORT	Jane Garner, P.O. Box 298, Newport 28570	0	0	0	6,863	5,179	0	2,015	3,404	0	30	0	0	2,951	13,579	20,442
ORIENTAL	Mrs. Evelyn Aiken, P.O. Box 358, Oriental 28571	0	0	0	500	1,000	483	332	335	-	50	-	-	282	2,482	2,982
PARKVIEW	Mrs. R.E. Guthrie, 105 Midyette Ave., Morehead City	0	0	0	6,000	2,100	308	1,014	3,050	0	0	0	0	22,038	28,510	34,510
PELETIER																
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. William T. Bray, 300 Piney Grove Rd., Pollocksv	0	0	0	821	1,370	0	525	515	0	0	226	0	700	3,336	4,157
POLLOCKSVILLE	None	0	0	0	6,101	2,000	477	1,208	1,345	0	938			1,260	7,757	13,858
REECE'S CHAPEL	Mrs. Sally Cannon, Rt. 2 Box 61, Newport 28570	0	0	0	0	200	0	488	712	0	562	0	0	3,346	5,308	5,308
RIVER BEND	Mrs. Joyce Frazier, 280 Shoreline Dr., New Bern	0	0	0	10,424	4,738	595	1,302	2,633	0	0	0	0	1,183	10,451	20,875
SEA LEVEL	Clara Graham, 360 S. Sea Shore Dr., Atlantic 28511	0	0	0	2,581	602	214	238	405	0	0	0	0	0	1,459	4,040
SMYRNA	Mrs. Lynn Chandler, P.O. Box 31, Smyrna 28579	0	300	300	4,938	1,216	0	531	829	0	27	22	22	305	2,952	8,190
SOUTH CREEK	Mrs. Veda Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 164, Ahrora 27806	0	0	0	984	657	250	290	332	0	0	0	0	0	1,529	2,513
SPRING GARDEN	Mrs. Vickie King, 2015 Spring Garden Rd., New Bern	0	0	0	6,202	3,082	300	630	1,055	0	100	100	100	318	5,685	11,887
TABERNACLE	Helen Edwards, 5106 Springwood Dr., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	45,000	18,000	5,000	8,500	21,000	0	1,500	0	0	6,000	60,000	105,000
TEMPLE	Mrs. Fran Phelps, 509 River Rd., New Bern 28562	0	0	0	27,034	5,107	446	1,862	3,752	0	33	32	32	1,668	12,932	39,966
TRENTON	Mrs. Leona Arthur, P.O. Box 183, Trenton 28585	0	0	0	1,096	600	50	614	651	0	0	24	0	472	2,411	3,507
VICTORY	Mrs. Eileen Whitby, 300 Pine Villa, Havelock 28532	0	0	0	1,485	724	0	75	280	0	0	0	0	125	1,204	2,689
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Martha Arthur, Rt. 2 Box 852, Beaufort 28516	0	0	0	1,435	1,141	391	710	911	0	505	0	0	744	5,837	7,272
EAST CARTERET MISS.					580	580	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	122	753	1,334
ISLAND ROAD MISSION		0			170	170	33	31	0	0	0	0	0	57	291	461
TOTALS		0	14,779	14,779	330,547	102,474	23,364	45,417	91,155	7,500	4,819	3,123	780	100,483	388,782	734,110

*BEAUFORT combined the expenditures for the Children's Homes and Hospitals.

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Association ATLANTIC																							Does church have, observe, plan, use etc ?									
State NORTH CAROLINA																																	
Year Ending Sept. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)																																	
CHURCHES	No members received from non Baptist Churches	No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment D=Other	Budget Y/N	No church type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Aids Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Mens Day	History Committee	Cont Education	Special Mingshes	Heres Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
ATLANTIC	4	0	24	10	5	100,000	455,000	8,653	T	Y	0	0	0	3	743	399	0	N	15	1	92	50	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
AURORA																																	
BAYBORO	0	1	20	10	6	40,730	177,820	0	N	Y	0	0	0	16	1,757	1,670	0	N	22	0	89	72	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
BEAUFORT	4	3	150	15	33	90,000	1,410,800	70,000	N	Y	0	1	0	50	6,537	4,400	0	R	20	0	205	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BOGUE BANKS	8	1	41	10	1	0	550,000	118,500	N	Y	0	0	0	25	1,610	1,071	0	N	12	0	120	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BROAD CREEK	0	0	48	5	5	0	135,000	7,200	N	Y	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	N	0	0	40	25	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CALVARY	0	0	50	95	35	30,000	431,907	52,137	N	Y	0	0	0	8	1,007	862	0	N	5	0	87	20	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
CAPE CARTERET	0	3	25	6	3	0	400,000	48,371	T	Y	0	0	0	31	2,728	929	0	N	7	0	64	25	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CHERRY POINT	2	0	61	18	2	80,000	825,000	22,600	0	Y	0	0	0	8	2,095	1,342	0	N	48	0	140	40	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
COLONY	1	2	15	7	3	0	340,000	80,450	0	Y	0	0	0	56	958	504	0	N	1	0	67	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
COVE CITY	0	0	0	8	14	75,000	210,000	0	N	Y	0	0	11	0	2	4	0	N		0	40	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
DAVIS	0	0	10	10	5	75,000	325,000	0	N	Y	0	0	1	0	148	200	0	N	0	0	50	16	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
DOVER																																	
FT. BARNWELL	0	1	3	5	4	75,000	300,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	7	234	116	0	N	10	0	74	48	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
HAVELOCK	15	6	40	11	5	0	1,130,000	153,799	N	Y	0	0	0	125	2,525	1,797	0	N	90	0	275	100	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HUGGINS MEMORIAL	0	0	22	25	25	75,000	220,000	1,000	N	Y	0	0	0	6	500	305	0	N	8	0	40	35	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
MARSHALLBERG	0	0	UNK	25	1.25	60,000	160,000	25,000	F	Y	0	0	0	6	362	402	0	N	15	0	65	N/A	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
MCCOTTER BLVD.	0	0	22	5	3	0	325,000	85,000	0	Y	0	0	0	55	582	157	0	N	10	0	70	37	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MOREHEAD CITY	9	19	0	15	2	0	2,592,730	0	N	Y	0	0	0	123	14,226	7,574	0	R	47	0	390	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NATIONAL AVENUE	2	0	55	0	2	81,312	743,085	134,920	0	Y				27	608	447	0	TV	6	2	120	54	N	Y	Y	N	Y		Y	N	Y	Y	N
NEUSE RIVER	1	0	13	5	5	0	145,000	2,028	0	Y	0	0	0	9	183	103	0	N	2	0	64	34	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW BERN	11	2	90	17	5	0	1,355,000	20,131	0	Y	0	0	0	55	11,906	4,551	0	TV	14	0	305	75	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
NEWPORT	0	4	64	725	525	70,000	820,000	29,178	G	Y	0	0	0	58	3,404	2,015	0	N	8	1	192	61	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ORIENTAL	0	0	9	2	3	0	150,000	0		N	0	0	0	2	335	226	0	N	0	0	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
PARKVIEW	3	2	UNK	.04	.01	135,000	853,489	18,246	N	Y	0	0	0	31	3,050	1,014	2	N	17	0	218	82	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
PELETIER																																	
PINEY GROVE	0	0	10	3	5	20,000	120,000	11,990	0	Y	0	0	0	3	515	525	0	N	2	0	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
POLLOCKSVILLE	1	0	35	14	5	75,000	200,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	4	1,345	1,208	0	N	0	0	82	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
REECE'S CHAPEL	1	2	32	2	1	60,000	200,000	4,336	N	Y	0	0	0	41	712	488	0	N	26	0	98	65	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
RIVER BEND	3	0	18	11	5	103,000	303,000	143,144	0	Y	0	0	0	12	2,633	1,302	0	N	6	0	89	NO SVC	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SEA LEVEL	0	0	25	8	2	60,000	231,435	0	N	Y	0	0	0	6	405	238	0	N	6	0	55	35	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
SMYRNA	1	0	21	10	2	50,000	150,000	10,000	T	Y	0	0	0	10	829	531	0	N	6	0	65	40	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
SOUTH CREEK	0	0	11	6	4	0	50,000	1,500	N	N	0	0	0	2	332	290	0	N	0	0	70	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SPRING GARDEN	0	0	13	14	7	70,000	384,255	0	N	Y	0	0	0	3	1,054	630	0	N	7	0	55	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
TABERNACLE	6	3	200	10	5	0	2,000,000	11,000	N	Y	0	0	0	37	24,505	5,242	3	R	65	0	550	290	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
TEMPLE	0	5	70	15	3	85,000	1,850,000	0	G	Y	0	0	0	34	3,752	1,787	33	N	33	0	149	61	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
TRENTON	1	0	10	234	144	45,000	188,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	0	651	641	0	N	2	0	106	50	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
VICTORY	3	0	10	8	4	0	225,000	14,000	N	Y	0	0	0	18	280	75	0	N	10	0	67	38	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WOODVILLE	0	0	15	6	5	70,000	200,000	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	911	710	0	N	6	0	60	30	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
EAST CARTERET MISS.	0	0	8	5	5	0	130,000	70,000	N	Y				0	0	50	0	N	0				N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
ISLAND ROAD MISSION	0	0	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	8	0	3,060	0	N	3	0	12	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
TOTALS	76	54	1,242			1,625,042	20,286,521	1,143,183			0	1	12	912	93,424	43,836	38		529	4	4,350	1,408											

Digest of Letters

Name of Church	Bap-tisms	Addi-tions	Total Mem.	Tith-ers	Church Property	Church Debt	SS Enro.	VBS Enro.	DT Enro.	MM Enro.	WMU Enro.	Bro. Enr.	Total Receipts	Coop. Prog.	Assoc. Miss.	Total Exp.
Atlantic	25	6	232	24	455,000	8,653	124	73	0	24	49	20	85,285	6,769	1,520	10,828
Aurora																
Bayboro	9	5	251	20	177,820	0	146	79	82	31	28	0	85,733	9,588	6,120	20,831
Beaufort	28	35	659	150	1,410,800	70,000	403	175	258	84	109	20	197,521	23,935	4,875	48,805
Bogue Banks	10	14	139	41	550,000	118,500	153	107	121	21	24	21	166,705	10,825	750	16,795
Broad Creek	16	18	48	48	135,000	7,200	48	0	48	7	0	0	12,326	0	0	0
Calvary	2	3	153	50	431,907	52,137	111	0	0	22	44	14	65,254	4,797	1,692	8,358
Cape Carteret	8	10	206	25	400,000	48,371	127	80	45	38	49	28	74,545	5,034	1,413	14,617
Cherry Point	4	17	279	61	825,000	22,600	177	32	61	65	46	33	99,398	16,774	1,864	24,507
Colony	2	24	141	15	340,000	80,450	137	72	9	37	46	31	58,802	1,372	588	4,501
Cove City	2	1	84	0	210,000	0	90	10	68	23	27	22	29,875	3,636	1,500	7,399
Davis	1	0	195	10	325,000	0	132	94	0	38	27	0	45,849	1,000	800	9,436
Dover																
Ft. Barnwell	3	2	256	3	300,000	0	94	56	0	14	21	14	35,815	1,362	1,089	2,951
Havelock	38	44	1,072	40	1,130,000	153,799	372	175	99	86	59	37	183,089	16,716	6,686	30,089
Huggins Memorial	0	5	66	22	220,000	1,000	63	57	3	12	10	8	23,500	354	354	1,651
Marshallberg	0	0	148	?	160,000	25,000	75	56	0	18	27	0	49,315	1,091	500	3,435
McCotter Boulevard	14	37	96	22	325,000	85,000	120	25	4	34	48	43	57,698	2,975	1,207	4,921
Morehead City	18	47	919	0	2,592,730	0	611	250	306	182	125	83	603,425	61,198	6,600	143,259
National Avenue	12	16	479	55	743,085	134,920	187	43	225	84	36	18	114,047	2,173	1,012	7,469
Neuse River	4	11	130	13	145,000	2,028	60	60	63	15	35	20	35,922	1,654	1,125	3,169
New Bern	17	57	931	90	1,355,000	20,131	402	98	222	127	161	73	473,048	37,080	14,313	82,097
Newport	15	21	874	64	820,000	29,178	360	118	102	67	53	32	151,740	6,863	5,179	20,442
Oriental	0			9	150,000	0	24	0	1	14	15	0	29,265	500	1,000	2,982
Parkview	17	23	447	?	853,489	18,246	224	0	87	50	42	27	177,175	6,000	2,100	34,510
Peletier																
Piney Grove	1	3	81	10	120,000	11,990	50	9	0	0	15	8	31,864	821	1,370	4,157
Pollocksville	2	1	179	35	200,000	0	73	77	0	15	33	21	51,193	6,101	2,000	13,858
Reece's Chapel	9	8	215	32	200,000	4,336	153	119	154	50	49	43	43,081	0	200	5,308
River Bend	3	11	155	18	303,000	143,144	130	78	0	23	38	30	110,574	10,424	4,738	20,875
Sea Level	5	1	106	25	231,435	0	58	61	0	23	15	12	33,077	2,581	602	4,040
Smyrna	15	2	130	21	150,000	10,000	81	57	36	43	37	25	48,232	4,938	1,216	8,190
South Creek	2	3	82	11	50,000	1,500	40	24	0	3	0	0	20,495	984	657	2,513
Spring Garden	3	2	162	13	384,255	0	70	34	0	26	26	0	51,248	6,202	3,082	11,888
Tabernacle	36	31	1,363	200	2,000,000	11,000	852	238	271	353	187	171	516,958	45,000	18,000	105,000
Temple	6	9	725	70	1,850,000	0	350	118	88	94	69	35	207,569	27,034	5,107	39,966
Trenton	1	4	242	10	188,000	0	88	60	43	18	25	10	44,290	1,096	600	3,507
Victory	1	6	119	10	225,000	14,000	71	72	31	25	39	19	39,310	1,485	724	2,689
Woodville	2	0	107	15	200,000	0	57	38	20	23	14	0	31,722	1,435	1,141	7,272
MISSIONS:																
East Carteret	2	4	39	8	130,000	70,000	59	0	2	8	19	4	67,670	580	580	1,334
Island Road	0	4	4	2	0	0	8	14	0	1	0	0	14,495	170	170	461
TOTALS	333	485	11,514	1,242	20,286,521	1,143,483	6,380	2,659	2,449	1,647	1,647	922	4,167,110	330,547	102,474	734,110

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

B 2 0 8 5
1 1 3